PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE
3 1712 01366 5578

TOWN RECORDS

AND

REPORTS

OF THE

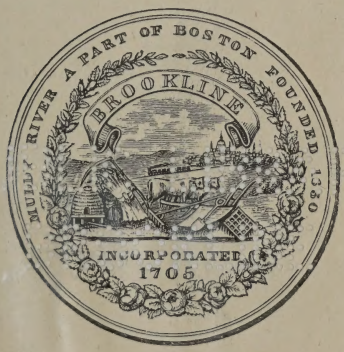
TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1887.



BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON:
RAND AVERY COMPANY,
Franklin Press.
1887.

Ref.
974.45
B81c
1887
copy 1

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

ELECTED OFFICERS, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR, 1886-87.

Town Clerk.

BENJAMIN F. BAKER.

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER.[1] FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE. ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jun.
HORACE JAMES. JAMES B. HAND.

Overseers of the Poor.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER.[1] FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE.
HORACE JAMES. JAMES B. HAND. ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jun.
MRS. ELIZABETH CABOT. MRS. HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.

Treasurer and Collector.

GEORGE H. WORTHLEY.

Assessors.

WILLIAM LINCOLN. JOEL ANSON GUILD. RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE.

School Committee.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Albert Mason	1887	John D. Runkle	1888
Leonard K. Storrs	1887	Michael Driscoll	1889
John B. Brackett	1887	William H. Lincoln	1889
William T. R. Marvin	1888	Howard N. Brown	1889
Michael Duffley	1888		

Trustees of the Public Library.

Charles H. Drew	1887	James M. Codman	1888
William Aspinwall	1887	George M. Towle	1888
Augustine Shurtleff	1887	Thomas Parsons[2]	1889
Howard N. Brown	1887	Tappan E. Francis	1889
Charles D. Head	1888	Rufus G. F. Candage	1889
Benjamin F. Baker	1888	William B. Haseltine	1889

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Alfred D. Chandler (*ex officio*).[1]

Charles S. Sargent	1887	Desmond FitzGerald	1888
Barthold Schlesinger	1887	Charles H. Stearns	1889
Leonard K. Storrs	1888	James H. Bowditch	1889

[1] Resigned Nov. 18, 1886. [2] Died Oct. 22, 1886.

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Charles D. Head	1887	Austin W. Benton	1889
Thomas Parsons[1]	1888		

Park Commissioners.

Francis W. Lawrence	1887	Charles S. Sargent	1889
Henry M. Whitney	1888		

Water Board.

William J. Griggs	1887	William K. Melcher	1889
Francis Hunnewell	1888		

Auditors.

William E. Lincoln. Charles A. W. Spencer. George Brooks.

Fence Viewers.

Burton W. Neal. Willard Y. Gross.

Constables.

Eben W. Reed. George F. Johnson. Willard Y. Gross
Charles L. Palmer. Albert S. Paige.

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Francis H. Bacon. Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher. John E. Cousens.

Pound Keeper.

Eben W. Reed.

Field Driver.

Eben W. Reed.

Sealer of Leather.

Samuel A. Robinson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Willard Y. Gross.

Cemetery Committee, Walnut Street Cemetery.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

---

[1] Died Oct. 22, 1886.

APPOINTEES FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR, 1886-87.

Board of Selectmen.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Frank M. Seamans, Messenger.

Board of Health.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. George K. Sabine, M.D., Agent.
Thomas Mahon, Inspector.

Overseers of the Poor.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Robert M. Campbell, Supt. of Almshouse.
Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

School Department (Feb. 1, 1887).

HIGH SCHOOL.

PRINCIPAL: J. Emory Hoar. Assistants: Andrew J. George, Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson, Clara G. Fogg.

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

PRINCIPAL AND SUPERINTENDENT: David H. Daniels.

PIERCE SCHOOLS (two buildings). — Head Assistant: Edward P. Sherburne. Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, Alice E. Gage, Camelia A. Howe, Emma A. George, Madge E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Fannie E. Draper, Catherine L. Pierce.

HARVARD SCHOOL. — Teachers: Anna M. Osgood, Mary E. Kingsbury.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL. — Teachers: Elizabeth W. Bean, Frederika Swanton, Mattie A. Cushman, Sara D. Newton, Helen F. Wetherbee.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL. — Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost.

WARD SCHOOL. — Head Assistant: David S. Farnham. Teachers: Sophie Gowen, Elizabeth M. McRoberts, H. Rose Palmer, Frances K. Lamprey, Emma L. Stokes, Annie L. Richardson.

LINCOLN SCHOOL. — Teachers: Susan C. Hayward, Fanny W. Morey, Hattie L. Carr, Anna M. Taylor.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL. — Teachers: Sarah A. Green, Annie L. Howe, Eva W. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Lewis.

SEWALL SCHOOL. — Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Fanny L. Daggett.

HEATH SCHOOL. — Head Assistant: Mary J. Collingwood. Teachers: Mary Kelley, Delia A. Kelley, Margaret J. Sweeney.

NEWTON-STREET SCHOOL. — Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

MUSIC. — Teacher: Samuel B. Cole.

SEWING. — Teacher: Henrietta A. Nevers.

DRAWING SUPERVISOR. — Mary A. Hurlbut.

CLERK AT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE. — Nellie M. Daniels.

TRUANT OFFICER. — Leonard E. Newcomb.

JANITORS. — High, Pierce Grammar, and Pierce Primary Schools, Leonard E. Newcomb; Harvard School, James W. Coolidge; Lawrence and Longwood Schools, John Donovan; Ward and Sewall Schools, Michael Murphy; Lincoln and Boylston Schools, Terrence Gallagher; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton-Street School, ———.

Public Library.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian.
Amelia A. Woods, Asst. Librarian.
M. Alice Lanman, Asst. Librarian.
Mears Orcutt, Janitor.

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

Water Board.

Fayette F. Forbes, Water Registrar, *pro tempore.*
Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.
Richard J. Flinn, Engineer. (Low Service.)
William B. Webber, Engineer. (High Service.)
Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer. (Low Service.)

Superintendent of Streets.

Michael Driscoll.

Police Department.

Chief of Police. — Alonzo Bowman.

Sergeants. — George F. Dearborn, Charles B. McCausland, Burnham C. Clark.

Inspector. — Albert S. Paige.

Patrolmen. — Thomas J. Murray, William W. O'Connell, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, Alden A. Manley, Frank Bartlett, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, James F. Quinn, Edward J. Mealey, jun., Frank H. Flanders, Willis E. Harding, Vernon Collins,[1] Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman.[2]

Court Officer. — Albert S. Paige.

Probation Officer. — George F. Dearborn.

Special Police without Pay. — Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Mears Orcutt, for the Public Library; Joseph D. Gutterson, for the Walnut Street and Walnut Hills Cemeteries; Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood Cemetery; Michael Lynch, for the estate of William I. Bowditch; Michael Carroll, for the Chemical Engine House and vicinity; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; Patrick Dillon, for the Public Bath House and vicinity.

Fire Department.

Chief Engineer. — George H. Johnson.

Assistant Engineers. — John H. Allen, John F. Hutchins,[3] James W. Horton.[4]

Clerk. — John H. Allen.

Steam Fire Engine, No. 1.

Leo Bertsch, Engineer.
Joseph Harvey, Fireman.
J. F. Hutchins, Driver.

---

[1] Resigned Nov. 24, 1886.
[2] Appointed Dec. 14, 1886.
[3] Resigned May 10, 1886.
[4] Appointed May 24, 1886.

Chemical Engine No. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael J. Carroll, Driver and Foreman. John Hall, Assistant Foreman.
James Mulholland, Clerk.

Hose Company No. 1.

Edward F. Crosby, Foreman. T. E. Spencer, Assistant Forem
John McGroney, Driver. John C. Barthelmes, Clerk.

Hose Company No. 2.

C. A. Pons, Foreman. William D. Morrison, Assistant Foreman.
Benjamin F. Baxter, Driver. D. A. Kenrick, Clerk.

Hose Company No. 3.

Leonard F. Johnston, Foreman. P. A. Holloran, Assistant Foreman.
T. J. Burns, Clerk. William P. Rooney, Driver.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 1.

Arthur H. Bailey, Foreman. M. F. Kenrick, Assistant Foreman.
George L. Newcomb, Driver. Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk.

Cemetery Committee, Walnut Street Cemetery.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

Funeral Undertaker.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

Janitor of Town Hall.

Willard Y. Gross.

Inspector of Milk.

Alonzo Bowman.

Keeper of the Lock-up.

Alonzo Bowman.

Keeper of Northern Hay Scales.

Merrill V. Brown.

Keeper of Southern Hay Scales.

Francis H. Bacon.

Keeper of Bath House.

Patrick Dillon.

Registrars of Voters.

James H. Maher . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1887.
William Hobbs . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1888.
Justin Jones . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1889.
The Town Clerk (*ex officio*).

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

For the Municipal Year, 1886-87.

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 30, 1886.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

IN the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall on Tuesday, the thirtieth day of March current, at one o'clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, "Yes" or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" on a separate ballot.

Third, To accept sections twenty-two and twenty-three of chapter fifty of the Public Statutes, relating to sidewalks.

Fourth, To accept the list of jurors, as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

Fifth, To provide suitable quarters for the chemical engine in Longwood.

Sixth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Seventh, To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the Town, and to employ counsel.

Eighth, To authorize the Selectmen to construct such lateral sewers as they may deem necessary, and to pay for the same from the receipts for sewer assessments.

Ninth, To act on lighting the streets by electricity, gas, or oil.

Tenth, To see if the Town will change the name of that part of Irving Street, between the corner of Irving and Harvey Streets, so-called, and Pond Avenue, to Allerton Street.

Eleventh, To act upon extension of sewers.

Twelfth, To consider the subject of improving the Brookline Avenue playground.

Thirteenth, To take any action under the thirteenth and fourteenth sec tions of the Public Statutes, relating to public baths.

Fourteenth, To consider the subject of the by-laws and ordinances and standing votes of the town.

Fifteenth, To consider the subject of records and reports of town meetings and proceedings of town officers.

Sixteenth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year; and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-second day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-six.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
JOHN K. ROGERS,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK SS.

BROOKLINE, March 23, 1886.

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the thirtieth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at one of the clock in the afternoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up: "To choose a Moderator."

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was —

Voted, That the polls be kept open until fifteen minutes past one.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator, and were kept open until fifteen minutes past one of the clock, when they were declared closed.

The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the whole number so given in was twenty-two, and were as follows: —

For Moderator, Moses Williams had twenty-two, was declared elected, and took the chair.

The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by Rev. Leonard K. Storrs.

On motion of Mr. John J. Henry, it was —

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

On motion of Mr. John J. Henry, it was —

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the retiring Selectmen and the Selectmen-elect, and fifteen citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, shall constitute a committee who shall consider the remaining articles of the warrant after the Second Article, and report at the adjournment of this meeting what action they consider it advisable for the town to take thereon, with suitable form of votes for carrying out their recommendations.

They shall also publish in the "Chronicle," previous to said adjourned meeting, the action they intend to propose for the consideration of the town on the several articles submitted to them.

Voted, That the same committee also report rules and regulations for the government of this town meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to serve on said committee; viz., John J. Henry, Edward Atkinson, William Aspinwall, Albert Mason, Nathaniel Conant, Edward S. Philbrick, Winthrop S. Scudder, William H. Lincoln, Charles C. Soule, Henry M. Whitney, James Driscoll, Jerome Jones, Charles H. Stearns, Thomas S. Brown, Michael J. O'Hearn.

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That no business be done at this meeting except under the Second Article.

On motion of Mr. Thomas S. Brown, it was —

Voted, That the polls be kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon.

Second Article taken up: "To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, 'Yes' or 'No,' in answer to the question, 'Shall licenses be

granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?' on a separate ballot."

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, it was —

Voted, That the meeting now proceed to choose the following town officers for the ensuing year, all to be voted for on one ticket; viz., —

A Town Clerk; five Selectmen, who shall be Surveyors of Highways and a Board of Health; seven Overseers of the Poor, two of whom shall be women: a Treasurer and Collector; three Assessors; three members of the School Committee for three years; three Auditors; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; two Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; three members of the Committee on Planting Trees; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; two Fence Viewers; five Constables.

Also, to vote "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" on a separate ticket, to be deposited at the same time and in the same box.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to assist in sorting and counting the votes: —

Nathaniel Conant, George H. Johnson, Samuel Y. Nash, Frank T. Fay; and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed, in accordance with the vote of the town.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to assist in sorting and counting the votes given in: and the whole number of votes so given in was eight hundred and thirty-one, one of which was a woman's vote for School Committee; and the following persons having a plurality, and all a majority, were declared elected; viz., —

Town Clerk: Benjamin F. Baker (sworn by the Moderator).

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health: Alfred D. Chandler, Francis W. Lawrence (sworn by the Town Clerk), James B. Hand, Horace James, Albert L. Lincoln, jr.

Overseers of the Poor: Alfred D. Chandler, Francis W. Lawrence (sworn by the Town Clerk), James B. Hand, Horace James, Albert L. Lincoln, jr., Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

Treasurer and Collector: George H. Worthley (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Assessors: William Lincoln, J. Anson Guild (sworn by the Town Clerk), Rufus G. F. Candage.

School Committee for three years: Rev. Howard N. Brown, William H. Lincoln, Michael Driscoll.

Auditors: William E. Lincoln, Charles A. W. Spencer (accepted), George Brooks.

Trustees of the Public Library for three years: Thomas Parsons (accepted), Tappan E. Francis, Rufus G. F. Candage (accepted), William B. Hazeltine.

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years: Charles H. Stearns, James H. Bowditch.

Committee for Planting Trees: Henry M. Whitney, Jerome Jones, William Aspinwall.

Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years: Austin W. Benton.

Park Commissioner for three years: Charles S. Sargent.

Member of the Water Board for three years: William K. Melcher.

Fence Viewers: Burton W. Neal, Willard Y. Gross.

Constables: Eben W. Reed, George F. Johnson, Willard Y. Gross, Charles L. Palmer, Albert S. Paige.

On the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" the whole number of votes was seven hundred and forty-seven; to wit, —

"Yes," four hundred and nine (409).

"No," three hundred and thirty-eight (338).

In voting, the check-list was used, also a separate list for women; and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name had been found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers; viz, —

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark: Francis H. Bacon, William K. Melcher, Merrill V. Brown, John E. Cousens.

Field Driver: Eben W. Reed.

Pound Keeper: Eben W. Reed.

Sealer of Leather: Samuel A. Robinson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Willard Y. Gross.

Cemetery Committee, Walnut Street: Joseph D. Gutterson.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant, and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him, within three days from the date thereof, to summons all officers chosen, and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several

offices; to be sworn, where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of said office; also, to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they have been chosen, where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK SS.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the time set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a justice of the peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen; viz., —

1886.

April	14,	Sworn,	Alfred D. Chandler,	*Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health,*
"	1,	"	James B. Hand,	
"	1,	"	Horace James,	
"	1,	"	Albert L. Lincoln,	
"	14,	"	Alfred D. Chandler,	*Overseers of the Poor.*
"	1,	"	James B. Hand,	
"	1,	"	Horace James,	
"	1,	"	Albert L. Lincoln, jr.,	
"	1,	"	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman,	
"	1,	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot,	
"	1,	"	William Lincoln,	*Assessors.*
"	1,	"	J. Anson Guild,	
"	5,	"	Rufus G. F. Candage,	
"	3,	"	Burton W. Neal,	*Fence Viewer.*
"	5,	"	George F. Johnson,	*Constables.*
"	1,	"	Charles L. Palmer,	
"	2,	"	Albert S. Paige,	
March	31,	"	William K. Melcher,	*Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark.*
April	12,	"	John E. Cousens,	
"	3,	"	Samuel A. Robinson,	*Sealer of Leather.*
"	3,	Acc'pted,	William E. Lincoln,	*Auditors.*
"	6,	"	George Brooks,	
"	5,	"	Howard N. Brown,	*School Committee for three years.*
"	5,	"	William H. Lincoln,	
"	1,	"	Michael Driscoll,	
"	2,	"	Tappan E. Francis,	*Trustees of Public Library for three years.*
"	1,	"	William B. Haseltine,	
"	2,	"	James H. Bowditch,	*Trustee Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years.*
"	5,	"	Henry M. Whitney,	*Committee on Planting Trees under chapter 57, Acts 1885.*
"	6,	"	Jerome Jones,	
"	2,	"	William Aspinwall,	
"	6,	"	Charles S. Sargent,	*Park Commissioner for three years.*
"	1,	"	Joseph D. Gutterson	*Cemetery Committee, Walnut Street.*

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 14, 1886.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock, in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officer in place of one who had not qualified; viz., —

Merrill V. Brown, Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark
Sworn April 17, 1886, by the Town Clerk.

Sixteenth Article taken up: "To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year; and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees."

The meeting then voted the following appropriations, to wit: —

For interest on town debt	$73,000 00
Sinking fund	62,500 00
Schools and receipts	45,000 00
Highways, including edge-stones, crossing stones, and receipts	30,000 00
Police	23,000 00
Water works, Maintenance of, including high service to be paid from water receipts	13,000 00
Contingencies	8,000 00
Watering streets	9,000 00
Support of poor, and receipts	6,000 00
Library and Librarian's salary	5,500 00
Sidewalks	5,000 00
Treasurer and Collector	3,000 00
Assessors	3,000 00
Sewers, Care of	3,000 00
Extension of sewers	5,000 00
Health Department	2,800 00
Town Hall, Care of, and Janitor's salary	2,600 00
Free text-books, and school supplies for pupils in the public schools, and receipts	2,500 00

For repairs of town buildings	$2,500 00
Selectmen, Salaries of	2,000 00
Abatement of taxes	3,000 00
Superintendent of Streets	1,500 00
Town Clerk	1,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00
Lamp-posts, New, and Lighting	1,000 00
State aid	900 00
Clerk of the Selectmen, and Overseers of the Poor	850 00
Muddy River Improvement	800 00
Interior repairs for school	750 00
Evening schools	500 00
Bath-houses	500 00
Soldiers disabled, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00
Decoration Day	300 00
Registrars of voters	300 00
Treasurer of the Sinking Fund Commissioners	275 00
Industrial school	250 00
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00
Ringing bell	175 00
Auditors	150 00
Clerk Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00
Drainage of Harvard, Pierce Grammar, and High Schools	2,500 00
Committee on Trees (vote unanimous)	2,200 00
White Place (re-appropriated)	750 00
Plans of estates for Assessors' use	250 00
Town Hall acoustics	100 00
Fire apparatus for the Town Hall	800 00
Military drill in schools	400 00
Pay note on White Place due Nov. 1, 1886	2,400 00
Pay note on High Service due Feb. 1, 1886	10,000 00
Chemical engine house and land	10,000 00
Hose carriage near corner Boylston and Heath Streets	1,400 00
Maintenance hose carriage and company	1,700 00
Four hydrants in the village	300 00
Fire Department	9,700 00
Wagon and reservoir covers	600 00
Water-Works Extension, to be paid from money on hand from high service	6,654 00
Lighting streets, electricity, gas, and oil	25,000 00
State tax	26,355 00
County tax	17,882 95

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of twelve thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum for not more than five years, to pay for constructing the bridge across the Boston and Albany Railroad, on the line of Sumner Road, as laid out by the Selectmen January 30, 1886, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers William Aspinwall and Alfred D. Chandler, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The tellers reported the whole number present and voting three hundred, — yeas, three hundred (300); nays, none (0); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Third Article taken up: "To accept sections twenty-two and twenty-three of chapter fifty of the Public Statutes, relating to sidewalks."

Sections twenty-two and twenty-three of chapter fifty of the Public Statutes, in relation to sidewalks, are as follows, to wit: —

SECT. 22. In cities in which the city council, and in towns in which the inhabitants at an annual meeting, have adopted the provisions of chapter three hundred and three of the statutes of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two, and of chapter one hundred and seven of the statutes of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-four, or of this and the following section, the mayor and aldermen, or the selectmen or road commissioners, may grade and construct sidewalks and complete partially constructed sidewalks, in any street, as the public convenience may require, with or without edgestones; and may cover the same with brick, flat stones, concrete, gravel, or other appropriate material; and may assess not exceeding one-half of the expense proportionally upon the abutters on such sidewalks; but no abutter shall be assessed a sum exceeding one per cent of the valuation of his abutting estate as fixed by the last preceding annual assessment for taxes; and all assessments so made shall constitute a lien upon the abutting land, and be collected in the same manner as taxes on real estate. The mayor and aldermen, selectmen or road commissioners, shall deduct from the assessment for sidewalks so constructed with edgestones and covered any sum previously assessed upon the abutting premises, and paid for the expense of the construction of such sidewalk in any other manner; such deduction shall be made proportionally from the assessments upon abutters, who are owners of estates in respect of which such former assessments were paid. Such sidewalks, when so constructed and covered, shall be maintained at the expense of such city or town.

SECT. 23. In estimating the damage sustained by the construction of sidewalks under the preceding section, there shall be allowed, by way of set-off, the benefit, if any, to the property of the party by reason thereof.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That it is the opinion of the town that the sidewalks, being necessary for the foot-travel of the public, ought to be paid for by the public funds; and that the Selectmen ought not to assess upon the abutters any part of the expense of grading, constructing, and completing sidewalks, in conformity with said sections, except in cases where the abuttors receive a greater benefit from the sidewalk than the public; this vote shall be consid-

ered a standing vote of the town, and shall be considered as expressing the opinion of the town to all future boards of Selectmen, until changed by vote of the town.

Fourth Article taken up: "To accept the list of jurors as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law."

The list of jurors, as prepared by the Selectmen, was then presented to the meeting; and after the names of Charles O. Foster, Edward I. Thomas, and John Panter had been stricken from the list, at their own request, it was submitted as follows: viz., —

LIST OF JURORS FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FOR THE YEAR 1886.

Abbott, Charles F.
Allen, Edward F.
Atherton, George E.
Austin, Charles D.
Baker, James.
Beecher, Luther F.
Bigham, John.
Boit, Robert S.
Bond, John S.
Boody, James H.
Bowker, Watts H.
Bowles, Martin L.
Boynton, George F.
Brett, Zenas F.
Briggs, Henry P.
Brooks, George K.
Brown, Merrill V.
Cabot, John H.
Cabot, Walter C.
Chace, Reuben A.
Chaplin, Charles C.
Clarke, Amasa.
Clark, Edwin.
Clark, Samuel.
Cobb, Cyrus.
Collins, Henry.
Cook, John.
Crocker, Ariel B.
Cutler, William S.
Cutting, Charles F.
Daggett, Willard E.
Dane, Edward S.
Daniels, Henry R.
Davis, L. Shannon.
Delano, Clarence A.
Dimond, Henry C.
Dow, Charles R.
Doyle, George H.
Dresser, Edwin D.
Driscoll, James, jr.
Edgerly, James W.
Edmands, M. Grant.
Eldridge, Henry G.
Endicott, Charles E.
Eveleth, Julius E.
Farnsworth, Edward.
Farquhar, Joseph
Fillebrown, Edward.
Fitzgerald, Nicholas.
Freeman, Watson.
French, Alexis H.
Geddes, James.
Getchell, Isaiah S.
Goodnough, Xanthus.
Gowan, John C.
Graham, John M.
Guild, J Anson.
Harwood, Albert S.
Haseltine, Wm. B.
Haven, Frank.
Head, Harris R.
Henry, John J.
Howard, Charles T.
Hunnewell, Francis.
Hutchinson, Samuel, jr.
Jackson, Henry W.
Johnson, George P.
Johnson, Patrick.
Joy, Glidden W.
Kenrick, Alfred E.
Knapp, Eugene R.
Knight, Albert M.
Leland, Joseph D., jr.
Little, James L., jr.
Long, Harry V.
Loring, Thatcher.
Lowell, Percival.
Macomber, Henry S.
Mahon, Thomas.
Mason, Henry.
May, George P.
Mealy, Edward.
Melcher, Wm. K.
Mills, Arthur.
Mitchell, John G.
Nash, Francis J.
Neal, Burton W.
Phillips, John F.
Pierce, Jacob W.
Plummer, Gordon.
Potter, William W.
Quincy, Charles F.
Rianhard, John V. L.
Richards, Dexter N.
Richards, Francis C.
Ritchie, Andrew M.
Russell, Daniel W.
Russell, Marshall.
Sabin, Charles W.
Saville, William.
Searle, Frederick A.
Seaver, William J.
Seaverns, Henry G.
Shannon, Frank C.
Shapleigh, James H.
Singleton, Thomas C.
Smith, Edward Storey.
Stearns, Charles H.
Stearns, William.
Townsend, Benjamin B
Train, Stephen G.
Verney, Osavius.
Vinton, Hammond.
Ware, Charles P.
Ward, Andrew J.
Warren, Cyrus M.
Way, Charles G.
Whittemore, Augustus.
Winch, George F.
Winsor, Alfred.
Young, Amos S.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., March 10, 1886.

Voted, To accept the foregoing list.

Fifth Article taken up: "To provide suitable quarters for the chemical engine in Longwood."

On motion of Mr. James B. Hand, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase a suitable lot of land in Longwood, and erect thereon a building for the use of the Fire Department, and that the sum of ten thousand dollars be appropriated therefor.

Voted, That the sum of fourteen hundred dollars be appropriated to establish a hose carriage in the vicinity of Chestnut Hill Avenue and Boylston Street, provided a suitable place be furnished, free of expense to the town, for keeping the hose carriage and horses.

Voted, That the sum of seventeen hundred dollars be appropriated to maintain the hose company for one year.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for four additional hydrants in the village.

Seventh Article taken up: "To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claims or suits against the town, which, in their opinion, cannot be successfully defended, where said suit or claim does not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars; and that the Selectmen be given authority to employ counsel in suits against the town.

Eighth Article taken up: "To authorize the Selectmen to construct such lateral sewers as they may deem necessary, and to pay for the same from receipts from sewer assessments."

Laid on the table. See action under the Eleventh Article.

Tenth Article taken up: "To see if the town will change the name of that part of Irving Street, between the corner of Irving and Harvey Streets, so called, and Pond Avenue, to Allerton Street."

Voted, To change the name of that part of Irving Street, between the corner of Irving and Harvey Streets, and Pond Avenue, to Allerton Street."

Eleventh Article taken up: "To act upon the extension of sewers."

Voted, To extend the sewer in Sumner Road from the line of Clark Road southerly to Boylston Street; and in Pearl Street from Brookline Avenue to a point opposite the estate of James Driscoll.

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated to cover Articles Eight and Eleven.

Twelfth Article taken up: "To consider the subject of improving the Brookline Avenue playground."

Voted, That the Twelfth Article be referred to the Park Commissioners and the Committee on Planting Trees.

Thirteenth Article taken up: "To take any action under the thirteenth and fourteenth sections of the Public Statutes, relating to public baths."

Voted, That the Thirteenth Article be referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. William Aspinwall, William I. Bowditch, Thomas Parsons, Henry M. Whitney, Charles T. Duncklee, and Robert Bishop.

Fourteenth Article taken up: "To consider the subject of the by-laws and ordinances and standing votes of the town."

Voted, That the Fourteenth Article be referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. William Aspinwall, Thomas H. Talbot, Edward Atkinson, Clement K. Fay, and Horace D. Chapin.

Fifteenth Article taken up: "To consider the subject of records and reports of town-meetings and proceedings of town officers."

Voted, That the Fifteenth Article be referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. William Aspinwall, Francis W. Lawrence, Benjamin F. Baker, Charles P. Ware, and Charles C. Soule.

Sixteenth Article taken up: "To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year; and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees."

Voted, That the sum of nine thousand and seven hundred dollars be appropriated for the use of the Fire Department.

Voted, That the sum of six hundred dollars be appropriated for a wagon and reservoir covers.

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was —

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the ten-inch main in Sumner Road from its present end to the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, a distance of 830 feet, at an estimated cost of fourteen hundred and sixty-nine dollars: provided the petitioners, "The Goddard

Land Company," sign an agreement to pay the town annually, for five years from the completion of the work, five per cent per annum on the actual cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be collected as water rates, for water delivered by said extension; and for this work there be appropriated the sum of fourteen hundred and sixty-nine dollars in addition to the sum recommended for the extension of the water-works.

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the main on petition of Arthur W. Blake and others, from the southerly side of the Boston and Albany Railroad location, in the extension of Sumner Road so called, across the proposed bridge to Tappan Street, a distance of 780 feet, requiring 150 feet of ten-inch and 630 feet of six-inch pipe; estimated cost of the work being eleven hundred and eighty-five dollars: provided the petitioners sign an agreement to pay to the town annually for five years five per cent per annum on the actual cost, less such an amount as may be collected as water-rates for water delivered by said pipes; and that the above sum of eleven hundred and eighty-five dollars be added to the appropriation for the extension of the water-works.

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was —

Voted, That whereas the Ward School building is no longer suitable for its purpose, and is situated in a most unfavorable and undesirable locality, and as the projected Park improvement includes the site now occupied,

Voted, That the Boards of Selectmen and School Committee be appointed a committee to select a site, and present plans for the construction of a brick grammar-school building, and to report to the town in print at as early a date as practicable.

Also, that the same committee consider and report upon a locality and the erection of a primary-school building for the same district.

Ninth Article taken up: "To act on lighting the streets by electricity, gas, or oil."

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was —

Voted, To light the streets of the town the coming year with electricity, gas, and oil; and that the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars be appropriated therefor.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was —

Voted, That in the opinion of the town, the Selectmen should revise the location of the posts upon which telephone, telegraph, and electric-light wires are carried, so as to do away with the crossings of the common ways of the town by such wires, except upon the shortest lines from post to post which the conditions of each crossing will allow.

On motion of Mr. Charles H. Drew, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed, in making contracts for lighting the streets, to require each contractor to agree that the Selectmen, if, after petition and hearing, they shall so determine, may change any street

MASS. LIBRARY BOUGHTON INE.

lamp to be lighted under said contract, to a gas, electric, or oil lamp, and in such case the sum to be paid under said contract be reduced by the cost of the lamp so changed.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the following correction be made, to wit: —

Correction: An error occurs in the report of the Overseers of the Poor, on the eighty-seventh page of the Town Report of this year.

Instead of "Edward Conley," it should read, "John J., son of Edward Conley, is at the State Reform School," etc.

The error is the more to be regretted, since John J. has a brother Edward, a promising young man, in justice to whom it is felt this correction should be thus publicly made, and put upon record.

Sixth Article taken up: "To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the reports of town officers and committees which had been printed and distributed through the town be accepted.

Under the Sixteenth Article, —

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, paying therefor at the lowest market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, to be signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

Voted, That the money appropriated by the town at this annual town meeting, and at the adjournments thereof, for the various purposes specified, be assessed, after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing town year, upon the polls and upon the estates personal and real of the resident and non-resident tax-payers of the town, and to be collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be directed to make, upon the first day of May next, and quarterly thereafter, an exhibit of the appropriations, receipts, and expenditures of the town, and cause the same to be printed, for the use of the inhabitants and tax-payers of the town.

Voted, That the report of the committee on the electric fire-alarm telegraph be referred back to the original committee for consideration, and that they give a public hearing.

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was —

Voted, That upon the petition of any party desiring the immediate use of the town water, and where the same can be supplied by a short extension

of the street main, the Water Board shall have authority, if they think it advisable, to extend said main, provided the expense of so doing shall not exceed $500, and provided that responsible parties shall guarantee to the town an interest of five per centum per annum on the cost of said extension, for five years, less the water rates.

On motion of Mr. Charles H. Drew, it was —

Voted, That the matter of increasing the pay of the call firemen be referred to the Selectmen, to report thereon at a future meeting.

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, it was —

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Perambulation of Boundary Lines between Boston and Brookline, May 26, 1886.

The undersigned, Thomas W. Davis, City Surveyor, and Augustus N. Sampson, City Clerk, authorized substitutes, respectively, by and for James G. Freeman and Samuel J. Capen, aldermen, thereto duly authorized by the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, and Francis W. Lawrence, selectman, and Alexis H. French, acting engineer of the town of Brookline, thereto duly authorized by the Board of Selectmen of the town of Brookline, met on the twenty-sixth day of May, A.D. 1886, and examined the lines and established the boundary marks between the said city and town, which are described as follows: —

BOUNDARY LINES BETWEEN BOSTON AND BROOKLINE.

Beginning at a stone monument marked BO., BR., and N., standing near and south-eastwardly of the Newton Highlands branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and south-westwardly of Reservoir Lane (so-called), said monument forming the junction-point of the boundary lines between the cities of Boston and Newton and the town of Brookline; thence running in a north-easterly direction, crossing the said railroad obliquely, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the south-westerly side of Chestnut-hill Avenue, on the division line between land of the city of Boston and land now or formerly of Jeremiah Mains; thence continuing north-eastwardly, crossing said Chestnut-hill Avenue, and also crossing Beacon Street, and running through a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the

southerly side of said Beacon Street to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing near the corner of a stone wall on land now or formerly belonging to the Beacon Street Land Company, near and south-easterly of Englewood Avenue; thence continuing north-eastwardly, crossing said Englewood Avenue, and running between the house and stable now or formerly belonging to Dana Estes to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the north-easterly side of Washington Street, near the corner of a private street leading north-eastwardly from said Washington Street by the estate of William Livermore; thence turning a little more eastwardly and still continuing north-eastwardly, crossing Summit Avenue, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the north-westerly slope of Corey Hill on the south-westerly side of a stone wall, on land now or formerly belonging to Merrill Brothers; thence continuing north-eastwardly to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the north-easterly side of the street known as Warren Street in Boston, and Winchester Street in Brookline; thence continuing north-eastwardly to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the south-westerly side of the street known as Harvard Avenue in Boston, and Harvard Street in Brookline, on the division line between land now or formerly belonging to the Blackstone National Bank, and land now or formerly belonging to David B. Morrill; thence turning a little more eastwardly, and still continuing north-eastwardly, crossing said Harvard Avenue or Street, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing in the swamp-land now or formerly belonging to the heirs of Ebenezer Francis, near and south-eastwardly of Massachusetts Avenue; thence turning more eastwardly, and running across said swamp-land to the westerly side of a small pond, on land now or formerly belonging to William H. Foster, where a small brook empties into said pond; thence by the channel of said brook running through said pond to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing at a corner in said boundary line on the southerly side of Brighton Avenue; thence turning and running eastwardly by the southerly line of said Brighton Avenue to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the easterly corner of St. Mary's Street and said Brighton Avenue; thence turning and running southwardly by the easterly line of St. Mary's Street, crossing the Boston and Albany Railroad, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing opposite Ivy Street; thence turning a little and running south-eastwardly by the south-easterly line of St. Mary's Street, and by the continuation of the same through a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the southerly side of Beacon Street, and crossing the Brookline Branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and also running through a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the northerly bank of Muddy Brook, to the centre of the channel of said brook; thence up the channel of the said brook to the southerly side of Longwood Avenue bridge; thence southwardly across the upland in a line fixed by two stone monuments, each marked BO. and BR., about six hundred and ten (610) feet, to the centre of the channel of said brook; thence continuing up the channel of said brook to a point opposite, and about eighty (80) feet distant from, a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the north-westerly line of Brookline Avenue, said monument being four hundred and four (404) feet south-westwardly from Francis Street; thence south-eastwardly about eighty (80) feet, to the last-mentioned monument, making a corner in said boundary line; thence turning and running south-

westwardly by the north-westerly line of Brookline Avenue, five hundred and fifty (550) feet, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR., making a corner in said boundary line; thence turning and running south-eastwardly across Brookline Avenue, and at right angles thereto, one hundred and forty-five (145) feet, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR., making a corner in said boundary line; thence turning and running south-westwardly, parallel to the easterly line of Brookline Avenue, and eighty-five (85) feet distant eastwardly therefrom, eight hundred (800) feet, to the channel of said Muddy Brook; thence up the channel of said brook to a stone monument marked BO. and BR., standing on the northerly side of the street known as Tremont Street in Boston, and Washington Street in Brookline; thence crossing said Tremont, or Washington Street, and continuing up the channel of said brook to a stone monument marked BO., BR., and W.R. standing in the middle of said brook, forming the junction-point of the former boundary lines between the city of Boston and the towns of Brookline and West Roxbury; thence continuing up the channel of said brook, crossing Pond Avenue, to the end of a culvert on the north-easterly side of Chestnut Street; thence crossing said Chestnut Street by said culvert to land now or formerly belonging to C. C. Perkins; thence up the channel of a small brook, being a tributary to said Muddy Brook, to a corner in said boundary line fixed by a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on land now or formerly belonging to Quincy A. Shaw, near the corner of a greenhouse; thence turning and running north-westwardly to a corner in said boundary line fixed by a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on land now or late of Ignatius Sargent, at the side of a fence; thence turning and running south-westwardly by the south-easterly line of said Sargent's land to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on said Sargent's land at the side of a wire fence; thence turning a little more westwardly, and continuing south-westwardly to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the northerly side of the street known as Perkins Street in Boston, and Cottage Street in Brookline; thence continuing south-westwardly, crossing said street, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing at the side of a fence and near a cross bank wall, near the top of the hill, on land now or formerly belonging to Sumner Ruggles; thence continuing south-westwardly to a white-oak tree marked BO. and BR. standing on the north-easterly side of Rockwood Street; thence continuing south-westwardly, crossing said Rockwood Street and by the south-easterly side of a private way leading from said Rockwood Street to Avon Street, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing at the south-westerly end of a stone wall, opposite the coachman's house on estate now or formerly of Abel Adams; thence turning a little more southwardly and continuing south-westwardly to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the north-easterly side of Avon Street; thence turning a little more southwardly and continuing south-westwardly, crossing said Avon Street, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the southerly side of the street known as Pond Street in Boston, and Newton Street in Brookline, and also on the easterly corner of a private street known as Mt. Walley Avenue; thence turning a little more westwardly and continuing south-westwardly by the south-easterly line of said Mt. Walley Avenue to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on land now or formerly belonging to Daniel

Howard, jr., at the side of a stone wall on the south-westerly side of a cart-way; thence turning a little more westwardly and continuing south-westwardly, crossing land of said Howard, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the north-easterly side of the street known as Allandale Street in Boston, and Allandale road in Brookline; thence turning a little more westwardly and continuing south-westwardly, crossing said Allandale Street or road, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing in a stone wall on land now or formerly belonging to Aaron D. Weld, near a cross wall; thence turning a little more westwardly and continuing south-westwardly to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing on the westerly side of the street known as Church Street in Boston, and South Street in Brookline; thence continuing south-westwardly to a corner in said boundary line fixed by a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing in land now or formerly belonging to said Aaron D. Weld; thence turning and running north-westwardly to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. standing in the edge of the wood-land now or formerly belonging to said Weld; thence continuing north-westwardly through wood-land to a dead white-oak tree marked BO. and BR. standing in a stone wall south-easterly of and near a cross wall; thence continuing north-westwardly, crossing a swamp, to a stone monument marked BO. and BR. and N. standing on land now or formerly belonging to Timothy Carey, at the side of a stone wall, said monument forming the junction-point of the boundary lines between the cities of Boston and Newton and the town of Brookline.

OF BOSTON.

THOS. W. DAVIS,
City Surveyor and Substitute for
JAMES G. FREEMAN, *Alderman.*

AUG. N. SAMPSON,
City Clerk, and Substitute for
SAMUEL J. CAPEN, *Alderman.*

OF BROOKLINE.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
Selectman of the Town of Brookline.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH,
Acting Engineer for the Town of Brookline.

A true copy.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 30, 1886.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of June current, at seven and one-half of the clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To appropriate the money to widen the Washington Street railroad bridge.

Third, To appropriate money for land and buildings for school purposes.

Fourth, To act on the Harrison Place and Kent Street extensions as reported by the County Commissioners.

Fifth, To act on the adoption of a system of telegraph fire alarm.

Sixth, To act on the extension of water-mains.

Seventh, To act on repairs at the Cow Island pumping-station.

Eighth, To act on the extension of sewers and drains.

Ninth, To accept and allow a town way to be called Avon Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Tenth, To discontinue the present town way called Avon Street.

Eleventh, To accept and allow part of Sullivan Road as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Twelfth, To accept and allow a town way across the Dudley Street gravel-pit, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Thirteenth, To accept and allow Cumberland Avenue as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fourteenth, To act on the present and the proposed brook channel under and near Sumner Road.

Fifteenth, To act on the surface drainage on Heath Street below the school lot.

Sixteenth, To act on legislation in regard to the brooks in the town.

Seventeenth, To act on the adoption of a building law.

Eighteenth, To authorize the Selectmen to sell the Florence Street (Newton) gravel-pit belonging to the town.

Nineteenth, To buy land for a gravel-pit.

Twentieth, To appropriate money for plans and estimates for improving the Brookline Avenue playground.

Twenty-first, To appropriate money for plans and estimates for a building for public baths and wash-houses.

Twenty-second, To hear and act on the reports of town officers or committees.

Twenty-third, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-second day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK SS.

BROOKLINE, June 25, 1886.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served said notice upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up: "To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Charles H. Drew, and he took the chair.

Ninth Article taken up: "To accept and allow a town way to be called Avon Street, as laid out by the Selectmen."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit: —

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to William F. Weld, John F. Hartt, Abijah W. Goddard, and Mary Louisa Goddard, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from Goddard Avenue through land of trustees under the will of William F. Weld, and land of Mary Louisa Goddard, to a point

where Avon Street crosses the line dividing Brookline from Boston, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us in our room in the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of June, 1886, at three o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in said street, whose names are not known to us, by posting a copy of the printed and written notices in three separate public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing. There being no objection offered, and the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, we adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street, to be called Avon Street, should be laid out and maintained by the town, leading from Goddard Avenue to a point on the present Avon Street near the Boston line, as hereafter described by its centre line; viz., —

The centre line of said location begins at a point in the southerly line of Goddard Avenue 183.3 feet distant easterly from a stone-bound set in said southerly line at its intersection with the easterly line of the original location of Avon Street; thence running southerly on a curve to the left of 1,910.08 feet radius, tangent of said curve having its initial point at an angle of 76° 35′ from said stone-bound, through land of the Trustees under the will of William F. Weld, 650 feet; thence running south 2° 35′ east (magnetic bearing), through land of said trustees, 50 feet; thence running by a curve to the right of 735.05 feet radius, 118 feet, more or less, on land of said trustees; thence continuing in a curve to the right, with a radius of 735.05 feet, 217 feet through land of Mary Louisa Goddard; thence running by a curve to the left, with a radius of 150 feet, about 100 feet to the centre of the original location of Avon Street.

Taking a parallel width of 20 feet on either side of the centre line, excepting at the intersection of the side lines of the proposed street and the southerly side of Goddard Avenue, which are curved with a radius of 50 feet, as shown on "Plan of Location of Avon Street, in Brookline, Mass.," made by Ernest W. Bowditch, C.E., dated March, 1886, herewith filed and made part of this location and description.

Land is taken for said street or way as hereinafter stated; viz., —

From trustees under the will of William F. Weld, about 33,100 square feet; from Mary Louisa Goddard, about 8,700 square feet.

No awards are made; the only parties in interest, and owners of land abutting upon said street or way, and of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, in consideration of the town laying out the said street or way, and accepting the same, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

The said abutters further agree, on their part, to build the street or way supporting the same, where needful, by banks and slopes on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all their right as owners of such adjoining land to use such banks and slopes for building or any other purpose whatsoever incident to the ownership of the fee in said banks and slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken requiring to be removed, excepting such as will be removed by the abutters building the street or way, the same may be entered upon at once for the purpose of construction.

And the said street or way so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded is to be known as a town way.

The said plan, profile, and this record, with the releases and agreements herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

RELEASE AND AGREEMENT.

Whereas we, William F. Weld of Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and Mary Louisa Goddard of Brookline, Massachusetts, singlewoman, and William G. Weld of Newport, and said William F. Weld, trustees under the will of William F. Weld, late of said Philadelphia, deceased, owners of land on or near Avon Street in said Brookline, are desirous that all that part of said Avon Street which lies within the limits of the said town of Brookline, being that street in said town which extends from Goddard Avenue in said town to the dividing line between said town and that part of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, which was formerly West Roxbury, should be discontinued by said town; and that a public way, to be called Avon Street, should be laid out by the Selectmen of said town, and be accepted and allowed by said town, to take the place of said old way so to be discontinued, the location of which new way is described as follows: viz., —

The centre line of said location begins at a point in the southerly line of Goddard Avenue, one hundred and eighty-three and three-tenths feet (183.3) distant easterly from a stone-bound set in said southerly line at its intersection with the easterly line of original location of Avon Street; thence runs southerly on a curve to the left of nineteen hundred and ten and eight-hundredths feet (1910.08 ft.) radius (tangent of said curve having its initial point at an angle of 76° 35′ from said stone-bound) through land of the trustees under the will of William F. Weld, six hundred and fifty feet (650 ft.); thence south 2° 35′ east (magnetic bearing) through land of said trustees under the will of William F. Weld, fifty feet (50 ft.); thence by a curve to the right of seven hundred and thirty-five and five-hundredths feet (735.05 ft.) radius, one hundred and eighteen feet (118 ft.) more or less on land of said estate of William F. Weld; thence continuing on a curve

to the right of seven hundred and thirty-five and five-hundredths feet (735.05 ft.) radius, two hundred and seventeen feet (217 ft.) through land of Mary Louisa Goddard; thence reversing by a curve to the left of one hundred and fifty feet (150 ft.) radius, one hundred feet (100 ft.) more or less to the centre of original location of Avon Street.

For further identification of said location and description, reference is hereby made to a Plan of Location of Avon Street in Brookline, Mass., by Ernest W. Bowditch, Engineer, dated March, 1886, to be filed with and made part of said location. Said way to be forty feet wide throughout its entire length, except where it joins Goddard Avenue, where the side lines of said street are to be curved as shown on said plan.

Now therefore, we, the undersigned, in consideration of one dollar to each of us in hand paid by the said town of Brookline, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby covenant and agree with said town of Brookline, that in case said Avon Street now existing in said town shall be discontinued by said town, and said new way to be called Avon Street shall be laid out by said selectmen substantially as hereinbefore described, and shall be accepted and allowed by said town as required by law within eight months from the date hereof, we, the undersigned, will and we do hereby release and discharge said town from any and all claims for damages, loss, cost, or expense by us respectively or by our respective estates sustained by reason of said discontinuance, and that we will and we do hereby release and quitclaim unto said town the right and easement of taking, maintaining, and forever using as and for a public way of said town the said strip of land forty feet wide, which is hereinbefore described by its centre or axis line through and over our said respective estates in said town, and do hereby release and discharge said town from any and all claims for damages which we or either of us may have, arising from the making, maintaining, or using of said public way, through or over our said respective estates in said town.

And for the consideration aforesaid, I, the said William F. Weld, do also covenant with said town, that if said discontinuance of said existing way shall be made within the time aforesaid, and said new way shall be laid out and accepted and allowed as hereinbefore provided, and within the time hereinbefore limited, I will indemnify and save harmless said town from any and all claims for loss, cost, damage, or expense (if any there are or should be not herein and hereby released) which may be sustained by any person or persons whomsoever by reason of said discontinuance of said way; and that I will on demand pay to said town all such damages and expenses which said town may be called upon to pay to any person by reason of said discontinuance; and also that I will at my own cost and expense make and construct said new way so to be laid out as aforesaid, and fit the same for travel to the satisfaction of the Selectmen of said town within six (6) months from the date of the acceptance and allowance of the same by said town; and that I will indemnify and save harmless said town from any and all claims on the part of any person or persons whomsoever, not herein and hereby released, for land damages or other damages in any way arising out of the laying out and construction of said new way.

It is understood that the said new way is not to be laid out under the betterment law so called.

It is also agreed that said William F. Weld shall have the right to construct and that he will construct a culvert through and across Goddard Avenue at or near the junction of said Goddard Avenue with said new way for the purpose of discharging upon the land of John F. Hartt abutting on said Goddard Avenue, at a point on said Hartt's land to be designated by said Hartt, the surface water of said new way and the surface water from the land through which said new way is to pass; said culvert to be constructed at the expense of said Weld and under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Selectmen of said town.

To have and to hold the above released easements and privileges to the said town of Brookline and its successors and assigns to its and their own use and behoof forever.

In witness whereof we, the said Mary Louisa Goddard, said William F. Weld (the last named being unmarried), and said William G. Weld and William F. Weld, trustees as aforesaid, have hereto set our hands and seals this third day of June, A.D. 1886.

Executed in the presence of

Said release being written only on one side of the page, twenty-three words written in on page two, and "six (6)" written in on page three before execution.

CHARLES A. WILLIAMS to W. F. W.

MARY LOUISA GODDARD. [L. S.]
WILLIAM F. WELD. [L. S.]
WM. G. WELD, *Trustee Estate Wm. F. Weld of Philadelphia.* [L. S.]
WM. F. WELD, *Trustee.* [L. S.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SUFFOLK SS. JUNE 19, 1886.

Then personally appeared the above named William F. Weld, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed, both individually and as trustee as aforesaid.

Before me, CHARLES A. WILLIAMS,
Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

Know all men that I, John F. Hartt of Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid by the said town of Brookline (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) in case the within mentioned new way is laid out and accepted as within provided, do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto said town of Brookline the right or easement of forever discharging upon my land abutting upon Goddard Avenue in said town the surface water from the new way to be called Avon Street mentioned in the within release and the surface water from the within mentioned land through which said new way is to pass, at a point on Goddard Avenue at or near the junction of said Goddard Avenue with said new way, to be designated by me, and do also release and discharge said town from all claims or demands for damages by reason of its so discharging said water on my said land, and from all damages of every description to me accruing (if any) by reason of the laying out

of said new way in the within release mentioned, or by reason of the construction or maintenance of the same, and do also release said town from all claims for damages of every name and nature to me accruing by reason of the discontinuance of the present Avon Street in said Brookline, should the said discontinuance be made as within mentioned.

To have and to hold the above released easements and privileges to the said town of Brookline and its successors and assigns to its and their own use and behoof forever.

And for the consideration aforesaid, I, Emma L. Hartt, wife of said John F. Hartt, do hereby release unto said town of Brookline all my rights of or to both dower and homestead in the above released easements and privileges.

In witness whereof, we, the said John F. Hartt and Emma L. Hartt, have hereto set our hands and seals, this third day of June, A.D. 1886.

Executed in presence of — JOHN F. HARTT. [L. S.]
"Said release being written only on one side of the page." — EMMA L. HARTT. [L. S.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SUFFOLK SS. BOSTON, June 26, 1886.

Then personally appeared the above-named John F. Hartt, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by him subscribed to be his free act and deed.

Before me, STEPHEN M. CROSBY,
Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That Avon Street, as laid out by the Selectmen June 21, 1886, be accepted and allowed as a town way.

Tenth Article taken up: "To discontinue the present town way called Avon Street."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That Avon Street, extending from Goddard Avenue to the dividing line between Brookline and Boston, which was laid out by the Selectmen on June 21, 1868, and duly accepted and allowed at a town meeting held Nov. 19, 1868, be, and the same is, discontinued from and after the expiration of six months from this date.

Eleventh Article taken up: "To accept and allow part of Sullivan Road as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit: —

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Aspinwall Land Company, H. L. Marinden, C. J. Lincoln,

Thomas Aspinwall, Israel L. G. Rice, Sarah A. Rice, Gustaf Lundberg, Amasa Clarke, James M. Kay, H. A. Harrington, Prentiss Cummings, Margaret Sturgis, Lewis Wight, Andrew J. Ward, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay a street on the line of Sullivan Road, so called, from Gardner Road to a point on said Sullivan Road where it is intersected by a road on the northerly side near the summit, and for this purpose to take lands coming within the lines of the location of such contemplated street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us in our room in the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of June, 1886, at half-past three o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other parties or persons (if any) who may be interested in said street whose names are not known to us, by posting copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing;

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, there being no objection offered, and the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject we adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street to be called Sullivan Road should be laid out and maintained by the town, leading from Gardner Road westerly to a point where it is intersected on the northerly side by a road a distance of about twelve hundred feet, as hereinafter described by its centre line; viz., —

Commencing at a point on the westerly side of Gardner Road, situated 1177.4 feet from Tappan Street, measured on the side line of Gardner Road, and running south-westerly by a curve to the left of a radius of 271 feet, 265.73 feet. Thence north-westerly by a tangent, 54.60 feet. Thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 710.13 feet, 169.76 feet. Thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 1081.67 feet, 257.07 feet. Thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 418.94 feet, 243.32 feet. Thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 1078.05 feet, 387.78 feet. Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 5198.19 feet, 78.10 feet, — taking a parallel width of twenty feet on each side of the centre line, excepting that the intersection of the north-westerly line of the proposed street with the westerly line of Gardner Road is curved with a radius of 329 feet, and the intersection of the southerly line of the proposed street with the westerly line of Gardner Road is curved with a radius of 43.84 feet, as shown on plan.

The location of the said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated 1886, made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers, approved by us; and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

And the owners of the land abutting upon said road or way, and of the fee of the land over which said road or way is laid out, in consideration of the town laying out the same, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

The Selectmen take the right to support said road or way by sloping the bank, where needful, on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such banks for building or any other purpose whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken for said street or way requiring to be removed, the same may be entered upon at once for use and repair.

The estimated cost of grading the street and paving the gutters is twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500).

And said road or way, so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a town way.

The said plan, profile, and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, June 21, 1886.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

RELEASE.—SULLIVAN ROAD.

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near, or abutting upon Sullivan Road, now a private way leading off Gardner Road in Brookline, are desirous that the said Sullivan Road should be laid out by the Selectmen as a town way, and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of said Sullivan Road as a town way, and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading, or constructing, or of supporting by slopes or otherwise the road-bed of said Sullivan Road. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns set our hands and seals this twenty-third day of December in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-five.

EDWARD I. BROWNE, [L. S.]
WILLIAM L. KINSMAN, [L. S.]
as Trustees, of the Aspinwall Land Company.

At a regular meeting of the directors of the Aspinwall Land Company duly called, notified and held in Boston, this twenty-third day of December, 1885, a quorum being present, the foregoing release having been read, considered, and approved by the directors, it was

Voted, That Edward I. Browne and William L. Kinsman, the trustees of this company, be and they hereby are required and directed to execute, acknowledge, and deliver the same as the free act and deed of this company.

A true copy from the records of the directors.

Attest: WM. L. CANDLER, *Clerk.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SUFFOLK SS. BOSTON, Jan. 8, 1886.

Then personally appeared the above-named Edward I. Browne and William L. Kinsman, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their free act and deed as trustees of the Aspinwall Land Company.

Before me, FRANK Q. BROWN,
Justice of the Peace.

WITNESSES.	NAMES.	
D. V. POOLE.	W. H. BITTENBENDER.	[L. S.]
MOLLIE E. BITTENBENDER.	FANNIE S. BITTENBENDER.	[L. S.]
LUCY E. LINCOLN.	CHAS. J. LINCOLN.	[L. S.]
LEWIS WIGHT.	SARAH C. WIGHT.	[L. S.]
RUSSELL STURGIS, Jr.	MARGARET STURGIS.	[L. S.]
CLARA L. HARRINGTON.	HERBERT A. HARRINGTON.	[L. S.]
ELIZABETH S. DAVIS.	AGNES A. DAVIS.	[L. S.]
ANDREW J. WARD.	ELIZABETH B. WARD.	[L. S.]
I. L. G. RICE.	SARAH A. RICE.	[L. S.]
FRANCIS M. CURTIS.	THE TRUSTEES OF BOSTON UNIVERSITY, by R. W. HUSTED, *Treas.*	[L. S.]
ELIZA E. MARINDEN.	HENRY L. MARINDEN.	[L. S.]
HENRY G. PICKERING.	PRENTISS CUMMINGS.	[L. S.]
E. H. LINCOLN.	THOMAS ASPINWALL.	[L. S.]
J. A. MUNDY KAY.	MARY PRENTISS KAY.	[L. S.]
JAMES J. KELLEY.	GUSTAF LUNDBERG.	[L. S.]
GEORGE F. JOYCE.	ISRAEL L. G. RICE.	[L. S.]
GEORGE F. JOYCE.	FANNY S. CLARKE.	[L. S.]

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

AGREEMENT.

The undersigned hereby agree with the town of Brookline to pay into its treasury such sums of money as are respectively herein set opposite their names, to help pay the cost of putting so much of Sullivan Road in order as the Selectmen of Brookline may lay out, and the said town accept.

The consideration of this agreement is the proviso that such laying out and acceptance be done within sixty days from the date hereof, and that the town put so much of the said road as shall be laid out and accepted in order within four months from the date hereof.

It is understood that the part of Sullivan Road to be so laid out, accepted, and put in order, shall be that part between Gardner Road and termini near the summit.

DATED JUNE 9, 1886.

NAMES.	AMOUNTS.	
ASPINWALL LAND CO., by WILLIAM L. CANDLER, *Treas.*	Five hundred dollars,	$500 00
RUSSELL STURGIS, Jr.	Seventy-five dollars,	75 00
I. L. G. RICE	Fifty dollars,	50 00
GUSTAF LUNDBERG	Fifty dollars,	50 00
J. E. SAYLES	Fifty dollars,	50 00
CHARLES J. LINCOLN	Twenty-five dollars,	25 00
LEWIS WIGHT	Fifty dollars,	50 00

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That part of Sullivan Road, as laid out by the Selectmen June 21, 1886, be accepted and allowed as a town way, and that the sum of seventeen hundred dollars, together with the sum of eight hundred dollars subscribed by abutters therefor, be appropriated for putting the said road in order, as laid out and accepted.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of seventeen hundred dollars, paying therefor at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than eighteen months, to pay for putting part of Sullivan Road in order, as laid out by the Selectmen June 21, 1886; giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the taxes of the year 1887, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Sixth Article taken up: "To act on the extension of water-mains."

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was —

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the eight-inch water-main in Boylston Street, as indicated in the petition of Henry Lee and Herbert Jaques, a distance of 1,050 feet, at an estimated cost of $1,842.80; provided said petitioners sign an agreement to pay to the town five per centum per annum, for five years, on the cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be collected as water-rates, said payment to be made yearly in advance. The cost of this extension to be paid from the appropriation for building the high service.

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the six-inch water-main in Summit Avenue (Corey Hill), as petitioned for by C. W. Norris and Anna D. Wiswell, a distance of about 1,200 feet, at an estimated cost of $1,387.00; provided said petitioners sign an agreement to pay to the town five per cent per annum for five years, on the cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be collected as water-rates, said payment to be made yearly in advance.

The cost of this extension to be paid from the appropriation for constructing the high service.

Seventh Article taken up: "To act on repairs at the Cow Island pumping-station."

Voted, That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars be appropriated for the maintenance of the water works for the current year, in addition to the amount already appropriated, the same to be paid from water receipts.

Second Article taken up: "To appropriate money to widen the Washington Street railroad bridge."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of forty-eight thousand dollars, together with the sum of ten thousand dollars to be received from the county of Norfolk, be appropriated for widening the Washington Street railroad bridge, under the decree of the Superior Court, dated June 1, 1886.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of forty-eight thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, one-fifth to be paid on the 1st of November, 1887, and one-tenth annually thereafter until paid, to pay for widening the Washington Street railroad bridge, under the decree of the Superior Court, dated June 1, 1886, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. R. G. F. Candage and William H. Lincoln, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty, as follows: to wit, —

"Yeas," one hundred and thirty (130).

"Nays," none (0); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Twelfth Article taken up: "To accept and allow a town way across the Dudley Street gravel-pit, as laid out by the Selectmen.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit: —

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to John L. Gardner, being the only person known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street through land of town of Brookline, known as the Dudley Street gravel-pit, from a point on Dudley Street near the junction of Fairmount Street southerly to a point on Dudley Street; such notice requiring said Gardner to appear before us, in our room in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the nineteenth day of May, 1886, at half-past four o'clock P.M.; and having caused such notice to be actually served according to law upon said Gardner, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to him and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in said street, by posting a copy of the printed and written notice in three separate public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing;

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing; and all the parties and interests having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the street or way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street or town way, to be called Dudley Street, should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its easterly line; viz., —

Beginning at an angle situated on the easterly side of Dudley street, 93.5 feet northerly from land of Francis C. Warren, and running north 9° 5′ 30″ east (magnetic bearing), 485.49 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 150 feet, 104.67 feet to the south-easterly side of Dudley Street.

The westerly side of said street is forty feet distant and parallel with the easterly line and the intersection of said westerly line and the easterly line of Dudley Street, curved with a radius of twenty feet, as shown by a plan of the same made by Alexis H. French, C.E., dated May 17, 1886, herewith filed and made part of this location and description. The estimated cost of making the street is twelve hundred dollars.

And the said street or way so laid out, located, and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded is to be known as a town way.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, June 8, 1886.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 8, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That Dudley Street, as laid out by the Selectmen June 8, 1886, be accepted and allowed as a town way, and that the sum of twelve hundred dollars be appropriated to make the same, to be paid out of the money received from the sale of a part of the Dudley Street gravel-pit.

Thirteenth Article taken up: "To accept and allow Cumberland Avenue as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit: —

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Brookline Land Company, Charles Storrow, Mary A. Curry, Henry Sayles, and Thomas N. Hart, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of Cumberland Avenue, so called, from High Street to Pond Avenue, and for this purpose to take lands coming within the lines of the location of such contemplated street, such notices requiring such persons and corporations to appear before us in our room in the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of June, 1886, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in said street whose names are not known to us, by posting copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing;

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, there being no objection offered by any of the parties or persons who appeared, and the route of the street as hereinafter described having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street

called by us Cumberland Avenue should be laid out and maintained by the town, leading from High Street to Pond Avenue, as hereinafter described by its centre line; viz., —

Beginning at a stone bound in the southerly side of High Street situated 144.65 feet easterly from the stone bound at the intersection of said line of High Street and the centre line of Edge Hill Road, as laid out and accepted by the town, and running south 65° 38′ west, eight hundred and forty-three and twenty-seven one-hundredths (843.27) feet to the northerly side of Pond Avenue, said line being at right angles with High Street and taking a parallel width of 25 feet on either side of the centre line and curving the intersection of the side lines of said street and the southerly line of High Street, with a radius of 20 feet, and those of the side lines of said street and the northerly line of Pond Avenue with a radius of 15 feet.

The location of said avenue is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Ernest W. Bowditch, C.E., dated June, 1886, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen have the right, under the releases from the abutters, to support said avenue or way by sloping the banks where needful upon the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such banks for building or any other purpose whatsoever incident to the ownership thereof, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

And the owners of the land abutting upon said avenue or way, and of the fee of the land over which said avenue or way is laid out, in consideration of the town laying out the same, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken for said avenue or way requiring to be removed, the same may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said avenue or way so laid out, located, and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded is to be known as a town way.

The said plan, profile, and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

Alfred D. Chandler,
Francis W. Lawrence,
Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

Brookline, Mass., June 21, 1886.

Brookline, Mass., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker,
Town Clerk.

CUMBERLAND AVENUE RELEASE.

Whereas the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near, or upon Cumberland Avenue, now a private way fifty feet in width between High Street and Pond Avenue, in Brookline, are desirous that the said Cumberland Avenue should be laid out by the Selectmen as a town way, and be accepted by the town;

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said Cumberland Avenue as a town way and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing; or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of the said avenue, by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said Cumberland Avenue shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns set our hands and seals this first day of June in the year 1886.

T. P. CHANDLER, [L. S.]

THOMAS N. HART, [L. S.]
Trustees of the Brookline Land Company.

THOMAS N. HART. [L. S.]

HENRY SAYLES, [L. S.]
For himself and for the heirs of the late MARIA F. SAYLES,

CHARLES STORROW, [L. S.]
by WALTER E. ANDREWS, *Attorney.*

MARY A. CURRY. [L. S.]

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That Cumberland Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen June 21, 1886, be accepted and allowed as a town way.

Sixteenth Article taken up: "To act on legislation in regard to the brooks in the town."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the subject matter of Article Sixteen, on legislation in regard to the brooks in the town, be referred to the Selectmen, to report fully in print at a later meeting.

Fifteenth Article taken up: "To act on the surface drainage of Heath Street below the school lot."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Fifteenth Article be laid on the table.

Twentieth Article taken up: "To appropriate money for plans and estimates to improve the Brookline Avenue playground."

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, To appropriate $250, to be paid by the Treasurer to the committee consisting of the Park Commissioners and the Committee on Planting Trees appointed at the annual meeting of March 30, 1886, under the 12th Article of the warrant, on the receipt of a majority of said committee, to be expended by them, or so much as may be necessary, in procuring plans and estimates for improving the Brookline Avenue playground. Said sum shall be charged to the amount appropriated for contingencies, or any other unexpended balances in the treasury.

Twenty-first Article taken up: "To appropriate money for plans and estimates for a building for public baths and wash-houses."

On motion of Hon William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, To appropriate $250, to be paid by the Treasurer to the committee appointed at the annual meeting of March 30, 1886, under the 13th Article of the warrant, on the receipt of a majority of said committee, and to be expended by them, or so much as may be necessary, in procuring plans and estimates of public baths and wash-houses. Said sum shall be charged to the annual appropriation for contingencies or any unexpended balance.

Seventeenth Article taken up: "To act on the adoption of a building law."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the subject-matter of Article Seventeen, on the adoption of a building law, be referred to the committee on by-laws and ordinances appointed by the town, to report fully in print at a later town meeting.

Eighteenth Article taken up: "To authorize the Selectmen to sell the Florence Street (Newton) gravel-pit belonging to the town."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to sell at public or private sale the whole or a part of the town lot of land on Florence Street, in Newton, if in their judgement a suitable price can be obtained therefor, the proceeds for such sale, after deducting the necessary expenses thereof, to be paid into the town treasury and be estimated as a portion of the receipts of the town for the current year.

Twenty-second Article taken up: "To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees."

Mr. Edward S. Philbrick, for the committee appointed at the town meeting held Feb. 8th, 1886, to take into consideration the report of a commission on a general system of drainage for the valleys of the Mystic, Blackstone, and Charles Rivers, and to represent the interests of the town before any committee of the Legislature or any other committee or commission on the subject, and report thereon at a future meeting, presented the report of said committee, which had been printed and distributed among the inhabitants with the other matter for this town meeting, moved its acceptance, and that the committee be discharged.

Voted, That the report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Nineteenth Article taken up: "To buy land for a gravel-pit."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase a lot of land on the Cowan estate adjoining the present town land, provided the same can be bought for a sum not exceeding the taxed valuation for the year 1885, and that three thousand dollars be appropriated toward the same, to be paid out of money received from the sale of a part of the Dudley Street gravel-pit.

Eighth Article taken up: "To act on the extension of sewers and drains."

On motion of Mr. Desmond Fitzgerald, it was —

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated for the extension of sewers and drains.

Fourteenth Article taken up: "To act on the present and the proposed brook channel under and near Sumner Road."

The Selectmen presented the following deeds of conveyance to the town of the land and rights through and over which said new brook channel is to pass.

Know all men by these presents, that we, William S. Eaton and Henry G. Dorr, as we are the duly constituted and acting trustees of the Goddard Land Company, Lucy S. Rogers of Brookline, Massachusetts, and Daniel H. Rogers husband of said Lucy S. Rogers, Mary S. Webster of Newton, Massachusetts, and William E. Webster husband of said Mary S. Webster, Laura W. Shewell of said Brookline and Thomas R. Shewell husband of said Laura W. Shewell, and Lucy S. Davis, Sarah C. Davis, and Carrie E. Davis all of said Brookline, single-women, and Langdon S. Davis of said Brookline and Hélène B. Davis wife of said Langdon S. Davis, Arthur Welland Blake of said Brookline and Frances G. Blake wife of said Arthur Welland Blake, in consideration of one dollar and divers other good and sufficient considerations to us paid by the town of Brookline, do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns the right to make and maintain a brook channel, with stone walls substantially laid on each side thereof, forever through our estates in said Brookline, the description of the said brook channel being as follows: —

Commencing at the intersection of the westerly line of Sumner Road and a line 44 feet northerly of the axis line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and running westerly by a line parallel with said axis line 120.5 feet, thence curving to the left with a radius of 25 feet to the side line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; again, commencing at the same point and running easterly by a line parallel with and 44 feet distant from said axis line 553.96 feet, thence curving to the right with a radius of 40 feet, about 36 feet to the side line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, including a parallel width of 12 feet south of the above-described line, excepting when said line is curved, it being the intention at those places to include all of the land lying between said curve line and location of the Boston and Albany Railroad. For a more particular description of which reference is hereby made to a plan of the same showing a proposed relocation of brook channel in Brookline, on a scale of 30 feet to an inch, dated May 24, 1886, by Alexis H. French, C.E., to be recorded herewith.

To have and to hold the above granted premises in so far as the said right appertains to them, but not otherwise, to said town of Brookline and its assigns, forever to their own use and behoof. And we the grantors, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, do covenant with the said grantee and its assigns that we will warrant and defend the right we have granted to the said grantee and its assigns against the lawful claims and demands of all persons claiming by, through, or under us, but against none other.

In testimony whereof, we the grantors have hereunto set our hands and seals this second day of June, 1886.

	Wm. S. Eaton.	[L. S.]
Witness, L. Shannon Davis.	Henry G. Dorr.	[L. S.]
	Lucy S. Rogers.	[L. S.]
	Daniel H. Rogers.	[L. S.]
	Mary S. Webster.	[L. S.]
	William E. Webster.	[L. S.]
	Laura W. Shewell.	[L. S.]
	Thomas R. Shewell.	[L. S.]
	Lucy S. Davis.	[L. S.]
	Sarah C. Davis.	[L. S.]
	Carrie E. Davis.	[L. S.]
	Langdon S. Davis.	[L. S.]
	Hélène B. Davis.	[L. S.]
	Arthur W. Blake.	[L. S.]
	Frances G. Blake.	[L. S.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk SS. Brookline, June 8, 1886.

Then personally appeared the above-named Langdon S. Davis, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument, by him subscribed, to be his free act and deed.

Before me, Alfred D. Chandler,
Justice of the Peace.

Brookline, Mass., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker,
Town Clerk.

Know all men by these presents that the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, a corporaton established by law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in consideration of the sum of one dollar and other valuable considerations to it paid by the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said inhabitants and their assigns the right to make and forever maintain a brook channel on so much of the land of said railroad company as is contained within the description following, namely: A strip of land, twelve feet in width, the southerly line of which begins at a point on the easterly line of the brook as it now is, distant thirty-two (32) feet northerly of the centre line of the location of the railroad of said company, and one hundred and thirty-six (136) feet westerly of the westerly line of Sumner Road; and thence runs easterly, parallel with the said centre line of location, six hundred and eighty-five (685) feet, to the westerly line of the said brook as it now exists.

Provided, that the said channel shall be lined on the southerly side with

a stone wall, the top of which shall be not more than twelve inches below the top of the rail of the said company's road.

To have and to hold the granted premises, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said inhabitants of the town of Brookline, and their assigns, to their own use and behoof forever.

In witness whereof the said Boston and Albany Railroad Company has caused its corporate seal to be hereto affixed, and these presents to be signed by William Bliss its president, thereto duly authorized, this first day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

Signed and sealed in presence of } BOSTON & ALBANY R.R.,
[L. S.] } By WILLIAM BLISS, *President.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SUFFOLK SS. JUNE 1, 1886.

Then personally appeared the within-named William Bliss, known by me to be the president of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be the free act and deed of said company.

Before me, C. E. STEVENS,
Justice of the Peace.

At a meeting of the board of directors of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, held on Thursday, the twenty-seventh day of May, 1886, the following vote was passed: —

"That the president be authorized to execute a conveyance to the town of Brookline of the right to change the course of the brook west of the station at Cypress Street, and maintain a course for the same over a part of the land of the company, in such way and to such extent as he shall see fit."

J. A. RUMRILL,
Clerk of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1886.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Moorfield Storey, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to apply any unexpended balance of the appropriation for the building of the bridge over the Boston and Albany Railroad at Sumner Bridge, to paying a portion of the expense of altering the brook channel in the neighborhood of the bridge.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to convey back to the proper owners the present brook channel which runs under Sumner Road, as it was conveyed to the town by deed dated Oct. 18, 1869.

On motion of Mr. Thomas H. Talbot, it was —

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the seventh day of July next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Fourth Article taken up: "To act on the Harrison Place and Kent Street extensions as reported by the county commissioners."

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby instructed to petition to the county commissioners, on behalf of the town, to rescind their order of April 28, 1886, for the inhabitants of Brookline to complete a highway from Harvard Street to Kent Street in Brookline; and that the Selectmen be instructed to take such legal measures as may be required for the protection of the town and the maintenance of the jurisdiction of the Selectmen in the matter.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, JULY 7, 1886.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday the seventh day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening by the Moderator, Charles H. Drew.

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, it was —

Voted, To rescind the vote passed at the special town meeting held June 30, 1886, of which this meeting is an adjournment, to wit: —

"That the Selectmen are hereby instructed to petition to the county commissioners, on behalf of the town, to rescind their order of April 28, 1886, for the inhabitants of Brookline to complete a highway from Harvard Street to Kent Street in Brookline, and that the Selectmen be instructed to take such legal measures as may be required for the protection of the town and the maintenance of the jurisdiction of the Selectmen in the matter," and that when said vote shall be taken it be by a count of the voters.

The vote being put upon its passage, the whole number of votes was one hundred and five.

Yeas, fifty-seven (57).

Nays, forty-eight (48); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Mr. Henry M. Whitney moved —

That the county commissioners be requested to amend the location of Harrison Place and Kent Street extension to conform to the width and grade as recommended by the Selectmen.

On motion of Mr. Moorfield Storey, it was —

Voted, To refer the motion of Mr. Whitney to the Selectmen, with instructions to ascertain and report within thirty days what the land-owners will claim for damages if the street is laid out as proposed by the commissioners, and what if changed as proposed by Mr. Whitney.

Third Article taken up: "To appropriate money for land and buildings for school purposes."

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was —

Voted, That a joint committee consisting of the Selectmen and School Committee be authorized to purchase the Brodhead lot so-called on Boylston Street for a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, for school purposes and they are further authorized to construct thereon a suitable schoolhouse at a cost not exceeding forty thousand dollars.

Voted, That a committee consisting of the Selectmen and the School Committee be authorized to purchase a lot of land on or near Pearl Street or Brookline Avenue, for school purposes, at a cost not exceeding ten thousand dollars, and to erect thereon a suitable schoolhouse at a cost not exceeding twenty thousand dollars; and they are authorized to use a portion of the public playground on Brookline Avenue, if they deem it necessary, on which to place a portion of said schoolhouse.

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of fifty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the purchase of land and the erection thereon of a grammar school building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. Thomas H. Talbot and William H. Lincoln, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was forty-nine, as follows, to wit: —

Yeas, forty-nine (49).

Nays, none (0); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the purchase of land and the erection thereon of a primary school building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Messrs. Thomas H. Talbot and William H. Lincoln acting as tellers.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was forty-two, as follows, to wit: —

Yeas, forty-two (42).

Nays, none (0); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Fifth Article taken up: "To act on the adoption of a system of telegraph fire-alarm."

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was —

Voted, That the subject-matter of the Fifth Article be referred to a committee consisting of the Selectmen and the committee on the electric fire-alarm telegraph, to report to the next town meeting.

On motion of Mr. Moorfield Story, it was —

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, OCT. 20, 1886.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall on Wednesday the twentieth day of October current, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To act on Harrison Place and Kent Street extensions.

Third, To appropriate money for sewers.

Fourth, To appropriate money for sidewalks.

Fifth, To buy land on Tappan Street for public uses.

Sixth, To release the town's interest in certain lands east of St. Mary's Street.

Seventh, To appropriate money for Sumner Road.

Eighth, To appropriate money for the fire department.

Ninth, To adopt a system of telegraph fire-alarm.

Tenth, To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees.

Eleventh, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK SS. BROOKLINE, Oct. 16, 1886.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday the twentieth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the constable who served said notice upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up: "To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and choose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot, and he took the chair.

Eighth Article taken up: "To appropriate money for the fire department."

On motion of Mr. A. D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of $812.50 be appropriated for the payment in exchange of horses for use in the fire department, to be paid from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Tenth Article taken up: "To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to employ counsel to draught a bill relating to the brook channels in the town, and present the same for enactment at the next session of the Massachusetts Legislature. The Selectmen are instructed, before presenting such bill to the Legislature, to cause the same to be printed and distributed among the voters of the town.

Ninth Article taken up: "To adopt a system of telegraph fire-alarm."

Mr. John J. McCormack offered the following motion; viz., —

"That the Selectmen be and are hereby authorized to contract for a system of fire-alarm telegraph for the town, at a cost not exceeding eight thousand dollars."

"That the Town Treasurer be and is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of eight thousand dollars, or such portion thereof as may be necessary in carrying out the above vote, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, giving a note or notes of the town, countersigned by a

majority of the Selectmen, and made payable out of the taxes of 1887."

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, To lay the Ninth Article on the table.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday the tenth day of November next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Ninth Article taken from the table.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was —

Voted, That the Ninth Article and the motion of Mr. McCormack be referred to a committee consisting of the Selectmen and the committee on the fire-alarm telegraph, to consider and report in print at the adjournment of this meeting.

Second Article taken up: "To act on the Harrison Place and Kent Street extension."

Mr. Edward Atkinson offered the following motion, to wit: —

"That the Selectmen are hereby instructed to take such legal measures as may be required to set aside the order of the county commissioners of April 28, 1886, for the inhabitants of Brookline to complete a highway from Harvard Street to Kent Street."

Mr. Atkinson and others proceeded to discuss the motion at some length in the affirmative.

Capt. R. G. F. Candage and others spoke upon the subject in the negative.

Hon. William Aspinwall offered the following amendment, as a substitute for Mr. Atkinson's motion, to wit: —

"That the Selectmen be hereby authorized and instructed to build so much of the highway laid out by the county commissioners by their decree dated April 28, 1886, as lies between Harvard Street and the marsh northerly of Aspinwall Avenue. Said board is hereby instructed to advertise forthwith for proposals for building said highway in the manner and form required by Article IV. of the town by-laws, giving notice in said advertisement that no proposals from persons not residents of Brookline will be considered."

After a full and lengthy discussion of the subject, the vote came up on Mr. Aspinwall's amendment.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. John J. Henry and Henry W. Lamb, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage; and the whole number of votes was one hundred and eighty-two, as follows, to wit: —

Yeas, ninety-one (91).

Nays, ninety-one (91); and the amendment was declared rejected.

The motion of Mr. Atkinson then came up, the same tellers acting.

The motion was then put upon its passage; and the whole number of votes was one hundred and ninety-two, as follows, to wit: —

Yeas, ninety-two (92).

Nays, one hundred (100); and the motion was declared rejected.

The meeting then adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

GENERAL ELECTION, NOV. 2, 1886.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday the second day of November next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, at which time and place the polls will be opened, and kept open until thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon, during which time they will be required to give in their votes for the following National, State, and County officers, to wit:—

A member of the Congress of the United States for the Ninth Congressional District, Governor of the Commonwealth, Lieutenant-Governor, Councillor for the Second Councillor District, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor of Accounts, Attorney-General, Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District, a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District, one County Commissioner, two Special Commissioners for the County of Norfolk for three years, three Commissioners of Insolvency for three years, a District Attorney for the South-eastern District for three years, a Sheriff for the County of Norfolk for three years, a Clerk of the Courts for the County of Norfolk for five years, — all to be voted for on one ticket.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-fifth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK SS. BROOKLINE, Oct. 29, 1886.

In pursuance of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places in said town, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections met at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at seven of the clock in the forenoon by Alfred D. Chandler, Esq., chairman of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the ballot-box to be used at elections was then opened in the public meeting, and shown to be empty, and was examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk, and found to be empty. The register of the box was then set at zero, and locked; and the key of the lower of the box was delivered to Mr. Willard Y. Gross the constable in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Benjamin F. Baker the Town Clerk.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice being given, they were declared closed.

During the voting, the ballot-box and the check-list were in charge of the Selectmen and Town Clerk.

The Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk had charge of the election; and during the time of voting the ballot-box was, by the unanimous consent of the Board of Selectmen and Town Clerk, opened several times, and the ballots taken out for the purpose of counting, and again at the closing of the polls, when the register stood at one thousand one hundred and thirty-four (1,134). During the voting, the box had failed to take up the ballot twenty-one (21) times, by reason of its crumpled condition. The names of those on the list of voters who had been checked were then couuted, and were found to number one thousand one hundred and thirteen (1,113), which was found to agree with the register after deducting the twenty-one (21) times which the box failed to take in the ticket, but registered the number of the same.

The Selectmen and Town Clerk then proceeded to canvass the votes so given in; and the whole number was one thousand one hundred and thirteen, which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following National, State, and County officers; viz., —

FOR GOVERNOR.

One thousand one hundred and ten: —

Oliver Ames of Easton had five hundred and sixty-two.
John F. Andrew of Boston had five hundred and thirty-three.
Thomas J. Lothrop of Taunton had thirteen.
William E. Russell had one.
Walstine R. Chester had one.

FOR LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

One thousand one hundred and six: —

John Q. A. Brackett of Boston had seven hundred and thirty-three.
Frank K. Foster of Haverhill had three hundred and sixty-one.
John Blackmer of Springfield had twelve.

FOR SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

One thousand one hundred and eleven: —

Henry B. Pierce of Abington had seven hundred and fifty-four.
John R. Thayer of Worcester had three hundred and forty-five.
George Kempton of Sharon had twelve.

FOR TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.

One thousand one hundred and eight: —

Alanson W. Beard of Boston had seven hundred and twenty-one.
Lewis Warner of Northampton had three hundred and seventy-five.
John L. Kilbon of Lee had twelve.

FOR ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

One thousand one hundred and eleven: —

Edgar J. Sherman of Lowell had seven hundred and thirty-six.
John W. Corcoran of Clinton had three hundred and sixty-three.
Samuel M. Fairfield of Malden had twelve.

FOR AUDITOR.

One thousand one hundred and twelve: —

Charles R. Ladd of Springfield had seven hundred and thirty-seven.
William F. Cook of Springfield had three hundred and sixty-three.
William W. Sherman of Lowell had twelve.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE TO CONGRESS FOR THE NINTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT.

One thousand one hundred and eleven.

Frederick D. Ely of Dedham had five hundred and thirty-two.
Edward Burnett of Southborough had five hundred and seventy-one.
Edmund M. Stowe of Hudson had eight.

FOR COUNCILLOR FOR THE SECOND COUNCILLOR DISTRICT.

One thousand one hundred and nine: —

Warren E. Locke of Norwood had seven hundred and thirty-three.
William Aspinwall of Brookline had three hundred and fifty-three.
Robert Porter of Stoughton had twelve.
Charles P. Ware had one.

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

One thousand one hundred and eleven: —

Hosea Kingman of Bridgewater had one thousand and ninety-nine.
Oscar A. Warden of Stoughton had twelve.

FOR COUNTY COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS.

One thousand one hundred and ten: —

John Q. A. Field of Quincy had seven hundred and thirty-two.
George A. Cushing of Weymouth had three hundred and sixty-five.
Joshua B. Hannars of Walpole had twelve.
B. F. Baker had one.

FOR SHERIFF.

One thousand one hundred and thirteen: —

Augustus B. Endicott of Dedham had one thousand one hundred and one.
Hubbard M. Bullock of Franklin had twelve.

FOR CLERK OF COURTS.

One thousand one hundred and thirteen: —

Erastus Worthington of Dedham had one thousand one hundred and one.
Horace W. Mann of Walpole had twelve.

FOR SENATOR FOR THE SECOND NORFOLK SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

One thousand one hundred and seven: —

John H. Gould of Medfield had seven hundred and twenty-four.
Charles C. Sanderson of Dedham had three hundred and seventy-one.
Charles E. Miles of Brookline had twelve.

FOR TWO SPECIAL COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

One thousand one hundred and nine: —

Benjamin F. Baker of Brookline had seven hundred and thirty-three.
George P. Morey of Walpole had seven hundred and thirty-four.
Timothy Baker of Dedham had three hundred and sixty-three.
John Everett of Canton had three hundred and sixty-five.
Kilburn R. Clifford of Stoughton had twelve.
William H. Howe of Franklin had twelve.

FOR COMMISSIONERS OF INSOLVENCY.

One thousand one hundred and thirteen: —

George W. Wiggin of Franklin had seven hundred and thirty-five.
Emery Grover of Needham had seven hundred and thirty-five.
Robert W. Carpenter of Foxborough had seven hundred and thirty-six.
Albert E. Avery of Braintree had three hundred and sixty-five.
James B. Harvey of Cohasset had three hundred and sixty-five.
Joseph J. Feeley of Walpole had three hundred and sixty-four.
Robert C. Habberley of Hyde Park had twelve.
Charles W. Hodges of Foxborough had twelve.
Freeman Phillips of Walpole had twelve.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL COURT FOR THE SECOND NORFOLK DISTRICT.

One thousand one hundred and seven: —

Enoch E. Doran of Brookline had twelve.
Thomas H. Talbot of Brookline had three hundred and fifty.
George N. Carpenter of Brookline had seven hundred and fifty-four, and was declared elected representative to the next General Court from the Second Norfolk District.

In voting, the check-list was used; and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list, and checked.

The business of the meeting being accomplished, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, and countersigned by the Town Clerk, and were sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and were delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast, and the list of voters which had been used at the polls, were then sealed up and indorsed by the Selectmen, and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved by Alfred D. Chandler, Esq., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, NOV. 10, 1886.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

The records of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Second Article, which was under consideration at the close of the last meeting, was then taken up: "To act on the Harrison Place and Kent Street extensions."

Mr. Edward Atkinson offered the following motion, to wit: —

"That the Selectmen are hereby instructed to take such legal measures as may be required to set aside the order of the County Commissioners of April 28, 1886, for the inhabitants of Brookline to complete a highway from Harvard Street to Kent Street."

On motion of Mr. Clement K. Fay, it was —

Voted, That the vote on the foregoing motion be taken at nine o'clock, unless sooner reached.

Voted, That the speakers on the subject be limited to ten minutes each.

The motion of Mr. Atkinson was then discussed by several entlemen, for and against, until nine o'clock, the time set for taking the vote.

The motion was then put by the Moderator to the meeting, and was declared rejected.

The decision being doubted, the Moderator proceeded to verify the vote.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. James W. Edgerly, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Winthrop B. Jones, Horace W. Fuller, William W. Potter, and Clarence E. Hovey; and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage; and the whole

number of votes was five hundred and sixty-one, as follows, to wit: —

Yeas, two hundred and twenty-eight (228).

Nays, three hundred and thirty-three (333); and the motion was declared rejected.

Mr. Charles H. Drew offered the following motion, to wit: —

"That the sum of ten thousand dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of building so much of the highway laid out by the County Commissioners as lies between Harvard Square and the marsh northerly of Aspinwall Avenue; and that calls for contracts for said work shall be advertised in the manner and form required by Article IV. of the by-laws, and twice each in the newspapers published in Brookline, mention being made in such advertisements that no bids from any person not residing in Brookline will be received."

Mr. John J. Henry moved to amend the motion by striking out all after the word "Brookline," where it first occurs in the motion.

The amendment then offered by Mr. Henry was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting.

The whole number of votes was four hundred and sixteen, as follows, to wit: —

Nays, one hundred and seventy-two (172).

Yeas, two hundred and forty-four (244); and the amendment was declared passed in the affirmative.

The motion of Mr. Drew, as amended, was then put, and it was —

Voted, That the sum of ten thousand dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of building so much of the highway laid out by the County Commissioners as lies between Harvard Square and the marsh northerly of Aspinwall Avenue; and that calls for contracts for such work shall be advertised in the manner and form required by Article IV. of the by-laws, and twice each in the newspapers published in Brookline.

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to borrow the ten thousand dollars appropriated for the construction of the way laid out by the County Commissioners on April 28, 1886, giving the note or notes of the town therefor to be signed by the Town Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, on such time not exceeding one year, and at such rate of interest not exceeding four per cent, as the Selectmen may think best for the town, which note or notes are hereby expressly made payable from the taxes to be assessed in the year 1887.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are instructed to carry into execution the foregoing votes.

Ninth Article taken up: "To adopt a system of telegraph fire-alarm."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of six thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the erection and maintenance of a system of fire and police alarm telegraph in Brookline.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of six thousand five hundred dollars, bearing interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, for not more than one year, to pay for the erection and maintenance of a system of fire and police alarm telegraph in Brookline, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the taxes of the year 1887, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Sixth Article taken up: "To release the town's interest in certain lands east of St. Mary's Street."

On motion of Mr. Frederick Cunningham, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and they hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the town of Brookline, and for a nominal consideration, to sign, acknowledge, and deliver to Francis W. Lawrence, Arthur Lawrence, and Robert M. Lawrence a proper release, dated Aug. 10, 1886, of all rights of way or otherwise, in, upon, and over, and of all interests whatsoever in any lands situated in Boston, shown or projected as streets within the territory bounded south on Beacon Street, east on land formerly of Jonathan Mason and of William Ackers, north-east on the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and north-west and west on St. Mary's Street.

Fifth Article taken up: "To buy land on Tappan Street for public use."

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was —

Voted, That the town buy and maintain for public use the lot of land bounded northerly by Tappan Street, easterly by land now occupied by the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, southerly by the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, and westerly by land of Arthur W. Blake, as bonded to the town by John T. Davis of St. Louis, containing 67,179 square feet, more or less, paying therefor twenty cents a square foot, and that the sum of thirteen thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated to purchase the same.

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirteen thousand five hundred dollars, paying therefor at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum interest, for not

more than three years, to pay for the lot of land bonded to the town by John T. Davis of St. Louis, and bounded northerly by Tappan Street, easterly by land now occupied by the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, southerly by the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, and westerly by land of Arthur W. Blake, containing 67,179 square feet, more or less, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. R. G. F. Candage and Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage; and the whole number of votes was ninety-one, as follows, to wit: —

Nays, eighteen (18).

Yeas, seventy-three (73); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Fourth Article taken up: "To appropriate money for sidewalks."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of eight thousand dollars be appropriated for sidewalks.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed to do by the Selectmen, the sum of eight thousand dollars, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, for not more than one year, to pay for sidewalks, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the taxes of the year 1887, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Third Article taken up: "To appropriate money for sewers."

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler offered the following motion, to wit: —

"That the sum of twenty-nine thousand dollars be appropriated for the construction of a sewer in the Pond Avenue district, and raising the grade of the part of Pond Avenue between Washington Street and the Ward School buildings, as reported to the town at this meeting by the Selectmen."

On motion of Mr Edward Atkinson, it was —

Voted, That this meeting do now adjourn, to meet in this place on Wednesday next the seventeenth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, NOV. 17, 1886.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the seventeenth day of November, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

The records of the last meeting were read and approved.

Hon. William Aspinwall presented and read the resolutions adopted by the Trustees of the public library on the death of the Hon. Thomas Parsons, the president of the board of said Trustees, and moved that they be adopted by the town, and engrossed upon the town records, and that the vote be taken by rising.

The motion being put to the meeting, it was adopted by a unanimous rising vote. (For resolutions, see p. 67.)

The Third Article, which was under consideration at the close of the last meeting, was then taken up, to wit: "To appropriate money for sewers."

Voted, That the sum of twenty-nine thousand dollars be appropriated for the construction of a sewer in the Pond Avenue district, and raising the grade of the part of Pond Avenue between Washington Street and the Ward School buildings, as reported to the town at this meeting by the Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed to do by the Selectmen, the sum of twenty-nine thousand dollars, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than three years, to pay for the construction of the sewer in the Pond Avenue district, and raising the grade of the part of Pond Avenue between Washington Street and the Ward School buildings, as reported to the town by the Selectmen at this meeting, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. John Panter and Alexis H. French, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage; and the whole

number of votes was two hundred and seventy-three, as follows, to wit: —

Yeas, two hundred and seventy-three (273).

Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of seven thousand dollars be appropriated for the extension of sewers and drains, to be taken from any money in the treasury.

Seventh Article taken up: "To appropriate money for Sumner Road."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars be appropriated for the repair of Sumner Road, to be paid from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Tenth Article taken up: "To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the Health Department, to be paid out of any monies in the treasury.

Voted, That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars be appropriated for contingencies, to be paid out of any monies in the treasury.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was —

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Resolutions in Relation to the Death of Hon. Thomas Parsons.

WHEREAS, in the death of Hon. Thomas Parsons, the Brookline Public Library has lost a friend who from its origin has been constant and devoted in its support, therefore,

Resolved, That we the Trustees cause to be placed upon our records, and transmitted to the family of our deceased president, the following expression of our appreciation of his worth:

We honor him as one of the founders of this library, whose labor was freely given to its establishment, and whose valued council has contributed to its success. We cherish his memory for the desire to help and serve his fellow-men, which made him a most active and public-spirited citizen of the community and the State. We hold in high regard his purity of motive, his unfailing kindness of heart, his wide charity for the faults and failures of others, and the fidelity with which he discharged the duties of the many public offices to which he was called.

A true copy. Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

LETTER OF RESIGNATION OF ALFRED D. CHANDLER, ESQ.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Nov. 18, 1886.

Received this day a letter from Alfred D. Chandler, Esq., resigning the following offices, to wit:—

"Selectman, Surveyor of Highways, member of the Board of Health, and Overseer of the Poor of Brookline; the resignation to take effect to-day."

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, DEC. 20, 1886.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the twentieth day of December current, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court of 1887 for authority to relocate or widen Beacon Street within the town, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority, in any such relocation or widening, to change the grade of any portion of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority, in any such relocation or widening, to discontinue any portions of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority to the Town of Brookline to accept and make valid any such relocation or widening of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority to the Selectmen to assess betterments upon any such relocation or widening of Beacon Street, in like manner as if Beacon Street were a town way.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this tenth day of December, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-six.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK SS. BROOKLINE, Dec. 16, 1886.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the Town Hall in said town on Monday, the twentieth day

of December, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-six, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up: "To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and choose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot, and he took the chair.

Second Article taken up: "To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court of 1887 for authority to relocate or widen Beacon Street within the town, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way also, for authority, in any such relocation or widening, to change the grade of any portion of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority, in any such relocation or widening, to discontinue any portions of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority to the town of Brookline to accept and make valid any such relocation or widening of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority to the Selectmen to assess betterments upon any such relocation or widening of Beacon Street, in like manner as if Beacon Street were a town way."

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was —

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to petition the General Court of 1887 for authority to relocate or widen Beacon Street within the town, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority, in any such relocation or widening, to change the grade of any portion of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority, in any such relocation or widening, to discontinue any portions of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority to the town of Brookline to accept and make valid any such relocation or widening of Beacon Street, in the same manner as if Beacon Street were a town way; also, for authority to the Selectmen to assess betterments upon any such relocation or widening of Beacon Street, in like manner as if Beacon Street were a town way.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was —

Voted, That the meeting be dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1887.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

ORGANIZATION, 1886–87.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,[1] } *Chairman.*
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, }

JAMES B. HAND. HORACE JAMES. ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jun.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

Standing Committees.

ACCOUNTS. — Mr. LINCOLN.
FIRE DEPARTMENT. — Messrs. LAWRENCE and HAND.
POLICE. — Messrs. LAWRENCE and JAMES.
PUBLIC BATH-HOUSE. — Messrs. HAND and JAMES.
PUBLIC BUILDINGS. — Messrs. JAMES and HAND.
PUBLIC GROUNDS. — Messrs. LINCOLN and HAND.
SEWERS. — Messrs. JAMES and HAND.
STREET LAMPS. — Messrs. CHANDLER and JAMES.
TOWN HALL. — Mr. JAMES.
TOWN STABLE. — Messrs. LINCOLN and LAWRENCE.

[1] Resigned Nov. 18.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

THE Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways have the honor to submit the following report for the fiscal year ending Jan. 31, 1887: —

The Board organized by the choice of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler as Chairman, and Mr. George F. Joyce, Clerk. On Nov. 18, 1886, Mr. Chandler resigned his offices of Selectman, Surveyor of Highways, Overseer of the Poor, and member of the Board of Health, and Mr. Francis W. Lawrence was chosen chairman in his stead.

The Highway Districts were assigned as follows: —

No. I. Mr. LAWRENCE.

Beacon Street from Boston line to Harvard Street, Pleasant Street, Green Street, Babcock Street, Longwood Avenue, Sewall Avenue, Charles Street, St. Paul Street (north of Longwood Avenue), Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, Monmouth, and St. Mary's streets, and Monmouth Court.

No. II. Mr. LINCOLN.

Beacon Street from Harvard to Washington Street, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Harvard, School, Prospect, Pierce, Holden, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood Avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry, and Brook streets, and Summit, Harvard, and Aspinwall avenues.

No. III. Mr. JAMES.

Washington Street from Boylston Street to Brighton line, White Place, Gardner Road, Gardner Path, Beacon Street from Washington Street to Brighton line, Cypress Street from Boylston Street to Washington Street, Sumner Road, Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Newton line, Tappan, and Thayer streets, Thayer Place, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, Chestnut Hill, and Englewood avenues.

No. IV. Mr. HAND.

Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Washington Street, Walnut Street from Cypress Street to Washington Street, Washington Street from Boylston Street to Boston line, High, Irving, Flora, Juniper, Pearl, Emerald, and Allerton streets, Edge Hill Road, and Brookline, Pond, Morss, and Walter avenues.

No. V. Mr. CHANDLER.

Walnut Street from Cypress Street to Boylston Street, Cypress Street from Boylston Street to Chestnut Street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pound, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, Lagrange, Rockwood, and Avon streets, Goddard Avenue, and Allandale Road.

Appropriations.

The following table gives the amount of the appropriations of the past year, the expenditures from each, and the amounts recommended for next year: —

		1886. Appropriated.	1886. Expended.	1887. Recommended.
1.	Interest on Town Debt	$73,000 00	$73,095 43	$73,000 00
2.	Sinking Fund	62,500 00	62,500 00	62,500 00
3.	Schools (and receipts)	45,000 00	44,294 06	48,000 00
4.	Highways (and receipts)	30,000 00	30,064 80	30,000 00
5.	Lighting streets	25,000 00	25,000 00	27,500 00
6.	Police	23,000 00	22,906 32	23,000 00
7.	State tax	–	26,355 00	–
8.	County tax	–	17,882 95	–
9.	Water-works, maintenance of	14,893 92	14,465 03	13,000 00
10.	Fire Department	14,212 50	13,977 47	12,000 00
	" " increase of pay	–	–	1,467 50
	" " new wagon	–	–	500 00
11.	Contingencies	9,500 00	9,194 75	8,000 00
12.	Watering Streets	9,000 00	8,928 67	10,000 00
13.	Poor (and receipts)	6,000 00	6,100 14	6,000 00
	Cash received	325 41	–	–
14.	Library, and Librarian's salary	5,500 00	5,500 00	6,500 00
15.	Sidewalks	13,000 00	12,197 80	8,000 00
16.	Water-works, extension of	9,463 10	9,319 16	5,462 00
17.	Treasurer and Collector	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,500 00
18.	Assessors (including tax-list)	3,250 00	3,250 00	3,250 00
19.	Sewers, care of	3,000 00	2,252 09	3,000 00
20.	Health Department	3,550 00	3,211 20	6,500 00
	" " new outfit	–	–	2,500 00
21.	Town Hall, care of, and janitor	2,600 00	2,596 52	2,600 00
22.	Free text-books and school supplies	2,500 00	1,946 72	2,500 00
23.	Repairs on Town Buildings	2,500 00	2,474 15	3,000 00
24.	Selectmen, salaries of	2,000 00	1,950 00	2,000 00
25.	Abatement of Taxes	2,000 00	–	2,000 00
26.	Superintendent of Streets	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
27.	Town Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
28.	Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	900 00	1,050 00
29.	New street-lights	1,000 00	838 00	2,000 00
30.	State aid	900 00	802 00	900 00
31.	Clerk of Selectmen and Overs. of Poor,	850 00	850 00	1,000 00
32.	Muddy River improvement	800 00	117 37	500 00
33.	Interior repairs of schools	750 00	750 00	750 00
34.	Evening-schools	500 00	436 93	500 00
35.	Bath-houses	500 00	388 76	500 00
36.	Soldiers, disabled, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	309 84	500 00
37.	Decoration Day	300 00	300 00	300 00
38.	Registrars of Voters	300 00	225 00	300 00
39.	Treasurer of Sinking Fund Comm'rs,	275 00	275 00	275 00
40.	Industrial schools	250 00	244 80	500 00
41.	Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00	124 00	200 00
42.	Ringing bell	175 00	160 00	175 00
43.	Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
44.	Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00
45.	Printing and advertising	–	–	3,000 00
46.	Care of public grounds	–	–	300 00
47.	Assessors' plans	250 00	253 57	150 00
	Exceptional appropriations, —			
	Washington Street Bridge	–	–	3,000 00

Police.

The police force at the present time consists of a chief, three sergeants, one inspector, who is also officer of the court, and fifteen patrolmen. There are belonging to the department four horses, and an ambulance and patrol-wagon.

A large amount of satisfactory work has been done by this department during the past year, as will be seen by referring to the report of the Chief of Police.

A contract has been made with the Gamewell Automatic Fire-Alarm Company to furnish the town with their system of police telegraph, — with ten boxes, placed mostly in the outlying districts, communicating directly with the police-station, by means of which the patrol-wagon and ambulance can be called to any box, either by the patrolman on the route, or by citizens, in cases of necessity, the keys being kept in some neighboring house. It is expected that this system will add largely to the efficiency of the police service.

Fire Department.

The fire-department is in a good state of efficiency, as is shown by the work done during the past year, the number of alarms having been more than double that of the previous year. The apparatus has been increased by the purchase of a hose-wagon, horse, and watering-cart, which are kept in a stable near the corner of Boylston Street and Chestnut-Hill Avenue, which was kindly furnished by the owner, free of rent.

The Chemical Engine house at Longwood has been completed, with the exception of the grading of the lot, and is admirably adapted to the uses for which it was designed. It had been supposed for a long time that the Longwood schoolhouse lot was so restricted that it could only be used for school purposes; but, upon examining into the matter, it was found that only a portion of the land was so restricted, and that by moving the schoolhouse about twenty-five feet, and turning it round to face St. Mary's Street, an excellent lot for the engine-house could be obtained. This the Selectmen have done, with the consent of the School Committee, and a substantial building of brick and wood, designed by

Messrs. Peabody & Stearns, has been erected, which is an ornament to the neighborhood. The second story contains a tenement for the family of the driver, which will pay in rent a fair percentage on its cost.

Petitions have been received from the drivers, and from the call-members of the force, for an increase of pay, that of the drivers to the same amount as is paid the police, and that of the other members to $100 per year each, the present pay being $45 a year. In view of the increase in the number of alarms, the Board are of the opinion that some additional pay should be given the petitioners.

Fire-Alarm and Police Telegraph.

The town, at the meeting of Oct. 20, 1886, voted an appropriation of $6,500 for a fire-alarm and police telegraph system. For this sum the Board succeeded in making a contract with the Gamewell Company for a complete fire-alarm system, with twenty-four automatic non-interference boxes, and all the necessary apparatus for the central office and the engine-houses, with three bell-tower strikers, to be located on the Unitarian Church, Walnut Street, the Baptist Church, Harvard Street, and the Church of Our Saviour, Carlton Street. And in addition to this, the Gamewell Company agree to furnish a complete police-telegraph system, with ten boxes, entirely independent of the fire-alarm system, each box to be fitted for the reception of telephones and transmitters, together with the necessary central office apparatus. These contracts do not include the cost of setting the telephones, and as it was impossible to know exactly how many poles would be required, the number to be furnished by the company was limited to ten. It will be necessary, therefore, for the town to make a small additional appropriation to complete the two systems, probably $600, and for maintenance, $200.

Street-Lighting.

On the 1st of May last a contract was made with the Brookline Gas-Light Company to furnish gas, light and extinguish the lamps, and clean and repair the lamps and lan-

terns, for two hundred and fifty or more lights, for the sum of ten and one-half cents per night for each light.

A contract was also made with Messrs. Ritchie & Sons to furnish labor and materials, and light, clean, and repair the oil-lamps and lanterns, for six and a quarter cents per night each.

Also, with the Brookline Electric Light Company, to light seventy or more street arc-lights for fifty cents per night each.

These contracts were made for one year, and will expire on the first day of May, 1887.

As required by vote of the town, passed at the last annual Town Meeting, the right was reserved in all cases to make such changes in the manner of lighting the streets as might be found expedient, without impairing the contract; but in case of change, a *pro rata* amount to be added to or deducted from the contract price.

May 10th a proposal was received from the Brookline Electric Light Company to light portions of Heath and Boylston streets, as petitioned for by J. Randolph Coolidge and others in February, 1886, by either the incandescent or arc systems.

May 24 it was voted that a contract be made with the Brookline Electric Light Company to light Boylston Street from Chestnut-Hill Avenue to Hammond Street, and Heath Street, from a point about opposite the house of W. C. Cabot, Esq., to Hammond Street, with sixteen-candle power incandescent lights, the cost of lighting to be seven cents per night for each light, as per their proposal of May 10th before referred to.

The number of lights said to be required was fifty.

The setting of poles and running the necessary wires was commenced by the company in the latter part of June; and, after a long delay, we were informed that it was not advisable to light these streets in the manner proposed, and an offer was made to substitute a sufficient number of arc lights to light the streets, at the same price as the other lights. This offer was accepted, and the lighting commenced Oct. 1, 1886.

Nine arc lights are now in use on these streets. One new

arc light has been placed on Tappan Street, opposite Gardner Road, and one on the Washington-street Bridge, one sixty-five-candle power incandescent set in Gardner Path, and one thirty-two-candle power incandescent set in Jones Avenue. Seventeen oil-lights have been changed to gas, and four gas-lights which were extinguished last year have been relighted.

These changes do not increase the cost of lighting this year, as we pay only the price of the lights which they displace.

The whole number of lights of all kinds now in use is 433: viz., gas, 272; oil, 76; electric, 85. Whole number of lights in use Feb. 1, 1886, was 416; increase for the year, 17 lights.

For location, see table annexed.

The estimated cost of maintenance for the year ensuing is as follows: —

For 272 gas-lights @ 10½ cts. per night	$10,424 40
76 oil-lights @ 6¼ cts. per night	1,733 75
83 electric arc lights @ 50 cts. per night	15,147 50
1 65-candle incandescent @ 25 cts. per night	91 25
1 32-candle incandescent @ 10½ cts. per night	38 33
	$27,435 23
Add for increase of lights	1,000 00
Total	$28,435 23

NUMBER AND LOCATION OF STREET-LAMPS AS LIGHTED FEB. 1, 1887.

Name of Street or Place.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric.	Name of Street or Place.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric.
Andem Place	2	–	–	Kent Street	3	–	–
Aspinwall Avenue	6	–	2	Kerrigan Place	–	1	–
Auburn Street	1	–	–	Linden Place	4	–	–
Alton Place	1	–	–	Longwood Avenue	1	–	4
Babcock Street	9	–	–	Library Yard	–	–	1
Beacon Street	16	–	13	Marion Street	1	–	–
Boylston Street	13	2	11	Monmouth Street	3	–	–
Brook Street	–	1	–	Monmouth Place	2	–	–
Brookline Avenue	4	–	–	Mountfort Street	4	–	–
Browne Street	1	–	–	Newton Street	–	11	–
Carlton Street	4	–	–	Park Street	1	–	3
Chestnut Street	3	4	–	Pearl Street	–	1	2
Chestnut Place	1	–	–	Perry Street	–	–	1
Chestnut Hill Ave.	14	–	–	Pleasant Street	10	–	–
Clyde Street	3	9	–	Powell Street	1	–	–
Colchester Street	6	–	–	Prescott Street	1	–	–
Cottage Street	2	6	–	Prospect Street	–	–	1
Cypress Street	3	–	2	School Street	1	–	–
Cypress Place	1	–	–	Searle Avenue	1	–	–
Davis Avenue	1	1	2	Sewall Avenue	5	–	–
Davis Court	1	–	–	Sewall Street	–	2	–
Dudley Street	5	4	–	Sewall Place	–	3	–
Dudley St. (Longw'd)	2	–	–	South Street	–	1	–
Englewood Avenue,	2	–	–	Short Street	1	–	–
Essex Street	2	2	–	Still Street	1	–	–
Fay Place	–	1	–	St. Mary's Street	4	–	–
Francis Street	–	–	3	St. Paul Street	5	1	–
Freeman Street	2	1	–	Sullivan Road	3	–	–
Fisher Avenue	14	–	–	Summit Avenue	1	–	3
Gardner Road	2	–	2	Thayer Street	1	1	–
Gardner Path	–	–	1	Thayer Place	–	1	–
Goddard Avenue	–	8	–	Tappan Street	–	6	1
Gorham Avenue	3	–	–	Vernon Street	4	–	–
Green Street	1	–	–	Village Lane	1	–	–
Grove Street	–	2	–	Walley Street	1	–	–
Harvard Street	14	–	5	Walnut Street	5	–	8
Harvard Place	–	1	–	Walnut Place	4	–	–
Harvard Avenue	–	–	2	Warren Street	21	–	–
Hawes Street	1	–	–	Webster Place	1	–	–
Harrison Place	2	–	–	Washington Street	8	–	10
Heath Street	12	–	5	White Place	–	3	–
High Street	8	1	–	Webster Street	–	1	–
Irving Street	3	–	–	Winchester Street	4	–	–
Ivy Street	4	–	–	Walter Avenue	–	–	1
Juniper Street	–	1	1				
Jones Avenue	–	–	1	Total	272	76	85

Sewers.

There has been appropriated, at various times during the year, for sewer construction, the sum of seventy-one thousand three hundred and fifty dollars ($71,350). Of this amount, $29,000 is a special appropriation for a sewer in Pond Avenue and Chestnut Street, made Nov. 17, 1886. As the season for out-door work was so far advanced at the time the appropriation was made, its construction has been necessarily delayed until spring opens.

Of the remainder of the appropriation, there has been expended the sum of $40,420.32 in the construction of the various sewers and drains enumerated in the list hereto appended. In addition to these, catch-basins have been built in Sullivan Road, Brook Street, and Dudley Street, and necessary alterations made in others.

The total length of sewers and drains laid is 17,380.80 feet; 1,208 feet of this is for surface drainage only.

The cost of the sewers intended for house drainage is $39,040.66; the amount of sewer assessments levied is $32,537.40.

Petitions are now before the Board, for sewers in Longwood Avenue, Harrison Place, and other streets, and an appropriation will be asked for their construction.

We desire to call the attention of the town to the necessity of providing by by-law, for the superintendence and care of the town's sewers. The town now owns some eighteen miles of sewers, which have been built at a cost of over $400,000, and the amount must of necessity constantly and rapidly increase. Heretofore, the Superintendent of Streets has, to some extent, looked after this matter; but the increasing amount of work in the highway department requires all his time and attention. We recommend that a committee be appointed to report a by-law upon this subject, or otherwise empower the Selectmen to make such rules and regulations, and employ such assistance, as may be needed, for the proper inspection and management of this department.

LIST OF SEWERS AND DRAINS LAID IN 1886.

LOCATION.	Size in Inches.	Material.	Length in Feet.	Manholes.	Catch Basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Cypress Street from Davis Avenue to Walnut Street	18	Akron pipe.	676.8	3	-	$7,563 13	$2,974 73
" " " " " " "	12	" "	629.5	2	–		
" " " " " " "	8	" "	89.6	1	–		
Walnut Street from Cypress Street westerly	8	" "	139.5	–	–	–	2,557 94
" " " " " easterly	12	" "	849.4	5	–	–	
Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Chestnut Hill Av.	18	" "	4,659.7	18	–	11,352 29	7,686 48
" " " " " east. (surf. wat. drain),	12	" "	360.0	–	2	894 48	–
Chestnut Hill Av. from Boylston Street to Fisher Av.	12	" "	839.0	2	–	8,141 56	5,563 31
" " " " " " " "	10	" "	1,098.2	4	–		
" " " " " " " "	8	" "	569.7	2	–		
Fisher Av. from Chestnut Hill Av. to Summit	8	" "	1,714.0	6	–	–	4,485 83
Park Street from brook sewer to Washington Street	30×45	Brick.	90.0	1	–	–	90 00
Washington Street from Park Street to Gardner Path	30×45	"	178.7	1	1	5,674 95	272 25
" " " " " " "	26×39	"	9.5	–	–		
Gardner Path from Washington Street to Gardner Road,	18	Akron pipe.	363.0	3	1	–	905 50
" Road from Gardner Path to Sullivan Road	18	" "	522.0	3	4	–	2,307 75
" " " " " " "	15	" "	457.4	1	2	–	
Heath Street from Pound Street west. (surf. wat. drain),	15	" "	743.0	–	1	1,094 36	–
" " " " " " " "	12	" "	105.0	–	1		–
Prospect Street from School Street southerly	8	" "	349.9	3	–	438 89	451 25
Station Street from Washington Street easterly	15	" "	429.8	2	–	923 25	862 40
Washington Street opposite Station Street	8	" "	64.7	1	–	156 55	–
Pearl Street from Brookline Av. westerly	8	" "	395.5	2	–	419 24	661 81
Sumner Road from Tappan Street to Boylston Street	18	" "	813.7	6	–	–	1,674 98
" " " " " " "	12	" "	671.7	4	–	4,314 80	1,816 50
" " " " " "	8	" "	428.2	1	–		
Davis Av. (extension of 12-inch sewer) running toward Washington Street	8	" "	53.3	–	–	56 00	75 00
Emerald Street	–	–	–	–	–	–	23 97
Brookline Avenue	–	–	–	–	–	–	127 50
Total for the year 1886	–	–	17,300.80	71	12	$41,029 50	$32,537 40
Total previous to year 1886	–	–	72,747.20			377,185 81	
			90,048.00			$418,215 31	

Washington Street Bridge.

At the meeting of June 30, 1886, the town appropriated $58,000 for the widening of the Washington-street railroad bridge, and its approaches; $10,000 of which was to be contributed by the county of Norfolk, in accordance with the decree of the special commission appointed by the Superior Court. Mr. Edward S. Philbrick was appointed engineer and superintendent; and the work has been practically completed under his supervision, according to the original plans. The County Commissioners have examined and accepted it, and have paid their share of the money into the treasury.

Contracts were made with Mr. W. H. Ward of Lowell for the masonry and filling, with the Boston Bridge Works for the iron bridge, and with Messrs. Isaac Blair & Co. for raising the buildings; they being the lowest bidders on their respective contracts.

The only portions of the work that remain to be done, are the asphalt covering of the bridge; the iron fence, which has been contracted for with the Manly & Cooper Manufacturing Company of Philadelphia; and a part of the brick sidewalks, which it was thought best to leave unfinished until the filling had thoroughly settled.

Owing to a misunderstanding as to what was included in the original estimates, some bills for work done on the approaches to the bridge, on the extreme east and west sides, which were not covered by those estimates, were paid for out of this appropriation, and it will therefore be necessary for the town to appropriate the additional sum of $3,000 to complete this very important improvement.

Sumner Road Bridge.

The appropriation of $12,000 for the Sumner Road bridge was made at the meeting of Feb. 8, 1886; but as the work could not be commenced until the portion of Sumner Road on the north side of the railroad was completed (at private expense), the contracts were not awarded till March 16. Mr. Edward S. Philbrick was appointed engineer and superintendent. The contract for masonry and filling was awarded

to Mr. E. C. Munson, and that for the iron bridge to the Boston Bridge Works. The change in the course of the brook channel caused a considerable delay in commencing the operations, which extended so far into the fall that it was deemed inexpedient to build the fences necessary to protect travel, until the next season, and the bridge has therefore been closed to the public.

At the Town Meeting of June 30, 1886, it was voted, "that the Selectmen be authorized to apply any unexpended balance of the bridge appropriation, to paying a portion of the expense of altering the brook channel in the neighborhood of the bridge." In accordance with this vote, $2,000 has been paid to Mr. Arthur W. Blake, at whose expense the change was made. This will be great saving to the town in case the proposed west branch of Sumner Road is ever built.

Beacon Street Widening.

The proposed Beacon Street improvement has been so thoroughly discussed at the various hearings which have been given upon the subject, at the Town Meeting of Dec. 20, 1886, and in the local papers, that the Selectmen do not think it necessary at this time to give a detailed history of the movement.

At the meeting in December, they were authorized by the town to petition the Legislature for authority to re-locate or widen Beacon Street, as if it were a town way, also for authority to assess betterments upon any such re-location or widening, etc.

A proposed Act was carefully drawn by Moses Williams, Esq., at the request of the Board, and presented to the General Court, in accordance with the above vote. The petition was referred to the Committee on Roads and Bridges, who gave several hearings upon it, and finally reported that the Act as drawn "ought to pass."[1]

[1] Since the above was written, the Act passed the Legislature, and became a law, Feb. 18, 1887.

Extension of Harrison Place to Kent Street.

The County Commissioners, on April 28, 1886, entered their decree that the highway known as the Extension of Harrison Place to Kent Street should be constructed by the town within two years from that date. On Nov. 10, 1886, the town voted to appropriate the sum of $10,000 for the purpose of building so much of the highway as lies between Harvard Square and the marsh northerly of Aspinwall Avenue, and on Nov. 22, following, the Selectmen voted that Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln, the engineers employed by the County Commissioners, be asked to prepare specifications for building that part of the road. Subsequently, on inspecting the decree of the commissioners, it was found that no provision had been made for embankments to support the heavy fill necessary where the way crosses land of Theolotia H. Twichell and the heirs of Thomas Howe. The parties interested were immediately interviewed, to ascertain if the right to slope would be released to the town. The Howe heirs have given us, in writing, to understand that they will claim no damages from the town for the construction of the way, reserving, however, their right to claim all damages from the county. With Mr. George S. Hale, guardian of Miss Twichell, we have had more difficulty, as he was wholly unwilling to allow the embankments to be placed on her land without some settlement of the damages, or a binding agreement that they should be settled. It was necessary to adopt one of three courses, — to build a retaining-wall instead of embankments; to apply to the County Commissioners for a re-location of the way, which should give the town the land necessary to support the embankments; or to buy the right to slope on her land from Miss Twichell.

It was found that retaining-walls would cost $2,600 over and above the cost of embankments, an extra expense which nothing seemed to justify if either of the other courses could be adopted.

The County Commissioners were found to be willing to do what they could to remedy the matter, but a reluctance on the part of a majority of the Selectmen to appeal to them

again, and to delay indefinitely the construction of the way, finally determined the Selectmen to make the best terms possible with Mr. Hale, who has now agreed to apply to the Probate Court for leave to sell the town the right to slope for $750, reserving, however, all the rights of Miss Twichell against the county.

Pending these negotiations, it was thought best that the small part of the way voted to be constructed, lying north of Aspinwall Avenue, should be cut down and made passable for the town carts to dump ashes on the location across the marsh beyond. Before much was done, however, frost and snow put an end to the work the latter part of December. A way has also been cleared to the marsh on the northerly side from Kent Street, so that ashes may be dumped from that end.

A contract for the construction of the highway according to the plans of the County Commissioners and specifications prepared by Aspinwall & Lincoln, engineers, has been awarded to Mr. James Driscoll, and he has already commenced the filling.

It may be stated here, in connection with this matter, that petitions are now before this Board for the laying-out of Station Street to connect with Harrison Place extended, on which no action has as yet been taken.

Sullivan Road.

That portion of Sullivan Road between Gardner Road and the summit of the hill, about 1,100 feet in length, as laid out by the Selectmen, was "accepted and allowed" by the town, at the meeting of June 30, and the sum of $2,500 was appropriated for putting it in proper repair. Of this sum $800 was to be paid by certain abuttors, from whom there is still due $50. The work has been completed, and the street is now in good condition for travel.

Cumberland Avenue.

Cumberland Avenue, about 840 feet in length, 50 feet wide, from Pond Avenue to High Street, was accepted by the town at the meeting of June 30, as laid out by the Selectmen.

The street was built by the Brookline Land Company, and releases were given the town by all the owners. No expense was required to put it in order.

Avon Street.

The new Avon Street, as laid out by the Selectmen, and accepted by the town at the meeting of June 30, 1886, has been well and thoroughly built by Mr. W. F. Weld, at his own expense, and is now open for travel. It is much superior in construction and in grades to the old street.

Marshal Street.

On petition of Charles H. Stearns and others, the short street leading from Longwood Avenue to Sewall Avenue, near Kent Street, was laid out by the Board on Nov. 15, 1886, releases having first been obtained from all the abuttors and owners. It will be offered to the town for acceptance at the next meeting, and the Selectmen recommend that it be named Marshal Street.

Clark Road.

Clark Road, 40 feet wide, and about 1,089 feet in length, from Boylston Street to Sumner Road, was laid out by the Selectmen Nov. 15, 1886, releases having been obtained from all persons interested. It will be offered to the town for acceptance at the next meeting.

Dudley Street.

This street was laid out by the Selectmen through the so-called Dudley Street gravel-pit, and accepted by the town at the meeting of June 30, 1886. It was built at a cost of about $1,200, and is now open for public travel.

Waverly Street.

On a petition from J. L. Sturtevant, E. C. Emerson, and others, for the laying-out of Waverly Place, forty feet wide, and its extension from Cypress Street to Thayer Street, through land of E. C. Emerson, the Board, after a hearing, releases having been obtained from all the owners, laid out the street as petitioned for, Feb. 21, and recommend its acceptance by the town under the name of Waverly Street.

The estimated expense for land damages and construction is $3,373.

Florence Street Gravel-pit.

In accordance with a vote of the town, passed June 30, the Selectmen sold at auction the property known as the Florence Street gravel-pit, for $135. It was bought in 1880 for $250, and the gravel has been exhausted.

Davis Lot.

The town having appropriated $13,500 for the purchase of the Davis lot, on Tappan Street, containing 67,179 square feet, for the purpose of enlarging the playground, the Selectmen have received the deeds, and it is now the property of the town.

Brook Channels.

At the meeting of Oct. 20 the Selectmen were authorized to employ counsel to draft a bill relating to the brook channels in the town, and to present the same for enactment at the next session of the Massachusetts Legislature. They were instructed, before presenting the bill, to cause the same to be printed, and distributed among the voters of the town. In accordance with this vote, Mr. Williams was employed to draft the bill, which has been circulated through the town; and the committee of the Legislature to whom it was referred, is prepared to give a hearing upon it.

Public Baths.

The bath-house was opened in June, and was used nearly all the time up to the 1st of Oct. Under the careful management of the superintendent, good order has been maintained, and no accidents of any kind have occurred.

The work of changing the course of the brook channel at Sumner Road bridge, interfered with the supply of water for the bath-house. This disturbance of the water was the cause of considerable annoyance and some inconvenience to persons using the bath.

While the baths are for men and boys only, yet the boys use them nearly all the time; one hour every evening during the week, and an hour on Sunday mornings, being set apart for the men.

It is expected that when a new system of baths is established, a suitable place will be provided where working-men, after their day's work is over, can enjoy the comforts of a bath.

The committee having in charge the matter of public baths and wash-houses, will undoubtedly report to the town some valuable information on this subject.

The building has been damaged to some extent by the freshet and overflow of the brook this winter, and will need some slight repairs and cleaning out before being used the coming season. We recommend that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500) be appropriated for repairs and maintenance during the year.

Guide-Posts.

Guide-posts are erected and maintained in all places in the town where they are required by law, or considered necessary.

Cypress Street Bridge.

On May 24, 1886, a petition was signed by the Selectmen and sent to the County Commissioners, setting forth that Cypress Street where it crosses the Boston and Albany Railroad, requires a suitable bridge and approaches, and asking for a hearing and decision as to the manner and limits within which it shall be constructed. A hearing was given by the Commissioners in the Town Hall, July 12, but no decision has as yet been received.

Licenses.

The town having voted at the Annual Meeting, in favor of granting licenses, the Board fixed the prices as follows: —

Innholders of the first class	$500
Common victuallers	300
Grocers, fourth class	200

Licenses were granted as follows: —

Innholders. — Charles N. Perkins, Dennis P. Sullivan.
Common Victuallers. — Jacob Morlock, Thomas J. Cusick.
Grocer. — Francis H. Bacon.
Apothecaries. — George W. Bird; Warren G. Currier, George W. Cobb, Arthur W. Bowker.
Billiard Room. — E. I. Holmes.
Employment Office. — Ellen Hill.

Hack Licenses. — Charles W. Dixon, O'Day Brothers, Thomas Quinlan, E. T. Drohan.

Auctioneers. — Walter Jackson, John J. McCormack.

Miscellaneous.

A contract was made with C. W. Lynam for concrete sidewalk at sixty-five cents per square yard for new walks, thirty-five cents for skim coating, eighty-five cents for driveways, and a dollar for street-crossings. Also for plank-walks with M. Mahan as follows: —

For 2-plank walks	12 cents per foot.
" 3 " "	15½ " " "
" 4 " "	18½ " " "
" 5 " "	23 " " "

All of two-inch plank with cypress bearings.

The contract for furnishing coal was awarded to George M. Winslow & Co., at four dollars and ninety cents per long ton.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1886–87.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,[1] } *Chairman.*
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,[2] }

JAMES B. HAND.
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jun.
ELIZABETH CABOT.
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.
HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

Standing Committees.

ALMSHOUSE. — Mrs. CABOT, Mrs. CODMAN, Mr. HAND.
POOR. — The Board.
THE SICK POOR. — Mrs. CABOT, Mr. JAMES.

[1] Resigned Nov. 18. [2] Elected Nov. 22.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

THE Overseers of the Poor have the honor to submit the following report: —

Almshouse.

This continues under the care of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, and is carried on by them to our entire satisfaction. The inmates, at present, consist of two men, two women, and five children (four girls and one boy). These children were put under our care by the S. P. C. C.; and, after remaining a few weeks at the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, they were placed with Mrs. Campbell at the almshouse. They attend school regularly at the Newton Street school; and Mrs. Campbell gives them some training in housework, sewing, and knitting, out of school-hours. They are also provided with conveyance for their regular attendance at Sunday school. Their father pays a portion of their board to the town. One of these children, the boy, was alarmingly ill for several weeks during the summer, and required constant nursing, and a number of visits from Dr. Sabine, thus entailing a heavy expense on the town. The gross expenditure at the almshouse has been somewhat larger than last year, and the receipts have been about $200 less, so that this item is proportionally larger in the account. We have had during the year sixteen inmates, one of whom has died and six have been discharged.

NAME.	AGE.	ADMITTED.	DISCHARGED.
Ann Baker	40	Sept. 8, 1883	
Daniel Sullivan . . .	58	Dec. 30, 1885	April 5, 1886
Eugene Flaherty . . .	14	[1] Feb. 17, 1886	[2] The same day.
Ann Murray	34	[1] Feb. 18, 1886	[2] Feb. 24, 1886
Joseph Roy	56	[1] Feb. 25, 1886	
Ann Roy	50	[1] Mar. 8, 1886	
Mary Broderick . . .	71	[1] June 3, 1886	[2] June 21, 1886
Agnes Carroll	7	June 25, 1886	July 24, 1886
Bridget Murphy . . .	24	July 6, 1886	Aug. 15, 1886
Michael Mahoney . .	66	[1] July 12, 1886	
Annie Gallagher . . .	13	July 20, 1886 [1] Nov. 20, 1886	[2] Aug. 7, 1886
Timothy Gallagher . .	11	July 20, 1886 [1] Sept. 20, 1886	[2] Aug. 24, 1886
Mary Gallagher . . .	9	July 20, 1886 [1] Nov. 20, 1886	[2] July 31, 1886
Katie Gallagher . . .	7	July 20, 1886 [1] Nov. 20, 1886	[2] July 31, 1886
Bridget Gallagher . .	4	July 20, 1886 [1] Nov. 20, 1886	[2] July 31, 1886
Mary Broderick . . .	71	[1] Aug. 31, 1886	[2] Sept. 25, 1886
George E. Druce . . .	67	[1] Dec. 16, 1886	Died Dec. 25, 1886.

[1] Re-admitted. [2] Left.

Outdoor Poor in Brookline.

Five widows with children, and four without, are now receiving outdoor relief on the usual terms,—paying their own rent and fuel, and sewing (when able to do so) in return for the groceries allowed them. The expenses of the outdoor poor have been decidedly less than the previous year.

Outdoor Poor in Other Towns.

One family and two single women have regular partial relief in other towns, at our expense.

Occasional Relief.

Two families and ten single persons have been occasionally relieved by us in other towns. Most of these have been cases of temporary illness, where medical aid was required either in or out of hospitals.

Partial Support.

Cahill, Mrs. John, daughter of John Keenan, with seven children, living in Holliston. We have paid that town during the year $44.

Corcoran, Margaret, widow, 77 years old; $1 per week till November, when she died.

Coughlin, Mrs. Ellen, widow, with three children; $1 per week till May 1, when she became self-supporting.

Cronan, Ellen, widow, with four children; $1 per week till December, when she became self-supporting.

Cochran, Mrs , widow, with two children. We have allowed her $1.50 per week since Jan. 1, 1887. She is crippled with rheumatism, and her children are too young to work.

Close, Annie. Paid board for her at her grandfather's to the amount of $15.25. She is a daughter of John Clayton, and deserted by her husband.

Crosby, Michael, wife and three children; $2.

Cullinan, Michael. Paid City Hospital $12. Facial erysipelas.

Denehy, Thomas, and wife, living in Dedham. We have paid during the year $55.65.

Desmond, Catharine (wife of John, insane), and three children. We allow her $2 per week.

Barrett, Alexander. Paid City Hospital $4.

Flanagan, Mrs. Michael, and three children; $8.

Flanagan, Michael. Paid City Hospital $14.

Hayes, Mary. Paid City Hospital $2.

Hall, Mrs. James, widow. She lives with her daughter, and we allow her $1 per week.

Hill, Mrs. Thomas. We allow $1 per week, and have paid for medical attendance.

Hogan, Patrick. Paid City Hospital $21. Fractured finger.

Lamb, Mary, widow of Lawrence. Settled in Boston. One dollar per week, repaid by Boston.

McCarthy, Julia; boards with her son at Winchester at $5 per month.

Moran, Mrs. Thomas, widow, and three children; $2 per week and medical attendance.

Mountain, Ellen, widow of Patrick; $1 per week.

Missett, Mrs. Thomas, widow, and three children; $1 per week.

Moore, William D. Medical attendance, $35.

McNamara, Ellen, widow, and three step-children. We paid $1 per week for eight weeks. They are now self-supporting.

O'Hare, Ellen, widow of Michael, and two children. Settled in Boston. We pay $1 a week, and the city repays us.

McGarry, Thomas. Paid City Hospital $24.

Quinn, Mrs. Lawrence, widow, and three children, living in Auburn. Mrs. Quinn is disabled with rheumatism. Had allowed $3 per week until May, when the allowance was increased to $4 per week.

Rogers, Mrs. Harriet, widow; too old for work; $1 per week.

Reardon, Catharine, lives in Boston. Paid during the year $78 on her account.

Waldron, Mary, widow of Thomas, and five children; $2 per week.

Wilkins, Rosina; $3.60. Temporary relief.

Sweeney, Mrs. Mary; $1. Temporary relief.

Insane Poor.

The expenses of this unfortunate class of our poor have been slightly less than last year; but the numbers remain undiminished, and many of the cases are chronic and hopeless. We hope to avail ourselves during the coming year of the new system of placing the harmless insane at board in families, which will, we hope, increase their comfort and happiness, but will not lessen the expense of their support.

Baker, Ann M., daughter of James Mitchell, at almshouse.		
Cranwell, Mary, at Danvers Lunatic Asylum, at an expense to the town, of	$186 09	
Cronan, Stephen J., at Worcester Lunatic Asylum	191 92	
Desmond, John, at Worcester Lunatic Asylum	188 50	
Flaherty, Ellen, " " " "	211 03	
Hickey, Julia, at Asylum for Chronic Insane	188 95	
Lannon, Margaret, Danvers Lunatic Asylum	189 45	
Lynn, William, at School for Feeble-Minded	85 99	
Mahoney, Julia, at asylum for Chronic Insane	178 95	
McNamara, Margaret, at Danvers Lunatic Asylum	68 41	
" " died May 23, 1886.		
Murray, Annie J., at Worcester Lunatic Asylum	39 00	
Orcutt, Herbert N., at Worcester Lunatic Asylum	183 43	
Trowbridge, Mary J., at Danvers Lunatic Asylum	178 16	
		$1,889 88
Medical examinations, carriage hire, and officers' fees		33 45
		$1,923 33

Orphan and Neglected Children.

Twelve children are now under the care of the town. Of these five are in the almshouse, as stated above, and the others are accounted for in the following table: —

Burkes (3). These children remain under the care of their uncle, Martin Costello. We pay $5 per month for their board.

Barrett (1). Patrick. We paid $36 for board for him, until he was taken away by his mother, who still takes care of him.

Conley (3). Two are under the care of the Sisters in Salem, and one is boarded with an uncle. We pay $5 per week for the three.

Gallaghers (5). Boarding at the almshouse. Their father contributes toward their support.

Flaherty, Annie. She is in an excellent place in the country, and we have paid $18.92 for her clothing.

MacDonald, Mary. We paid $34.85 for her board, until she was taken charge of by her brother and sister, and well provided for.

Thing, Henry J. Seven years old, deserted by his parents, and boarded in Wellfleet, Mass., at $2 per week.

Self-Supporting.

During the year two widows, with their families, have become self-supporting, — Mrs. William Coughlin and Mrs. John Cronan; thus fulfilling the hope we have had, that, as their children grew up, they would relieve the town of all expense, and justifying the aid they have hitherto received.

Among the orphan children, Mary Conway, Eugene and Annie Flaherty have ceased to receive any aid from the town, except a little clothing.

Mary McDonald has been given up to her brother and sister, who were formerly dependent on the town, but are now able to support themselves and provide for her. The McNamara children no longer receive aid from the town.

New Cases.

Two families, widows with children, and one aged widow have claimed the outdoor relief during the year, and will probably prove cases of long standing.

Summary.

Forty-four adults and sixty children have received aid at some time during the year. Thirty-one adults and forty children are now receiving support or partial support regularly. This includes the insane, the inmates of the almshouse, and the outdoor poor.

Of these Boston pays for two adults.

Gross expenditures at almshouse		$1,832 96	
Received from sale of farm products	$122 55		
" " board of Bridget Murphy	16 50		
		139 05	
Net cost of maintenance			$1,693 91
Expended for outdoor poor		$1,427 90	
Received from city of Boston	$100 00		
" " Commonwealth	16 36		
		116 36	
			1,311 54
Expended for insane			1,923 33
Expended for children		$487 56	
Received from Dominick Gallagher		35 00	
			452 56

Expended for sick		$239 39	
Received from county	$20 00		
Received from Bridget Murphy	3 00		
		23 00	
			216 39
Expended for fire apparatus at almshouse			189 00
			$5,786 73

The following report shows the work done by the female poor, under the direction of Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot:—

Cash received from sales from Feb. 1, 1886, to Feb. 1, 1887		$32 50
Cash paid for 287¾ yards cotton	$23 08	
Thread	75	
Cutting out work	7 00	
		30 83
Balance on hand		$1 67
Garments on hand Feb. 1, 1886	19	
" made from Feb. 1, 1886, to Feb. 1, 1887	100	
		119
Garments sold	97	
" on hand	22	
		119
Women employed		3
Second-hand garments given away		89

Shoes, 19 pairs; stockings, 28 pairs; hats, 8.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
ELIZABETH CABOT,
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Overseers of the Poor.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1886–87.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,[1] } *Chairman.*
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, }

HORACE JAMES. JAMES B. HAND. ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jun.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

GEORGE K. SABINE, M.D., *Agent.* THOMAS MAHON, *Inspector.*

[1] Resigned Nov. 18.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

THE Board of Health respectfully present the following report, which is largely made up from information furnished by its agent, George K. Sabine, M.D.: —

There have been reported during the year ending Dec. 31, 1886, seventy-nine cases of scarlet-fever, nine of diphtheria, and thirteen of typhoid-fever, occurring as follows: —

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
January	3	–	–
February	4	1	–
March	8	–	–
April	2	1	–
May	7	–	–
June	5	–	–
July	7	3	–
August	12	–	2
September	19	1	3
October	4	–	6
November	3	1	1
December	5	2	1
	79	9	13

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet-fever and diphtheria reported during the last ten years, and the number of typhoid-fever cases during the last five: —

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877	46	29	–
1878	15	19	–
1879	16	12	–
1880	17	25	–
1881	5	26	–
1882	12	7	4
1883	24	7	23
1884	38	19	12
1885	40	3	9
1886	79	9	13

The cases of diphtheria occurred in the following localities: —

Aspinwall Avenue, near Toxteth Street	3
Washington Street, in the village	1
Fairmount	2
Juniper Street	2
Walter Avenue	1

The cases of typhoid-fever occurred as follows: —

Brookline Avenue	4
Boylston Street, in the village	1
Thayer Place	1
Washington Street, near Brighton line	1
Harvard Square	1
Juniper Street	1
Monmouth Street	1
Cypress Court	3

It will be observed that the number of cases of scarlet fever reported, is far in excess of that for any of the previous nine years. This is owing in a great measure to the fact, that, in certain instances, children who had been ill with the disease were allowed to mingle with those who had not, before a sufficient time had elapsed to render it safe for them to do so. In fact, an instance of this sort came to the knowledge of the Board, where a child who had recently been ill, and whose case had not been reported, was sent to the Day Nursery, thus causing quite a severe local epidemic in that portion of the town known as Kimball's Farm, during the months of August and September. This, and other somewhat similar instances, led the Board to have the following circular issued, and distributed throughout the infected locality: —

BOARD OF HEALTH CIRCULAR.

BROOKLINE, Sept. 20, 1886.

AS SCARLET FEVER has existed for some weeks in an epidemic form in that portion of Brookline known as Kimball's Farm, and in many instances has been allowed to spread, through want of care in keeping those children who have recently been ill with it from contact with those who have not, —

Voted, That no child from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet-fever shall be allowed to mingle with those of any other house until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Attention is also called to the following statute law.

GEORGE F. JOYCE,

Secretary.

[ACTS OF 1884 — CHAPTER 98.]

AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. When a householder knows that a person within his family is sick of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet-fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the room occupied and the articles used by him shall be disinfected by such householder in a manner approved by the board of health. Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet-fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offence not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. The boards of health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are affected, together with the date and the names of the persons reporting any such cases. The boards of health shall give the school committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish the boards of health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

SECT. 5. Sections seventy-eight and seventy-nine of chapter eighty of the Public Statutes are hereby repealed.

Approved March 21, 1884.

The number of cases of diphtheria, although larger than for the preceding year, is very small, considering the number of inhabitants in the town, and comparing it with the number of cases which have occurred in former years: for instance, in 1876 there were more than thirty deaths from the disease, which must have represented a very large number of cases. For the last few years Brookline has been wonderfully exempt from the trouble.

Typhoid-fever has prevailed to only a slight extent, there having been but thirteen cases reported. The number has varied but slightly during the last three years, and it has been confined almost wholly to the low-lying districts.

The number of deaths within the town was one hundred and forty-nine, against one hundred and fifty-one in 1885, and one hundred and nineteen in 1884. Deducting the still-births, eleven in number, it leaves one hundred and thirty-eight deaths during the year, or a mortality of a little more than fourteen per thousand. The mortality for the State at large, in 1885, was 19.61 per thousand, that for Boston 24.61, and for Brookline 14.90. When the above figures are considered,

it will be seen that the mortality is exceedingly low; much lower than might be expected, considering the rapidly increasing population and the close proximity of the town to a large city.

Return was made of but one death from typhoid-fever, while there were two from scarlet-fever, three from diphtheria, and two from croup. One case of diphtheria reported was removed to the hospital, where it died.

On April 1 the following appointments were made: Thomas Mahon, Inspector for the Board; Alonzo Bowman, Inspector of Milk; G. K. Sabine, M.D., was appointed to give the legal certificate in the case of the death of any person without an attending physician.

J. D. Gutterson's license, as funeral undertaker, was renewed.

The inspector has examined forty houses, or the drains or outbuildings connected therewith. There have been served thirty-five notices for the abatement of nuisances. There have been five prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the Board.

There have been granted fifteen licenses for the collection of grease, bones, etc.

On May 10 it was voted to advertise for proposals for collecting and removing house offal, for the ensuing year; and on May 24 a contract was made with Hugh Murray, the lowest bidder, to collect and remove the same for one year from June 1, said Murray to receive the sum of one thousand dollars therefor. The contract, like that of preceding years, required that the offal should be collected and removed from all dwelling-houses, restaurants, meat and provision and fish stores, in the town every day, except Sundays and legal holidays, during the months of May, June, July, August, and September, and three times a week during the remainder of the year.

The complaints of the manner in which this work has been performed have been numerous and well founded.

The best method of collecting offal, in a satisfactory and economical way, has become a serious question, and has been very carefully considered by the Board. They are of the

opinion that the time has come when the town should do the work itself, as is done in Boston and other large places; and they therefore recommend that an appropriation be made, large enough to cover the cost of three horses, wagons, harnesses, and pungs, and to pay the wages of four men. This will seem to require a large outlay, and the Board makes the suggestion with great reluctance; but with the large yearly increase in the number of dwelling-houses, and the constantly growing needs of the community, it seems to them the only way of obtaining a satisfactory service.

The collection of the ashes is another department for which the services of another horse and wagon are required, and the Board recommend their purchase.

The estimated expense of the four new horses, carts, etc., is $2,500, and of maintenance $6,500. This appropriation will be dimished by the amount received from the sale of the offal.

The following orders were passed in April: —

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
BROOKLINE, April 21, 1886.

At a meeting of the Board of Health, on Monday, April 19, the following special orders were passed: —

Ordered, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet-fever, or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. *Ordered*, further, that the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

Ordered, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is, or has been, a case of scarlet-fever or diphtheria, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse, or undertaker's wagon, provided for that purpose.

Ordered, That from May 1 to Nov. 1 no vault shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the chief of police.

Ordered, That the manure from livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

Attest: GEORGE F. JOYCE,
Secretary.

REPORT ON VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

GENTLEMEN, — The undersigned herewith presents the report of the vital statistics of the town for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886.

Marriages by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole No.	First.	Second.	Third.
January	9	13	4	1
February	8	15	1	–
March	8	14	2	–
April	10	19	1	–
May	9	18	–	–
June	12	23	1	–
July	3	6	–	–
August	7	13	1	–
September	11	20	2	–
October	20	39	1	–
November	9	17	1	–
December	3	5	1	–
October, 1885	1	1	1	–
	110	203	16	1

Of the above marriages, one was the third marriage of the groom and first of the bride; one was the second marriage of the groom and second of the bride; eleven were the second marriage of the groom and first of the bride; three were the first marriage of the groom and second of the bride; ninety-four were the first marriage of the groom and first of the bride.

Births by Months.

Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January	17	8	9
February	15	6	9
March	19	10	9
April	15	5	10
May	15	8	7
June	16	7	9
July	26	13	13
August	26	11	15
September	21	9	12
October	20	13	7
November	19	9	10
December	28	18	10
	237	117	120
Of the above births, two were twins, —			
March	2	1	1
November	2	1	1

Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.

1886.	Disease.	Color.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Jan. 1,	Stillborn	W	F	–	–	–	–	
9,	Consumption asthma,	W	F	S	33	3	21	
17,	Pneumonia	W	F	–	6	5	–	
18,	Disease of the heart,	W	F	M	65	10	5	
18,	Pneumonia	W	F	M	65	–	–	
21,	Phthisis	W	M	S	45	–	–	Waiter.
23,	Pneumonia	W	M	M	53	11	23	Civil engineer.
25,	Scarlatina	W	F	–	2	–	–	
30,	Cardiac disease	W	F	W	65	–	–	
30,	Heart disease	W	F	S	32	–	–	
Feb. 1,	Diabetes	W	F	W	68	7	–	
5,	Valvular dis. of heart,	W	F	W	78	9	–	
8,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
8,	Phthisis	W	M	S	23	5	–	Driver.
15,	Pneumonia	W	F	–	1	–	–	—
18,	Chronic intestinal nephritis, enl. prostate,	W	M	W	80	5	–	Manufacturer.
19,	Pneumonia	W	F	–	–	7	–	—
23,	Pneumonia	W	M	S	15	6	16	
23,	Tubercular meningitis,	W	F	–	4	8	13	
March 1,	Neuralgia and meningitis	W	M	M	30	3	–	Laborer.
4,	Pleuro-pneumonia, phthisis	W	M	M	45	–	–	Wheelwright.
7,	Cerebral apoplexy	W	F	M	71	1	8	
11,	Indigestion hydrocephalus	W	M	–	–	2	11	—
13,	Membranous inflammation of nose	W	M	–	–	–	12	—

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1886.	Disease.	Color.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
March 13,	Consumption . . .	W	F	M	29	7	13	
20,	Softening of brain .	W	M	M	49	–	–	Stone mason.
20,	Chronic bronchitis .	W	M	M	50	–	–	Laborer.
21,	Pneumonia . . .	W	F	S	80	10	15	
21,	Phthisis pulmonalis,	W	M	S	18	10	–	Laborer.
24,	Exhaustion, consequence of difficult labor	W	F	–	–	–	3	
27,	Phthisis	W	M	–	12	9	–	
27,	Pneumonia . . .	W	M	–	–	7	–	
31,	Phthisis	W	F	S	20	–	–	
April 14,	Disease of brain and old age	W	F	W	80	–	1	
15,	Pneumonia, valvular disease of the heart.	W	F	M	75	5	–	
17,	Pneumonia . . .	W	M	W	32	4	–	Clerk.
26,	Heart failure . . .	W	F	–	8	–	11	
27,	Pneumonia . . .	W	M	–	2	–	21	
27,	Bright's disease . .	W	M	M	47	6	28	Architect.
29,	Exhaustion . . .	W	F	–	–	–	1½ hours.	
May 2,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
4,	Premature birth, pneumonia . . .	W	F	M	29	–	1	
7,	Measles	W	F	–	4	11	15	
12,	Pneumonia . . .	W	M	M	71	10	–	None.
14,	Old age	W	F	S	83	2	25	
16,	Membranous croup and diphtheria . .	W	M	–	7	–	9	
20,	Consumption . . .	W	M	–	9	–	–	
29,	Pulmonary apoplexy,	W	F	W	92	8	27	
29,	Tubercular meningitis,	W	M	–	3	4	10	
30,	Apoplexy	W	M	M	70	–	–	Laborer.
31,	Bronchitis	W	F	–	–	9	24	
June 3,	Phthisis pulmonalis,	W	M	M	57	2	–	Provision dealer.
5,	Old age	W	F	W	90	4	15	
7,	Deficient circulation,	W	M	–	–	–	1 hr.	
9,	Phthisis pulmonalis,	W	F	M	25	5	27	
9,	Umbilical hemorrhage	W	M	–	–	–	12	
10,	Marasmus	W	F	S	22	11	13	Teacher.
16,	Marasmus	W	M	–	–	10	–	
23,	Febris rheumatism .	W	F	S	32	8	–	
25,	Eclampsia	W	F	–	1	11	–	
28,	Cholera infantum .	W	F	–	–	7	1	
28,	Whooping cough . .	W	M	–	1	1	3	
July 2,	Hemorrhage from ulcer of leg . . .	W	F	M	60	–	–	
2,	Exhaustion . . .	W	M	–	–	–	1½ hours.	
3,	Embolism	W	F	M	41	–	10	
3,	Convulsions . . .	W	M	–	–	3	9	
8,	Consumption, cholera morbus	W	M	M	30	9	5	Station Agent.
8,	Cholera infantum .	W	F	–	–	8	–	
8,	Gastro-enteritis . .	W	F	–	–	3	14	
13,	Congestion of brain .	W	M	M	49	–	–	Laborer.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1886.		Disease.	Color.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
July	19,	Cholera infantum, meningitis	W	M	–	–	7	17	–
	20,	Diphtheria	W	M	–	2	2	–	
	22,	Marasmus	W	M	–	–	2	–	–
	22,	Diarrhœa, eclampsia,	W	F	–	–	4	3	
	25,	Phthisis	W	M	S	16	–	–	
	25,	Convulsions	W	F	–	–	3	14	–
	26,	Cholera infantum	W	F	–	1	–	21	
	26,	Phthisis	W	F	S	19	2	–	
	27,	Heart disease	W	F	–	45	–	–	
	30,	Cystitis	W	M	M	55	11	–	Laborer.
Aug.	1,	Childbirth	W	F	M	25	–	–	
	2,	Exhaustion	W	M	–	–	–	2½	hours.
	5,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
	6,	Sunstroke	W	M	–	3	4	10	
	7,	Scarlet fever	W	M	–	8	1	17	
	9,	Cholera infantum	W	F	–	–	8	18	–
	9,	Injury from instruments, cerebral effusion	W	F	–	–	–	11	–
	15,	Old age	W	F	W	70	–	–	
	16,	Valvular dis. of heart,	W	F	S	19	2	3	
	17,	Fibroid of uterus	W	F	S	42	7	25	
	19,	Stillborn	W	F	–	–	–	–	
	22,	Heart disease	W	M	M	72	–	22	Merchant.
	27,	Heart disease	W	M	W	78	–	8	None.
	31,	Old age	W	M	–	92	6	5	None.
Sept.	7,	Scarlet fever	W	F	–	5	–	–	
	8,	Gastro-intest. catarrh,	W	M	–	1	2	14	
	8,	Marasmus	W	M	–	–	8	–	–
	13,	Pulmonary phthisis	W	F	M	31	8	27	
	16,	Dilatation of heart, marasmus	W	F	W	78	–	2	
	16,	Old age	W	F	S	77	7	–	
	18,	Carcinoma (scirrhus) of liver	W	M	M	80	6	15	None.
	18,	Typhoid fever	W	M	S	31	7	3	Clerk.
	20,	Cystitis	W	M	W	98	5	15	Farmer.
	20,	Consumption	W	F	S	40	7	27	
	22,	Membranous croup	W	M	–	1	8	–	
	23,	Phthisis	W	F	S	20	–	–	
	26,	Uterina cancer	W	F	M	61	9	–	
	26,	Phthisis	W	M	–	45	–	–	Laborer.
	28,	Tubercular meningitis,	W	M	–	2	2	18	
Oct.	5,	Dentition	W	F	–	1	1	–	
	9,	Marasmus	W	F	–	1	2	–	
	14,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
	16,	Meningitis	W	F	–	–	1	–	–
	19,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
	22,	Empyema	W	M	M	70	2	27	Merchant.
	24,	Gastro-intest. catarrh,	W	F	–	1	1	–	
	25,	Infirmities of age	W	F	M	75	–	–	
	26,	Valvular dis. of heart,	W	F	M	43	–	–	
	27,	Stillborn	W	F	–	–	–	–	
	27,	Phthisis pulmonalis	W	F	S	20	9	22	Carpenter.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Concluded.*

1886.		Disease.	Color.	Sex.	Condition.	Age.			Occupation.
						Years.	Mos.	Days.	
	29,	Phthisis	W	M	M	46	–	–	Carpenter.
Oct.	29,	Pneumonia	W	F	M	41	–	–	
	30,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
Nov.	4,	Old age	W	F	W	80	–	–	
	4,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
	4,	Phthisis pulmonalis .	W	M	S	25	–	–	Laborer.
	6,	Typhoid pneumonia,	W	F	–	33	–	–	
	6,	Old age	W	F	M	85	–	–	
	7,	Consumption . . .	W	F	M	20	8	21	
	7,	Disease of the brain .	W	F	M	69	6	12	
	10,	Congestion of lungs .	W	F	–	–	10	9	
	11,	Bronchitis	W	M	–	–	4	1	
	15,	Cancer of the uterus,	W	F	M	45	7	–	
	22,	Tuberculosis . . .	W	F	–	–	9	28	
	27,	Dyspepsia and rickets,	W	F	–	1	–	8	
	27,	Pulmonary phthisis .	W	F	S	30	–	–	
Dec.	5,	Membranous croup .	W	M	–	1	8	2	
	6,	Bronchitis	W	M	–	1	11	–	
	8,	Bronchitis	W	F	–	2	1	4	
	10,	Carcinoma of stomach,	W	F	M	45	–	–	
	11,	Apoplexy	W	F	W	73	6	1	
	15,	Apoplexy	W	M	M	75	–	–	Laborer.
	15,	Pneumonia	W	F	W	72	–	–	
	16,	Albuminuria, para y-sis of the heart . .	W	F	S	34	5	–	
	19,	Pneumonia	W	M	–	29	–	–	Laborer.
	21,	Cystitis	W	M	M	79	2	8	Lawyer.
	24,	Stillborn	W	M	–	–	–	–	
	25,	Bronchitis, asthma .	W	M	W	67	–	–	
	28,	Phthisis pulmonalis .	W	M	S	23	9	–	Mechanic.

Recapitulation.

Albuminuria	1	Embolism	1
Apoplexy	5	Empyema	1
Bright's disease	1	Exhaustion	4
Bronchitis, asthma	1	Fibroid of uterus	1
Bronchitis	5	Gastro-enteritis	1
Cancer, uterus	2	Gastro-intestinal catarrh	2
Carcinoma, liver	1	Hemorrhage from ulcer on leg	1
Carcinoma, stomach	1	Indigestion hydrocephalus	1
Cerebral effusion	1	Infirmities of age	1
Childbirth	1	Marasmus	5
Cholera infantum	5	Measles	1
Chronic intestinal nephritis, enlarged prostate	1	Membranous inflammation	1
Congestion of brain	1	Meningitis	1
Congestion of lungs	1	Neuralgia and meningitis	1
Consumption	6	Old age	7
Convulsions	2	Phthisis	17
Croup, membranous	3	Pneumonia	17
Cystitis	3	Premature birth	1
Deficient circulation	1	Rheumatic fever	1
Dentition	1	Scarlet fever	3
Dilatation of heart, marasmus	1	Stillborn	11
Disease of heart	10	Softening of the brain	1
Diabetes	1	Sunstroke	1
Diphtheria	1	Tubercular meningitis	3
Diarrhœa	1	Tuberculosis	1
Disease of brain	2	Typhoid fever	1
Dyspepsia	1	Umbilical hemorrhage	1
Eclampsia	1	Whooping cough	1

Of the above deaths there were, —

	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
Stillborn	11	8	3
Under 5 years	50	24	26
5 to 10 "	3	1	2
10 to 20 "	7	5	2
20 to 30 "	14	4	10
30 to 40 "	10	4	6
40 to 50 "	14	7	7
50 to 60 "	5	5	–
60 to 70 "	7	1	6
70 to 80 "	17	9	8
80 to 90 "	7	2	5
90 to 100 "	4	2	2
	149	72	77

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 7, 1887.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit my eleventh annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred, in the Highway Department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways, including removing snow from sidewalks, was $30,000. The amount expended was $30,064.10. The details of this expenditure are as follows: —

Allerton Street, paving gutter	$27 06
Beacon Street, sundry repairs	171 85
Boylston Street, sundry repairs, filling out slopes, etc.	416 87
Brookline Avenue, rebuilding timber culvert, edgestones set, and gutter paved	370 46
Brook Street, sidewalk graded, new catch-basin built, etc.	121 74
Carlton Street, macadamized	422 06
Chestnut Street, wall rebuilt, sundry repairs	27 98
Cleaning gutters, streets, and sidewalks, and various repairs	3,899 25
Cleaning street-crossings	351 94
Clyde Street, widened at land of N. Hamlin, repaired	330 94
Coal, castings, and repairs on engines and crushers, moving and setting up crushers, building sheds, platforms, etc.	573 70
New revolving screen for large crusher	150 00
Colchester Street, repaired	76 50
Crossings, labor and material for new crossings, repaving and widening old crossings	1,966 42
Crushing stone now on hand, and collecting stone	682 25
Cutting grass and weeds	146 49
Cypress Street, macadamized in part	288 93
Davis Avenue, picked over and gravelled	185 39
Dudley Street, repaired	40 88
Engineering, etc.	87 36
Amount carried forward	$10,338 07

Amount brought forward	$10,338 07
Edge Hill Road, gutter paved	46 81
Essex Street, macadamized in part	155 88
Fencing, new fences built and old fences repaired	250 08
Fisher Avenue, repaired	41 76
Flora Street, edgestones supplied from bridge widening	25 80
Gardner Road, sidewalk gravelled, sundry paving	114 49
Goddard Avenue, new catch-basin built, sundry repairs	133 75
Gorham Avenue, repaired	21 38
Gravel, cash paid for gravel and stone	544 68
Granite blocks, cash paid for small blocks	633 68
Grove Street, repaired	41 25
Hammond Street, sundry repairs	132 87
Harvard Street, repaired	63 37
Heath Street, repaired, two new catch-basins built, and new drain laid opposite end of Warren Street, etc.	1,339 98
High Street, picked over and gravelled in part	92 02
Holden Street, picked over and gravelled	41 37
Horses and stable, care and maintenance	3,266 49
Cash paid for four new horses, less value of three horses exchanged	900 00
Cash paid for two-horse caravan	135 00
Ice, picking ice in gutters, etc.	588 09
Ivy Street, macadamized in part, sidewalk graded	248 93
Juniper Street, edgestone set, gutter paved, etc.	265 53
Kent Street, picked over and gravelled in part	85 19
Longwood Avenue, picked over and gravelled	414 97
Loose stones picked off	74 05
Miscellaneous work not included elsewhere	312 95
Monmouth Street, picked over and gravelled in part	84 87
Mountfort Street, macadamized in part	208 12
Morss Avenue, edgestone set and gutter paved	85 93
Newton Street, repaired	126 75
Perry Street, picked over and gravelled in part	60 74
Pearl and Emerald Streets, slope filled out, gutter paved, etc.	115 94
Pleasant Street, macadamized in part	139 73
Pond Avenue, slope filled out, new pipe culvert put in	131 24
Preparing material in gravel banks not elsewhere included	175 85
Prescott Street, picked over and gravelled	83 50
Pruning trees, removing dead trees, etc.	139 13
Repairing sundry streets, not elsewhere charged	164 16
Repairing sundry gutters, not included in other streets	132 25
Sewall Avenue, gutter paved and sundry labor	73 51
Sign-boards, "Private way," "No passing through," signs, etc.	206 37
Snow, removing snow from sidewalks, etc.	3,270 56
South Street, repaired	25 25
St. Paul Street, picked over and gravelled in part	244 37
Summit Avenue, picked over and gravelled	831 55
Sundry work in winter, sanding sidewalks, opening gutters, etc.	842 00
Amount carried forward	$27,450 26

Amount brought forward	$27,450 26
Tappan Street, wall rebuilt at corner Beacon Street, sidewalk graded, etc.	166 08
Tools, new tools, etc., repairs and sharpening, etc.	832 36
Walnut Street, sundry repairs	29 74
Walter Avenue, edgestone set, gutter paved, etc.	345 62
Warren Street, sundry repairs	51 70
Washington Street, sundry repairs, picked over near Park Street, macadamized on bridge, new edgestones and block stone gutters in front of Whyte's Block and around Woodward's shop, etc.	1,022 09
Water pipe and sewer trenches repaired	124 75
White Place, cleaning and grading after edgestones were set	42 20
Total amount expended and charged to appropriation for support of highways	$30,064 80

The retaining-wall on Goddard Avenue was rebuilt by Mr. Hart, who has agreed to keep it in order, as well as to erect and maintain suitable fences in front of his estate. One-half the cost of the wall, as agreed on with Mr. Hart ($600), was paid by the town, the amount being charged to contingencies.

The department now owns twelve horses, mostly in excellent condition. Four new horses have been bought, one sold, and three exchanged. There have been some very serious cases of sickness among the horses during the past year; but, except in one case, they have come through all right. New floors have been laid in the stable, and the ceiling has been sheathed.

With the enlarged appropriation, it has been possible this year to do a great deal of work which had to be neglected in the past for want of means. Among the more important items for the coming year are the macadamizing of Washington Street, Harvard Street, Aspinwall Avenue, etc. When the Boston high-service reservoir is completed, Fisher Avenue must be put in order. Beacon Street has had little done to it in the past year, as it seemed unwise, in view of the probable widening, to make any extensive repairs; but it will be necessary to raise the grade at the corner of St. Mary Street at once, to meet the new grade adopted by the city of Boston. This portion of Beacon Street, as well as St. Mary Street, is considerably below the grade

adopted by the town some years ago. With these items, and the usual work of the department, it seems to me that the appropriation for highways should not be any less than it was last year.

New Streets.

Babcock Street has been put in good condition for public travel, at a cost of $4,001. The steam roller belonging to the city of Newton was used for four days on this street, and its work commended itself to those of our citizens who witnessed it. A roller of this kind would cost about $6,000. The running expenses would be from five dollars to six dollars a day; the cost of repairs, I am informed on good authority, is very trifling. There can be no doubt as to the value of such a roller as a part of our equipment.

Sullivan Road was put in good condition, gutters of granite blocks and cobble-stones were paved on both sides, two catch-basins were built, and about six hundred feet of tile drain laid. The cost of the work was $2,500.

The new street across the Dudley Street gravel-pit was made, a tile drain was laid its whole length, and one catch-basin was put in; the cost being $1,231.19.

Sundry work in White Place was done under direction of a committee of your board, costing $152.92.

The work done by this department in connection with the widening of the Washington Street railroad bridge, which was charged to the appropriation for the bridge, exclusive of the item of new paving, amounted to $672.34.

Sumner Road is practically finished, but some work remains to be done as soon as the frost is out of the ground. Of the $1,000 appropriated for putting in order that portion of the street between the bridge and Boylston Street, only $205.76 was expended, for fencing; the balance should be re-appropriated.

Street-Crossings.

The usual repairs were made on existing crossings, and new crossings of North River stone and small granite blocks were laid in many places. The old crossings on Washington Street, in the vicinity of the bridge and the horse-railroad station, were all taken up; and new ones of two rows of

North River stone, with small granite block paving, were laid at such places as would best suit the public travel. The stock taken up either has been used in other places, or is stored in the stable yard for future use. The following is a list of the most important crossings laid during the past year.

Aspinwall Avenue, at Toxteth Street.
Walter Avenue, at Morss Avenue.
Toxteth Street, at Aspinwall Avenue.
Ivy Street, at Carlton Street.
St. Paul Street, at Sewall Avenue and at Longwood Avenue.
Longwood Avenue (two), at St. Paul Street.
Sullivan Road, at Gardner Road.
Gardner Road, (five) at various points.
Davis Avenue, at Washington Street.
Webster Place; A. Lincoln's driveway.
Linden Place, at Harvard Street.
Harvard Street, at Linden Place.
Washington Street, from Davis Avenue to Andem Place; from Station Street to the Dun Edin Block; across Station Street; across Davis Court, Andem Place, and White Place; from Bacon's Corner to Russell's Block, to the engine-house and to Quinlan's Corner; from Quinlan's to Woodward's; from White's Block to Morlock's; across Walnut Street at the horse-railroad station; and across the various driveways.

Cross-walks of coal-tar concrete were laid across —

Marshall Street, at Sewall Avenue.
Private Street, at Aspinwall Avenue.
Fisher Avenue, at Boylston Street.

Crossings have been ordered for Longwood Avenue at Kent Street, Washington Street from the National Bank to the post-office, and for Washington Street at Pond Avenue. These will be laid as soon as the weather will permit.

Watering Streets.

Contracts were made with the same parties, for watering the same routes, at the same rates as last year. When Hose 3 was established by the Fire Department, at the corner of Boylston Street and Chestnut Hill Avenue, the team was employed in watering those parts of Boylston Street, Chestnut Hill Avenue, and Heath Street immediately adjoining; and Heath Street as far as Hammond Street was added to Patrick Byrnes's route. In June Thomas J. Kelly was

employed; and Clyde Street and Newton Street from the Boston line to Mr. Whipple's house, and Grove Street as far as the cemetery, were assigned as his route. There are now employed in this service twelve teams supplied by contractors, and three double and one single team supplied by the fire department. The appropriation was $9,000, and $8,928 67 was expended. If Babcock Street, Sumner Road, the extension of Harrison Place, etc., are to be sprinkled, the routes must be re-arranged and an additional appropriation made.

Sidewalks.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for sidewalks was $5,000. At the special meeting held Nov. 10, 1886, an additional appropriation of $8,000 was made, making the total amount appropriated for sidewalks $13,000. Bills against sundry parties for one-half the cost of making sidewalks, amounting to $2,029.40, were lodged with the collector. The amount expended was $12,197.80 and the details are as follows: —

In addition to the usual labor of resetting edgestones in many places, edgestones were set on —

	feet.	in.
Allerton Street	140	
Aspinwall Avenue	572	
Aspinwall Avenue, corner Toxteth Street	12	7
Brookline Avenue	316	
Flora Street	134	
Gardner Road, in small pieces	92	
Gorham Avenue, corner Tappan Street	44	8
Harvard Street	121	
High Street, corner Irving Street	21	7
Ivy Street	90	
Juniper Street	400	
Kent Street	66	
Longwood Avenue, corner St. Paul Street	13	1
Marion Street	100	
Morss Avenue	128	
Sewall Avenue, corner Marshall Street	25	2
Sewall Avenue, corner St. Paul Street	25	2
St. Paul Street, corner Alton Place	14	6
Tappan Street, corner Beacon Street	39	3
Toxteth Street	100	
Walter Avenue	723	
Washington Street, on the railroad bridge, etc., including those in front of Whyte's Block, Woodward's, and Quinlan's	1,727	
Total	4,905	

Brick sidewalks of an average width of twelve feet were laid on the railroad bridge on Washington Street, and in front of Rooney's Block in Harvard Square; the old stock being used when suitable. Of the new work there were 734 square yards, and 152.5 square yards were repaved.

New concrete walks were laid on —

Morss Avenue	191.4	square yards
Marion Street	93.4	" "
Aspinwall Avenue	494.0	" "
Perry Street	61.7	" "
Toxteth Street	67.6	" "
Alton Street	28.8	" "
Sewall Avenue	828.4	" "
St. Paul Street	361.0	" "
Kent Street	54.4	" "
Babcock Street	162.0	" "
Washington Street	570.0	" "
Boylston Street	2,607.0	" "
Gardner Road	87.4	" "
Total	5,607.1	square yards

The walks in several places were repaired, and were skim-coated on —

Walnut Street	568.3	square yards
High Street	631.6	" "
Alton Street	70.3	" "
Irving Street	42.9	" "
Washington Street	135.5	" "
Boylston Street	20.8	" "
Cypress Street	19.3	" "
Total	1,488.7	square yards

New plank walks were laid on

Warren Street, 30 inches wide	152	feet
Davis Avenue, 40 " "	761	"
St. Paul Street, 40 " "	659	"
Newton Street, 20 " "	2,397	"
Clyde Street, 20 " "	3,472	"
High Street, 40 " "	1,194	"
Chestnut Street, 40 " "	1,427	"
Sewall Street, 40 " "	984	"
Cypress Street, 40 " "	949	"
Dudley Street, 40 " "	2,552	"
Tappan Street, 40 " "	2,872	"

Boylston Street,	20 inches	wide	4,390 feet
Boylston Street,	30 "	"	231 "
Fisher Avenue,	30 "	"	3,092 "
Babcock Street,	30 "	"	3,004 "
Charles Street,	40 "	"	242 "
St. Mary Street,	30 "	"	922 "
Ivy Street,	30 "	"	140 "
Gardner Road,	30 "	"	290 "
Aspinwall Ave.,	50 "	"	319 "
St. Paul Street,	40 "	"	293 "
	Total		30,342 feet

The edgestones set on Washington Street on the bridge, and in front of Whyte's Block, were twenty-inch stone, costing ten cents per foot more than we have usually paid. The old edgestones were relaid on the streets on the Kimball farm (so-called), Brookline Avenue, etc. The cost of taking them up was charged to the appropriation for widening the bridge, and the cost of re-setting the stone and paving the gutters was charged to the highway appropriation; it being understood at the annual meeting that five thousand dollars of the thirty thousand dollars appropriated for highways was to be used in such work, as well as in laying cross walks, etc. The work of setting edgestones, paving brick sidewalks, crossings, gutters, etc., in connection with the bridge widening, was done under contract by Messrs. Albert A. Libby & Co. of Boston, who furnished all the materials.

The expenditure for sidewalks was as follows: —

Repairing plank walks	$753 66
New plank walks	5,695 02
Edgestones	1,606 83
New concrete walks	3,384 50
Repairing concrete walks	541 02
Gravel walks and sundries	216 77
Total	$12,197 80

Edgestones have been set on one side of White Place, and have been delivered on the other side, but the frost prevented their being set. The bill for them has not yet been presented, and they are not included in the foregoing statement.

Care of Sewers.

The usual work of cleaning the catch-basins and brook-channels was done, and they are in good working order. The old channel of Muddy River, from Washington Street to Aspinwall Avenue, continues to give trouble, not only in itself, but also by obstructing the flow of water through the old brook-channel, known as the village sewer. When the construction of Riverdale Park shall be undertaken, one of the first things done should be the widening and deepening of this channel on its new line; not until this is done can the territory between Brookline Avenue and Downer Street be kept in a proper sanitary condition, nor can the playground on Brookline Avenue be put in order for its legitimate use, unless at a very large expense. Complaints have been made from time to time by the Boston Board of Health, of the defilement of Muddy River from the overflows of our main sewer; these have either been entirely closed, or raised above the level of the highest tides, so that no further trouble need be apprehended from this source. The sewer in Washington Street, opposite the estate of T. P. Chandler, was found to be broken and useless, and it was taken up and rebuilt.

The amount expended was as follows: —

Catch-basins (cleaning?)	$1,706 96
Muddy River channel and main sewer	101 81
Railroad Brook, Cypress-street Brook, etc.	77 43
Village sewer	53 75
Culverts, drain-pipe, and sundries	312 14
Total	$2,252 09

New Sewers and Drains.

The drain in Heath Street, intended to carry off the storm-water from the depression between the estates of Col. Lyman and Louis Cabot, was originally laid at an improper grade, and could not be kept in working order with even more than ordinary care. During every rain-storm throughout the year, and every thaw in the winter season, the sidewalk and a portion of the street were flooded, causing great inconvenience to persons residing in the vicinity, as well as

to the large number of children passing to the Heath School. It was taken up, and a fifteen-inch drain was laid at a proper grade, two catch-basins were built opposite Col. Lyman's avenue, and no further trouble is expected. The work was done by this department; and the cost, $1,094.36, was charged to highways.

In Boylston Street, opposite B. W. Neal's shop, two catch-basins were built, and a twelve-inch drain was laid as far as Cypress Street, connecting with the surface-drain in that street. The work was done by this department; and the cost, $894.48, was charged to the appropriation for "Extension of Sewers."

The sewers were all built by contract, under the supervision of Mr. A. H. French as engineer. The surplus material was removed by this department, and in most cases was used in making slopes against insecure retaining-walls. The cost was generally charged to the appropriations for building the sewers, although in some instances it was divided with the Highway Department. The amount thus expended and charged to the appropriation for building the sewers was $1,224.25.

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt, weekly, throughout the town, was $1,869.77, exclusive of the value of the labor of the horses employed, which were kept at the expense of the Highway Department. It was intended to change the method of collecting the ashes in March last; but it was found that the work could not be done by one team, except for a few weeks in midsummer. It is imperative that a change should be made this spring; and I therefore suggest that another cart and harness be bought, and that two teams be employed in this work. In midsummer, when the whole time of the teams will not be needed in collecting ashes, they can be used in cleaning gutters, and in similar work.

Public Grounds and Sundries.

The usual work on the public grounds and around the public buildings was done, at a cost of $469.04, which amount was charged to contingencies.

The grounds around the addition to the Lincoln School were graded, at a cost of $155.74, which was charged to the appropriation for the building.

Sundry other work, amounting in the aggregate to $738.29, was done for the various departments, and the cost was charged to the proper accounts.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted.

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1887.

To the Selectmen.

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit my annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887.

Some of our Work for the Year.

Number of persons arrested.

Males	408	Non-residents	219
Females	61	Of American birth	220
		Of foreign birth	241

CAUSES FOR ARREST.

Assault (simple)	5
Assault and battery	38
Assault, felonious	2
Adultery	1
Breaking and entering	2
Disorderly conduct	2
Disturbance of the peace	24
Defrauding innholders	4
Drunkenness (simple)	180
Drunkenness (common)	3
Drunkenness (2d offence)	13
Drunkenness (3d offence)	2
Cruelty to animals	5
Evading railway fares	2
Embezzlement	3
Glandered horse, sale of	1
Indecent exposure	2
Insane	8
Lewd and lascivious	1
Larceny	33
Malicious mischief	5
Non-support of minor children	7
Peddling without license	3
Perjury	1

Profanity	3
Rape	1
Stubborn child	1
Tramp	1
Trespass	20
Truancy	7
Vagrancy	12
Violation of town by-laws	15
Violation of by-laws of Board of Health	5
Violation of liquor laws	39
Violation of Sunday law (card-playing)	5
Violation of bird laws	3
Violation of milk laws	2
	461
Arrested for police of other places	9
Suspicious persons brought in, investigated, and released	23
Persons brought in partially intoxicated, and released on becoming sober	27
Number of persons committed for non-payment of fines and costs,	47
Number of persons committed by sentence	24
Number of persons, residents of the town, arrested for the offence of drunkenness	55
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness	125
Number of persons brought to the station (mostly juveniles), reprimanded, and released	47
Number of persons applying for lodgings	983
Males, 960; females, 25.	
Amount of fees earned, and paid to the Town Treasurer	$1,280 09

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	45
Amount of property reported lost, recovered by officers	$1,009 00
Amount of property reported stolen	6,035 75
Amount of stolen property recovered	5,420 00
Amount of property taken from arrested persons and returned to them and receipted for	2,735 81
Buildings, stores, and shops found open at night, and secured	47
Cases and complaints investigated	327
Disturbances suppressed without arrests	63
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	305
Defective hydrants and leaks in street pipes reported	27
Gas leaks in street pipes reported	10
Water running to waste reported	15
Fires extinguished without alarm	12
Number of stray animals running at large and taken care of	45
Number of runaway horses caught by mounted officers	13
Number of sick and disabled persons cared for	33
Number of lost children found and cared for	20
Number of nuisances reported to Board of Health	55

Number of dead animals found and reported to the proper parties for burial	33
Number of dangerous places on streets and sidewalks, on which lanterns were placed at night	71
Number of orders and permits given for cleaning vaults	108
Number of sewer permits taken up by officers	58
Number of licenses for collecting grease, examined and indorsed monthly	18
Number of town reports and public documents distributed	20,000
Number of street lights reported unlighted, gas	298
Number of street lights reported unlighted, kerosene	118
Number of street lights reported unlighted, electric	32
Number of street lights reported broken	109
Number of houses temporarily vacant, and special police protection asked for	99
Number of officers reporting when off duty, for duty at fires	239
Number of officers detailed on public occasions	45
Number of officers detailed by request of citizens	195
Number of complaints of dangerous dogs	21
Number of complaints of dangerous buildings	7
Number of telephone and telegraph wires reported down	18
Number of dogs reported lost or stolen	80
Number of dogs found and restored to owners	40
Number of disabled horses ordered from work	10
Number of dead bodies found and reported to the medical examiner	3

(For expenditures of Police Department, see Treasurer's report.)

The organization remains the same as last year. Patrolman Collins resigned in November last, in consequence of long-continued illness, and Patrolman Creelman was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Crime.

We have been fortunately exempt from serious and atrocious crimes, which have been so prominent in other and neighboring municipalities. No more than four cases of burglary, breaking and entering, and robbing of dwelling-houses, of any considerable amount, have occurred. In several cases where very valuable jewelry has been stolen, the articles have been promptly traced and recovered. A strict watch and close surveillance on all suspicious persons and strangers seen loitering about town has been kept up as far as possible with our small force.

Enforcement of the Liquor Law.

A determined effort has been made to suppress the illegal sale of intoxicating liquor, and, I may say, with a good degree of success. Fifty-five search-warrants have been served, and five hundred and ninety-six and a half gallons of intoxicating liquors have been seized, and disposed of by order of the court.

The difficulties attending the enforcement of the liquor laws are such as never appear in any other criminal cases. Persons who would readily assist officers in any other criminal matter are entirely reticent on this subject. Persons who *appear* to be anxious to have this law enforced, and who could easily put the officer in the right direction to procure evidence to convict, are often loudest in their criticisms of the officers for not doing that which is almost impossible for them to do without some outside assistance.

Three places, which have been used for several years for the sale of intoxicating liquors, have abandoned the traffic; and the stores are either closed, or devoted to other and legitimate purposes.

The Mounted Police

have, as before, done excellent service in patrolling the outlying districts, both day and night, and have prevented many offences and annoyances formerly complained of.

Police-wagon and Ambulance.

The patrol-wagon and ambulance, combined, answers a grand purpose in this department. We now feel that we could not well do without it. It is in constant demand, and is useful in many directions.

My experience in the past year prompts me to say, in the strongest terms, that an increase of the force is an absolute necessity. There should be at least one new police-route established, having its centre in the vicinity of the junction of Longwood or Sewall Avenues and St. Paul Street. This is a section of the town being rapidly built up, and occupied by first-class residences; which, from its nearness and easy access to the city, by lines of horse and steam cars, is espe-

cially exposed to the overflow of the criminal population of Boston, to the great annoyance and danger of our citizens. By establishing a new police-route between the present routes known as Nos. 3 and 4, and absorbing a part of these two routes, we should have much better service in that part of the Longwood district nearest to Boston. This will also improve the service on the upper part of Washington and Beacon Streets, and especially in the Gardner Road district, — a fast growing and important part of the town, demanding increased police protection.

Efforts have been made to render the Fire Department what assistance we could in the discharge of their duties, and the best of feeling exists between the two departments.

The discipline and behavior of the force, with a few exceptions, have been very good the past year; and the secret service, or detective work, of the department has been done in a satisfactory manner by the inspector of police, ably assisted by other officers of the force as occasion required.

Our thanks are due to the engineers of the Fire Department, for valuable information and assistance rendered.

To the Board of Selectmen, and to the committee on police, our thanks are especially due for their support in every good work.

Respectfully submitted.

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR OF MILK
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1887.

To the Board of Health.

GENTLEMEN, — The following persons have been licensed to sell milk in the town of Brookline the past year, sixty-three in all: —

Hugh Bennigan . .	Brookline.
Brown Bros. . . .	"
Michael O'Day . .	"
Barny McDonald .	"
Daniel Denny. . .	"
Andrew White . .	"
James Love . . .	"
John Kane . . .	"
John Malony . . .	"
Miss Julia Hayes .	"
Frank A. Dow . .	"
Thos. T. Robinson .	"
Alex. McCullough .	"
Michael Mealey . .	"
B. L. Pierce . . .	"
James Lynch . . .	"
Mrs. Margaret Roach	"
Jacob Morlock . .	"
Thos. Dyer & Co. .	"
Nelson Bros. . . .	"
Mrs. Margaret Hurley	"
Edward F. Sherry .	"
Harris R. Head . .	"
Francis H. Bacon .	"
Edward Holleran .	"
J. T. Cahill & Co. .	"
Mrs. Joanna Conway	"
Miss Maggie Donovan	"
J. F. Cusick . . .	"
F. A. Danforth . .	"
William Finney . .	"
Daniel H. Rodgers .	"
James Shillady . .	"
John Mangan . .	Brookline.
Michael Rourke . .	"
John F. Burns . .	"
Michael Murphy .	"
Wm. J. Griggs . .	"
John Nyhun . . .	"
J. L. Brockway . .	"
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	"
Capt. Eben W. Reed	"
Hugh Murray . .	"
D. Sullivan Coolidge	"
James Spires . . .	"
Herbert E. Jones . .	Waltham.
J. & R. English. . .	Boston (Jamaica Plain).
William Wyman . .	Waltham.
Peter Clearey . . .	Roxbury.
Anthony Christianson	Roxbury.
M. N. Munhall . . .	Somerville.
John W. Stearns . .	Waltham.
H. L. Millis	Cambridge.
P. E. Branelley . . .	Boston.
J. V. Schaffer. . . .	Roxbury (Jamaica Plain).
P. Edwards & Son . .	Chapel Sta.
Fred W. Farley . . .	Waltham.
C. H. Brown	Allston.
James McIntosh . .	Needham.
J. F. Schorer	Newton.
Francis J. Green . .	Boston.
J. Viles & Son . . .	Waltham.
Fred E. Cousens . .	"

The following-named persons were licensed to sell oleomargarine, butterine, or imitation butter, in the town of Brookline, as per chap. 317, sec. 4, Acts of 1886, eight in all: —

James J. Sheedy . .	Boston.	J. B. Currier	Everett.
Patrick Quain . . .	Cambridge.	John E. Madison . .	Boston.
William J. Smith . .	"	George R. Eaton . .	"
Joseph L. Gray . . .	Somerville.	J. T. Cahill & Co. . .	Brookline.

One hundred and forty sample pints of milk have been purchased from licensed dealers, examined, and thoroughly tested by Professor Feser's patent apparatus. I have also tested many samples of milk sent to me by private parties for that purpose. Two licensed parties have been prosecuted and convicted for exposing for sale adulterated milk. Increased interest is manifested by consumers, as well as dealers, in the matter of milk inspection, and of the purity and quality of milk supplied by dealers.

Valuable assistance and advice have been kindly given me by Drs. Sabine and Blanchard.

Respectfully submitted.

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1887.

To the Board of Selectmen.

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit my sixth annual report.

The whole number taken on probation, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887, was twenty-nine, — twenty-one males and eight females. Ten were under seventeen years of age.

They were arrested for the following offences: —

Drunkenness	10	Assault	7
Malicious Mischief	2	Larceny	3
Disturbance of the peace	7		

Of this number fourteen have been discharged, having complied with the terms of their probation; seven were brought into court and surrendered, for violation of the terms of their probation; and eight are now on probation.

Respectfully submitted.

GEO. F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.

REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

ENGINEERS' OFFICE, BROOKLINE,
Feb. 6, 1887.

To the Board of Selectmen.

GENTLEMEN, — According to custom, and in pursuance of the ordinance in relation to the Fire Department, we herewith respectfully submit our annual report for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887. Under their respective heads will be found a statement of all fires and alarms, showing loss and insurance recovered, the present condition of apparatus and buildings, number of members in the department, and such other information as may be of interest to your honorable body, and all others interested in this department.

During the year there have been forty-six alarms of fire. The loss upon buildings and contents was $17,205; insurance recovered on same was $16,055.

The insurance on buildings and contents was $72,500.

Organization.

The department, as now organized, consists of fifty-six officers and privates, detailed as follows: one chief-engineer, two assistant engineers, two hose companies of eleven men each, one hose company of six men, one hook-and-ladder company of thirteen men, one chemical-engine company of three men, engineman and assistant engineman attached to steamer, and seven drivers. These are all call-members except six drivers, who are permanently employed.

Apparatus.

The town having voted last spring an amount sufficient to locate a hose company on Heath Street, it was thought best by the Engineers to transfer the large four-wheel hose-carriage from the village to that district, it being too heavy for the

work it had to perform in the village. Accordingly, the stable, the use of which was generously given free of rent by Mr. Edward Atkinson, was fitted up, and a company formed of seven members (including permanent driver), who have done good work since their organization.

And to replace the four-wheel hose-carriage, Hose Company No. 1 have been using the past year the old fuel-wagon which has been in service twelve years, and which is liable to go to pieces at any time, and to take its place the Board would recommend the purchase of another hose-wagon, the cost of which will be about four hundred and seventy-five dollars.

The old two-wheeled hose-carriage being deemed unfit for the work, was replaced the past year by a new hose-wagon, which has proven much better for fire service than the hose-reels.

The Hook-and-Ladder Carriage No. 1, by being repainted and varnished, will last the town for many years. The Chemical Engine, by the addition of new rubber hose the past year, is now in first-class working order.

If the steam fire-engine is to be kept in service, it will require a thorough overhauling.

Buildings.

The house corner High and Washington streets, and house on Washington Street, near the Town Hall, are in good condition, with the exception of the main floor in the Steamer house, and stable-floor in the house of Hose 2, which will have to be replaced with new floors.

An appropriation was voted last season for a new chemical-engine house at Longwood, which is now completed and ready for occupancy. It has all the modern improvements, and does credit to the builders.

Two of the houses have been partly fitted up with the swinging harness the past year, and it is the intention of the Engineers to furnish the rest of the apparatus with them the coming season.

Horses.

There are in the department at the present time nine horses. Four of these, whose term of service covered a long period, having outlived their usefulness, were replaced by younger and more vigorous animals, who are better adapted for the service.

Hose.

The total amount of cotton hose in use in this department is 5,400 feet, of which 4,600 feet is in good condition, but the remaining 800 feet is not reliable.

Hydrants.

By the addition of nine new hydrants the past year, we now have a total of two hundred and four hydrants, and the Engineers would recommend that the high-service pipes be extended to Holyhood, with the proper number of hydrants, for the better protection of property in that district.

Recommendations.

Our experience with our chemical engine in the past has been such as to convince us that they are superior to any other fire-apparatus in extinguishing fires in their incipiency. The quickness with which they can be brought to bear upon the flames, and the comparative freedom from damage by water, renders them of particular value. And for the better protection of property, as well as for general purposes, we would recommend, providing high-service pipes are extended to Holyhood, and other places in the upper part of the town that are not covered by high-service, that our present steam fire-engine be placed in reserve, and a chemical engine purchased to take its place in the village. This will necessitate no increase in running expenses, as the same horses and men will be available for the chemical engine, the first cost of which will be about two thousand dollars.

Increase of Pay.

In view of the increased amount of work to be done by this department, we would recommend that a sum be appropriated for the pay of the members equal to the service they perform.

Appropriation.

The Engineers would recommend the following appropriation for the current expenses of the Fire Department, including watering the same four districts as last year, viz., twelve thousand dollars; also for hose-wagon five hundred dollars.

In conclusion, we desire to return our thanks to the officers and members of the Fire Department for the prompt and cheerful manner in which they have discharged their varied duties the past year. Their earnest and persistent efforts to protect the property of their fellow-citizens from destruction being crowned with success.

The chief of police, and those of his command, will accept our thanks for valuable service at fires.

Our thanks are also due the Board of Selectmen for interest taken in our department. And to the Committee on Fire Department, who have supported us in our work, our thanks are especially due.

Respectfully submitted.

GEO. H. JOHNSON,
J. H. ALLEN,
J. W. HORTON,
Fire Engineers.

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1887.

Feb. 1, 1886. Alarm at 6.50 P.M., for the burning of a curtain in brick block, Monmouth Street, owned by A. A. Lawrence, and occupied by Mr. Norton. No damage.

Feb. 2. Alarm at 5.30 P.M., from Hotel Adelaide.

Feb. 20. Alarm at 3.40 P.M., from Harvard Church. No damage.

March 1. Alarm at 3.45 A.M. Came from burning of a house on Francis Street, owned by E. B. Moore, and occupied by C. H. Maynard. Loss on buildings and contents, $6,300. Insured. Cause, overheated furnace.

March 26. Alarm at 4.30 P.M. Came from the burning of the woods near W. S. Bowditch's estate. Slight damage to fence.

April 5. Alarm 8 P.M., for a fire at Roxbury Crossing car-stables. Unnecessary.

April 8. 9.25 P.M. Was for a fire in stable on Winchester Street, owned by W. J. Griggs. Cause, incendiary. Loss, $150. Not insured.

April 11. 3.40 P.M. Was caused by the burning of leaves in woods near R. S. Peabody, High Street. Cause, incendiary. No damage.

April 19. 3.40 P.M. Was for burning of woods near Holyhood Cemetery. Cause, incendiary. No damage.

May 21. 8.10 P.M. For a fire in Brighton district. Department went as far as line.

May 22. 1 A.M. Telephone from Sewell Street.

June 7. 9 P.M. Was for a slight fire in an unoccupied block on High Street, owned by H. Curtis, and unoccupied. Loss, $60. Insured. Cause, spontaneous combustion.

June 21. 2.30 P.M. Was for the burning of Institute Building, Huntington Avenue, Boston.

June 28. 9.30 P.M. Telephone alarm from A. W. Blake's.

June 30. 9.45 A.M. For a slight fire in tenement house on Juniper Street, owned by John Fergerson, and occupied by several families. Cause, burning chimney. Damage, slight.

July 5. 12.45 A.M. Was for the burning of hay-stack on Davis Avenue, owned by T. Griggs. No damage. Cause, incendiary.

July 5. 12.50 A.M. Alarm needless.

July 5. 2 P.M. For the burning of another hay-stack on Davis Avenue, belonging to Thomas Griggs. Cause, fire-crackers.

July 7. 5 P.M. Was for a slight fire on the roof of a house in White Place, owned and occupied by A. Halfenstine. Damage, $15. Insured. Cause, spark from locomotive.

July 19. 9.30 P.M. Was from a block on School Street, owned by A. Williams, and occupied by C. Hunting. No damage. Cause, burning chimney.

Aug. 2. 10.40 P.M. Was caused by burning of hay-stack near Longwood station. Damage, slight. Cause, incendiary.

Aug. 20. 12.55 A M. Was for a fire in block on Washington Street, owned by John Panter, and occupied by John Maney. Damage to building, slight; on contents, $60. Insured. Cause, lamp explosion.

Aug. 28. Alarm at 12.45 A.M. was for the burning of a barn on Davis Avenue, owned by F. Beck. Loss, $700. Insured. Caused by tramps smoking in stable.

Sept. 22. Alarm at 6.40 A.M., for a brush fire, on Pond Avenue. No damage.

Oct. 16. Alarm at 5.35 P.M. was for a slight fire in house on School Street, owned by C. Draper, and occupied by C. A. Spencer. Cause, lamp explosion. No damage.

Oct. 17. Alarm at 1.45 P.M. was for a fire in house on Washington Street, owned by J. Driscoll, and occupied by E. Jones. Loss, $150. Insured. Cause, defective flue.

Oct. 19. 4 P.M. For a slight fire on the roof of a stable, owned by Mrs. Cummings. No loss. Insured. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

Oct. 24. 3.55 P.M. Was for a fire in woods at Holyhood Cemetery. No damage.

Oct. 25. Alarm at 12.35 P.M. was caused by the burning of leaves, in woods near R. S. Peabody's, High Street.

Oct. 25. Alarm at 3.55 P.M. was for a slight fire in a small shed, on Broadhead estate. Cause, boys and matches. Damage, slight.

Oct. 26. Alarm at 4 P.M. was for the burning of a kettle of fat, in house owned and occupied by James Lynch, Brookline Avenue.

Nov. 8. 9.35 A.M. Was caused by burning of rags in the junk-shop of McGeary, on Flora Street. Loss, $20. Not insured. Cause, spark from stove.

Nov. 8. 5.50 P.M. Was for a brush fire on Pond Avenue. No damage.

Dec. 5. Alarm at 1.5 A.M. was for a slight fire in cellar of house owned by D. Fitzgerald, and occupied by W. Saville. Loss, $50. Insured. Cause, unknown.

Dec. 17. Alarm 9.20 P.M. was caused by a horse kicking over a lamp, in stable owned and occupied by M. Goodspeed, Washington Street. No damage.

Dec. 23. Alarm 4.55 P.M. was for a fire in cellar of Harvard Street schoolhouse. Loss, $180. Cause, over-heated furnace.

Dec. 26. 5.15 P.M. Was given by a citizen who saw steam issuing from windows of new Chemical house.

Jan. 3. Alarm at 10.50 A.M. was for a fire in a house on Colchester Street, owned by H. Gardner, and occupied by M. Kennard. Cause, over-heated stove. Loss on building and contents, $125. Insured.

Jan. 13. Alarm at 8.20 P.M. was for a fire in a house at Chapel station, owned by F. W. Lawrence, and occupied by M. J. Carroll. Cause, lamp explosion. Loss on building and contents, $800. Not insured.

Jan. 17. Alarm at 4.30 P.M. was for a slight fire in an unoccupied house on Boylston Street, owned by Dr. McDonald. No damage.

Jan. 18. Alarm at 11.20 P.M. was for a fire in building owned by G. F. Joyce, Harvard Square, and occupied by F. F. Seamans. Loss on building and contents, $995. Insured. Cause, unknown.

Jan. 19. Alarm at 10.45 was given for supposed rekindling of fire at Joyce building. Alarm needless.

Jan. 20. Alarm at 10.10 P.M. was given for a slight fire in stable on Boylston Street, owned by J. A. Guild, and occupied by F. H. Bacon. No damage. Cause, unknown.

Jan. 21. Alarm at 4.15 P.M. was for a slight fire in cellar of tenement-house owned by Dr. Francis, on Juniper Street. No damage. Cause, incendiary.

Jan. 29. Alarm at 11.45 P.M. was needless. It was caused by steam issuing from windows of Boynton's new block on Washington Street.

Jan. 31. Alarm at 1.30 A.M. was given for a fire in Metropolitan horse-car stables, Walnut Street. Loss on buildings and contents, $7,500. Insured. Cause, lamp explosion.

Fifteen still alarms of fire.

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

FEB. 4, 1887.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, Esq.,

Chairman Selectmen of Brookline: —

DEAR SIR, — We make the following report of the suits in which we have been counsel for the town, to wit: —

First.

SARAH FOLEY vs. TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This action, brought to recover damages for injuries alleged to have been sustained by falling on an icy sidewalk on High Street in Brookline, was tried at the April term of the Supreme Court, in Suffolk County, last year, to a jury. The damages claimed by the plaintiff were four thousand dollars. It appeared in evidence that the plaintiff did fall upon said sidewalk, breaking her wrist and otherwise injuring herself; but the jury were of opinion that the town was not liable, and returned a verdict for the defendant, upon which judgment was subsequently entered in favor of the town.

Second.

MARY B. PIERCE vs. TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

ARTHUR ROTCH vs. TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

These cases remain in the same condition as at the date of our last report, the petitioners having done nothing within the year towards carrying them forward; and we have nothing to add to our last report with regard to them.

Third.

EMELINE TROWBRIDGE vs. TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is a petition brought to recover damages for the alleged draining of two wells on the petitioner's estate, near the junction of Washington and School streets in Brookline,

which the petitioner claimed was caused by the construction of the Cypress-street sewer.

At the trial in the Superior Court at Dedham, in April, 1886, the petitioner offered evidence tending to show that these two wells, which had always furnished an ample supply of water up to the time of the construction of the sewer, became entirely dry as a result of the building of the same, and had remained dry ever since.

Several citizens of the town testified on behalf of the plaintiff, setting her damages at five hundred dollars, while other citizens, produced as witnesses by the town, were of opinion that there was no damage, or that the damage was at least only nominal, in view of the fact that the town had a water-supply.

The jury returned a verdict for the plaintiff for fifty dollars. The counsel for the town claimed, as matter of law, that the town was not liable at all to the plaintiff, and asked the court so to rule; the court declined so to rule, and we took the case to the Supreme Judicial Court to have the question of liability finally determined. This course was taken after a consultation with your board, not, of course, because of the amount involved, but solely to determine what are the legal rights of the town in such cases. The case was argued before the Supreme Court last November, but no decision has been made.

Fourth.

ELLEN E. SULLIVAN* vs. *TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is an action of tort brought against the town, wherein the plaintiff seeks to recover twenty-five hundred dollars, for injuries alleged to have been received by falling from a step-ladder placed as a means of egress at the front-door of a house on White Place, at the time the improvements were being made in said way.

The case was tried at Dedham, at the December term, 1886, of the Superior Court.

The counsel for the town were of opinion that the town was not liable in this action, as matter of law, and asked the court so to rule. The court did so rule, and directed a ver-

dict for the town, which was rendered. We are informed by the plaintiff's counsel that he will take the case to the Supreme Judicial Court, upon exceptions to said ruling.

Fifth.

JAMES LACEY, BY HIS NEXT FRIEND, vs. TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is an action of tort brought in the Superior Court for Norfolk County, to recover damages set at two thousand dollars, for injuries alleged to have been received through a defect or want of repair in Juniper Street, in said town. The case will be in order for trial at the April term of the court at Dedham.

Very respectfully,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND,

JAN. 31, 1887.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

THE Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report.

Since the establishment of the Fund they have paid town notes amounting to	$659,758 00	
The estimated value of the investments now constituting the Fund is	208,034 00	
		$867,792 00
The amount of appropriations for the Sinking Fund, from the commencement to this date is .		760,807 25
Showing an increase of		$106,984 75

The present investments of the Fund are as follows. The estimated value of these is figured on the bidding prices for the bonds Jan. 31, 1887.

Bonds.

Par.					Estimated.
$15,000 00	Charlestown	6s, due 1891,	at 109,	$16,350 00	
4,000 00	Arlington	6s, " 1892,	" 111,	4,440 00	
19,200 00	Brookline	6½s, " 1889,	" 107,	20,544 00	
13,000 00	"	6s, " 1895,	" 119,	15,470 00	
4,000 00	"	5s, " 1900,	" 116,	4,640 00	
1,000 00	"	4½s, " 1893,	" 106,	1,060 00	
1,000 00	Taunton	6s, " 1892,	" 111,	1,110 00	
53,500 00	Brookline	7s, " 1898,	" 132,	70,620 00	
1,500 00	Worcester	6s, " 1892,	" 112,	1,680 00	
1,000 00	New Hampshire	6s, " 1894,	" 117,	1,170 00	
25,000 00	Waltham	4s, " 1897,	" 105,	26,250 00	
					$163,334 00
$138,200 00					

Notes secured by Mortgages.

$4,100 00	Mortgage note of Moses Williams, corner School and Washington Streets, Roxbury	$4,100 00
7,500 00	Mortgage note of E. S. Philbrick, Brookline, corner Irving and Walley Streets	7,500 00
6,000 00	Mortgage note of R. A. Chace, Brookline, Washington Street	6,000 00
10,000 00	Mortgage note of B. S. Calef, Boston, 381 Marlborough Street	10,000 00
10,000 00	Mortgage note of L. R. Howe, Boston, 391 Marlborough Street	10,000 00

Cash.

865 93	New England Trust Company	865 93

Special Fund for Park Loan.

5,000 00	Mortgage note of Harold Williams, Brookline .	5,000 00
2,000 00	Waltham 4s, due 1897 at 105	2,100 00
$183,665 93		$208,899 93

The Town of Brookline in account with

Cr.

1886.		
Feb. 1.	By cash in New England Trust Company	$3,940 39
	One year's interest $1,500 Worcester 6s	90 00
	One year's interest, R. A. Chace's note, $6,000, at 5%	300 00
	One year's interest, E. S. Philbrick's note, $7,500, at 5%	375 00
	Six months' interest, E. S. Philbrick's note, $7,500, at 5%	187 50
	Six months' interest, E. S. Philbrick's note, $7,500, at 4%	150 00
	One year's interest, L. R. Howe's note, $10,000, at 4½%	450 00
	Three mos.' interest, Moses Williams' note, $4,100 at 5% . . . . . Nine mos.' interest, Moses Williams' note, $4,100, at 4%	174 25
	One year's interest, H. Williams' note, $5,000, at 5%	250 00
	Six months' interest $47,500 Brookline 7s . . .	1,662 50
	Six months' " 53,500 " 7s . . .	1,872 50
	One year's " 13,000 " 6s . . .	780 00
	One year's " 4,000 " 5s . . .	200 00
	One year's " 1,000 " 4½s . . .	45 00
	One year's " 4,000 Arlington 6s . . .	240 00
	One year's " 1,000 New Hampshire 6s .	60 00
	One year's " 19,200 Brookline 6½s . . .	1,248 00
	One year's " 1,000 Taunton 6s. . . .	60 00
	One year's " 15,000 Charlestown 6s . .	900 00
	One year's interest, B. S. Calef's note, $10,000 at 5%	500 00
	Interest from New England Trust Company . .	87 90
	E. S. Philbrick's mortgage	7,500 00
	Town appropriation	62,500 00
		$83,573 04

the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

		Dr.	
1886.			
April 9.	To cost of 1,000 Brookline 7s at 128½ and interest	$1,304 05	
July 3.	To cost of 1,000 Brookline 7s at 136 and interest	1,360 39	
Sept. 7.	To cost of 3,000 Brookline 7s at 135 and interest	4,088 50	
Oct. 22.	To cost of 2,000 Brookline 7s at 134½ and interest	2,733 17	
1887.			
Jan. 8.	To cost of 27,000 Waltham 4s at 105 and interest	28,371 00	
	To amount of town notes paid	44,850 00	
	To cash on hand	865 93	
			$83 573 04
	Cash balance brought down	$865 93	

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1887.

(E. & O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

CHARLES D. HEAD,
AUSTIN W. BENTON,
Surviving Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan. 31, 1887.

At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Brookline held this day, Mr. George H. Worthley was elected treasurer of the Commissioners of said Sinking Fund, in place of Charles D. Head resigned.

CHARLES D. HEAD,
A. W. BENTON,
Surviving Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Brookline.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1886-87.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
CHARLES S. SARGENT . . .	1887	LEONARD K. STORRS . . .	1888
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER . .	1887	JAMES H. BOWDITCH . . .	1889
DESMOND FITZGERALD . .	1888	CHARLES H. STEARNS . .	1889

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,[1] } *Chairman ex-officio.*
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, }

BENJAMIN F. BAKER, *Clerk.*

[1] Resigned Nov. 18, 1886.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery present herewith their annual report for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887.

In the year that is past, the work on the grounds has been carefully attended to, and they have been kept in good order. Chapel Avenue has been graded and finished from Walnut Hills Avenue to Mount Walley Avenue, a distance of about two hundred and forty feet. About two hundred feet of Pine Avenue has been graded, and the avenue finished, and a portion of Pierce Avenue has been filled for grading. Nine burial-lots have been trenched and graded. Nine burial and eleven single grave lots have been sold.

The various details of the work on the grounds have been as follows: —

Whole number of lots trenched and graded	187
" " " " sold	132
" " " grave lots trenched and graded	102
" " " " " sold	77
Total interments	323
" " past year	37
" " single graves	12
" " private lots	24
" " public lot	1
Placed in receiving-tomb	5

A number of monuments and head-stones have been erected.

The expense of the care and improvement of the grounds have been as follows: —

Dr.

To cash balance from last year	$536 19	
sale of lots and graves	1,303 00	
interments	160 00	
wood and grass	95 00	
care of plants and flowers	11 00	
decorating graves	10 00	
foundations	26 50	
brick graves	22 00	
blasting	5 00	
repairing lots	2 00	
use of receiving-tomb	30 00	
interest on deposits, N. E. Trust Co.	20 32	
		$2,221 01

Cr.

By cash paid for labor and materials	2,163 66
Balance in hand	$57 35
Due on lots sold	208 00
Due care of plants and flowers	24 50
Balance	$289 85

Perpetual Care Fund.

Dr.

To balance from last year	$86 30	
cash received from sale of lots and graves	591 00	
		$677 30

Cr.

By cash paid Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Policy No. 3,240	500 00
Balance	$177 30
Due on lots sold	150 00
Balance	$327 30

Income from Perpetual Care Fund.

Dr.

To cash balance from last year	$277 78	
received from investments in Mass. Life Ins. Co. policies	356 23	
		$634 01

Cr.

By cash paid for labor and materials in care of lots	283 00
Balance	$351 01

In caring for and beautifying the grounds, we feel that we have done all that was possible with the means at our disposal for the purpose. At the time the grounds were opened and the Perpetual Care Fund established, it was estimated that the income from this fund would be from five to six per cent per annum, and it was considered that the grounds could not be kept in their proper condition for any less amount than would be furnished at this rate. The income from this source has been less than was estimated, having been at the rate of only about four per cent, which has made it necessary to practise the strictest economy in the expenditures for this object.

We hope that those of our citizens who are intending to purchase burial-lots will examine these grounds before purchasing elsewhere.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
Chairman ex-officio.

CHARLES S. SARGENT.
DESMOND FITZGERALD.
CHARLES H. STEARNS.
LEONARD K. STORRS.
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER.
JAMES H. BOWDITCH.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

THE Park Commissioners are not able to report much progress on the Riverdale Park improvement, owing to the want of co-operation on the part of the Boston authorities; and, from present appearances, it seems doubtful whether any thing can be done before another year. The Park Commissioners of Boston have bought a comparatively small portion of the land needed, as they have not sufficient money for the purpose, and the large sums which they have for construction will be used on their other parks.

We have bought two lots on Brookline Avenue since our last report, — one of 6,902 square feet, and one of 3,400 square feet. The latter has upon it a tenement-house, which is rented, and produces a small income.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
C. S. SARGENT,
HENRY M. WHITNEY,
Park Commissioners.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 7, 1887.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

THE Committee on planting trees, under the provisions of the 57th chapter of the Acts of 1885, elected at the Annual Town Meeting, March 30, 1886, respectfully submit the following report: —

The town appropriated, for the purpose of planting trees under the above mentioned statute, the sum of $2,200, at the adjourned meeting, April 14, 1886. The Committee took measures to carry out the views of the town; but owing to the novelty of some of the features of the act, the unusual forwardness of the season, and the difficulty of procuring labor at short notice, the Committee found themselves unable to plant any trees along the highways. The Committee had decided to plant shade-trees along Brookline Avenue, from Aspinwall Avenue to Washington Street, on Arbor Day; but they found it impossible to have the necessary work done, owing to the great demand for labor at that time.

The Committee recommend the amending of the special law authorizing their election, by requiring the election of one member every year, instead of choosing the whole number at once. This change would make the Committee a permanent board, whose action could be constant. At present, the functions of the Committee virtually terminate with the end of the financial year, Feb. 1, of each year.

The Committee commend to their successors the importance of the provision of the act allowing the planting of shade-trees on private lands near the highways, as one of peculiar value in Brookline. The Committee are of opinion that the planting of shade-trees in any but wide roads is more objectionable than useful. A tree in a narrow sidewalk becomes, when well

grown, an absolute obstruction to pedestrians. Now that lighting by electricity has been introduced, shade-trees obstruct the light, and tend to create areas of intense darkness in the street, both on the sidewalk and the carriage-way. The trees planted in the private adjacent land would shade the street perfectly, and would leave it at the same time well lighted.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
HENRY M. WHITNEY.
JEROME JONES.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1887.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON IMPROVING THE BROOKLINE AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

At the Annual Town Meeting, holden March 30, 1886, and by adjournment, April 14, 1886, the twelfth article in the warrant; to wit, "To consider the subject of improving the Brookline Avenue Playground," was referred to a committee consisting of the Park Commissioners (Messrs. F. W. Lawrence, C. S. Sargent, and H. M. Whitney) and the Committee on Planting Trees (Messrs. W. Aspinwall, H. M. Whitney, and Jerome Jones). This committee respectfully submit the following report: —

After examining the playground, the Committee decided to employ Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers, to make a linear and topographical survey of the ground, and to give their suggestions as to the best mode of improving it, and making it fit for the purpose for which the town bought it in 1871. These gentlemen have made to the Committee a detailed report upon the whole scheme, accompanied by two plans, one of which would cost $19,590, and the other $23,-160. From this report it appears that the entire improvement at present would cost more than the town would probably be willing to appropriate for it. By waiting until the Riverdale improvement is carried out, a considerable part of the present cost would be saved.

Under these circumstances, the Committee decided to recommend for the present only the grading of the playground on its northerly (or Aspinwall Avenue) side, on the westerly (or railroad) side, and on the Brookline-avenue side, and the planting of trees on these portions as soon as graded. Messrs.

Aspinwall & Lincoln submitted an estimate of the cost of this partial improvement.

The Committee recommend the appropriation of $4,500 for the purpose of carrying out this improvement. As the charges of Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln have not been paid, the Committee recommend the re-appropriation of $250, voted June 30, 1886, no part of it having been expended.

The reports of Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln are appended to the Committee's report.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
HENRY M. WHITNEY,
Park Commissioners.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
HENRY M. WHITNEY,
JEROME JONES,
Committee on Trees.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1887.

Hon. WILLIAM ASPINWALL, *Chairman of the Committee on Improving the Brookline Avenue Playground.*

DEAR SIR, — We respectfully submit for the consideration of your Committee two designs for grading the Brookline Avenue Playground in Brookline.

The object which we understand the Committee to have in view, is to render this tract of land an attractive and convenient place of resort for the people of the neighborhood, having in mind that it was purchased by the town for a playground, and not as a park; and it has been the endeavor to carry out that idea at as low a cost as possible.

With so limited an area, it seemed as if the only landscape effect to be allowed were lawn and trees, the latter to be near the boundaries only, leaving a large open space in the centre for ball-playing.

Until the Muddy River Parkway shall have been constructed and Muddy River diverted, it seems to be clear that one of two courses concerning the channel of the brook near Brookline Avenue must be followed, either it must be left

open somewhat as now, or it must be carried through a masonry conduit of large size, and consequently high cost. The smallest area of the culverts carrying the brook under Brookline Avenue and Aspinwall Avenue, is about twenty square feet, and this is, in times of flood, taxed to its uttermost, and to diminish its area in the least would be to incur the risk of doing great damage to estates above.

If the Muddy River Parkway, or Riverdale Road as it has been called, were not contemplated by the town, the policy of carrying the water through the playground in a brick conduit of sufficient size would seem a most proper course to follow, but bearing in mind what we believe to be the fact, that it is intended at no distant day to divert the stream, so costly a piece of constrution does not seem a wise undertaking. We therefore are compelled to submit plans which leave the channel still an open waterway.

In each of the two designs it is contemplated only to clean out the channel, shape its banks to a more permanent form, and replace some of the mud removed, by clean, coarse gravel. Whenever the water shall be carried through the parkway, the abandoned channel can be filled, and the whole playground made into unbroken lawn.

The general motive in each of the two designs is the same, i.e., to make a lawn available in all parts with easy slopes, and as much level ground as possible. It seemed especially desirable to conceal as far as possible the low level of the land as compared with Aspinwall Avenue; and to accomplish this, the grade from that street was made a long slope, easy enough in the steepest portion for walking.

The main difference in the two schemes lies in the steepness of the maximum grades from Aspinwall Avenue parallel to Brookline Avenue. In the first design, this maximum is taken at seven (7) feet in one hundred, and in the second, it is made ten (10) feet in the same distance. The first plan would probably present a more pleasing appearance to the eye, but the second possesses the two advantages of lower cost, and leaving more space for ball-playing.

Other than this difference in the slopes, there is no essential difference between the two designs.

The estimated cost of each of the two designs is as follows: —

FIRST DESIGN.

Filling required, 16,000 cubic yards @ 65 cents	$10,400 00
Loam, one foot in depth, 6,700 cubic yards @ $1.50	10,050 00
Gravel for sidewalks and river-bed, 210 cubic yards @ $1.00	210 00
Clearing out river	200 00
Masonry on culverts and brook wall, 40 cubic yards @ $5.00	200 00
Add for contingencies	2,100 00
	$23,160 00

SECOND DESIGN.

Filling required, 11,000 cubic yards @ 65 cents	$7,150 00
Loam one foot in depth, 6,700 cubic yards @ $1.50	10,050 00
Gravel for sidewalks and river-bed, 210 cubic yards @ $1.00	210 00
Cleaning out river	200 00
Masonry on culverts and brook wall, 40 cubic yards @ $5.00	200 00
Add for contingencies	1,780 00
	$19,590 00

Respectfully submitted.

ASPINWALL & LINCOLN.

BOSTON, Jan. 28, 1887.

BOSTON, Feb. 1, 1887.

Hon. WILLIAM ASPINWALL, *Chairman of Committee on Improving the Brookline Avenue Playground.*

DEAR SIR, — The amount of filling required to do the grading (according to Design No. 2, recently submitted to your Committee), from Aspinwall Avenue to the line E F, and between the railroad and Muddy River, would be about

4,000 cubic yards @ 65 cents.	$2,600 00
And the amount of loam required to cover (1 ft. deep), strip 30 feet wide along Brookline Avenue and the railroad, would be about 1,050 cubic yards @ $1.50	1,575 00
Planting trees	250 00
	$4,425 00

Respectfully submitted.

ASPINWALL & LINCOLN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECORDS AND REPORTS.

At the Annual Meeting begun and holden March 30, 1886, and adjourned to April 14, 1886, the fifteenth article in the warrant, to wit, "To consider the subject of records and reports of town meetings, and proceedings of town officers," was referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. William Aspinwall, Francis W. Lawrence, Benjamin F. Baker, Charles P. Ware, and Charles C. Soule. This Committee make the following report: —

The Committee have held several meetings, and have discussed the subjects referred to them, and have arrived at the conclusion stated in this report.

The records of the hamlet called "Muddy River," from November, 1634, when forming a part of the town of Boston, and of Brookline after its separation from the parent town in 1705 to April, 1838, were printed in the year 1875, under the supervision of a special committee of four citizens, viz., Messrs. N. C. Towle, J. E. Hoar, J. W. Edgerly, B. F. Baker.

These records form an octavo volume of 704 pages, and have proved of great value and interest to all persons curious about the history of the early settlers of New England, and of their descendants. The later records, from 1838 to 1884, will be found to be more useful than the earlier records, although they may not possess so much interest in the eyes of the antiquarian. If the town should deem it best to print these records, the Committee are of opinion that they should be printed substantially in the same form as that of those already printed.

The Committee have procured an estimate of the cost of copying for the press, printing, binding, etc., two hundred copies, which they give below. The cost of the five hundred copies of the records printed in 1875 was $2,950.

ESTIMATE FOR COPYING, PRINTING, AND BINDING TWO HUNDRED COPIES OF THE TOWN RECORDS FROM 1838 TO 1884; TO WIT,—

For 1838 to 1884

Complete in three volumes of about 625 pages each,

Copying and indexing	$650 00
Printing and binding	3,400 00
	$4,050 00

For 1838 to 1860

One volume about 700 pages,

Copying and indexing	$300 00
Printing and binding	1,300 00
	$1,600 00

For 1860 to 1872

One volume about 600 pages,

Copying and indexing	$225 00
Printing and binding	1,100 00
	$1,325 00

For 1872 to 1884

One volume about 600 pages,

Copying and indexing	$225 00
Printing and binding	1,100 00
	$1, 325 00

The Committee would suggest, that if the town should decide to print any of these records, one volume could be printed at a time, and thus only about one-third of the entire expense would be assessable in any one year. If the town should deem this course advisable, the Committee would suggest the expediency of printing the last volume (from 1870 to 1884) first. The transactions of that period have more general interest to the Brookline public of to-day than those of the more remote time.

If the town should decide to print any of these records, the Committee recommend that the work should be done under the supervision of a special committee of five citizens (of whom the Town Clerk should be one). The Committee have not thought it advisable to recommend distinctly to the town the printing of all or any of the unpublished records, preferring to lay the facts before the citizens, and to leave it to them to decide. It has been suggested that if the wish to have the records printed be earnest and general, the citizens

would subscribe for a sufficient number of copies to defray a part of the expense. The price of the volume of 1875 was fixed at three dollars, being about half the actual cost per copy.

The attention of the Committee has been turned to the slight information had by the citizens generally, of the current affairs of the town. For this insufficient and not always accurate information, they depend upon the reports in the weekly papers; and, as many of the citizens do not read these papers, they do not obtain even the details reported in them.

The Committee believe that it would be well for the town to furnish at least once a month to its citizens an authentic account of the business as it is transacted. With this view, they recommend the adoption of a by-law or vote, substantially as follows: —

"All boards and committees of the town shall, on or before the first day of each month, hand to the Town Clerk a certified copy, in proper form for the printer, of their record of meetings held during the preceding month. These copies shall forthwith be arranged by the Town Clerk, and printed in the form of a Monthly Bulletin, which shall be distributed as other town reports are distributed.

"The Board of Selectmen shall, within two days after each meeting, cause a written copy of the record of the meeting to be made and handed to the Town Clerk, who shall have the same ready for examination during office hours, by any citizen, and shall cause it to be printed in the next issue of any paper printed in Brookline."

The Committee recommend the adoption of a by-law substantially like the draught below. This would be a substitute for Section 24 of the present by-laws.

"It shall be the duty of every board or officer in charge of a department to keep and to preserve complete and accurate records of all transactions, in books kept specially for the purpose, and regular files of all papers. Such records of boards shall be made up as soon as may be after the day of the meeting, and shall be read and approved at the next meeting, and shall give the names of the members present, and their votes and proceedings. All such records and files shall, under the supervision of the board or officer designated to keep charge thereof, be open to public examination, and any person may take copies thereof.

"Full indexes shall be kept of all records and papers filed."

The Committee have carefully considered the subject of having accurate reports made of the proceedings and debates of the town meetings, and of hearings on important mat-

ters before the Selectmen, and they have arrived at the conclusion that such reports would be of great value and interest to the town in more ways than one. The record made by the Town Clerk is necessarily little more than a history of the affirmative action of the town, without giving the intermediate steps by which that action is reached, or the propositions which are rejected. If the proceedings and the remarks made by speakers were reported in short-hand, and written out and deposited in the Town Clerk's office, the citizens would have the opportunity of ascertaining precisely what was done and what was not done, and what was said at the town meetings. In the year 1885–86 there were four meetings (including adjournments) held in the evening. These meetings would average two hours and a half each. Supposing this to be a fair estimate of the length of a town meeting, the cost of taking the notes and writing them out would be about fifty dollars for each meeting. The hearings before the Selectmen generally last a much shorter time, and of course would not cost so much.

The Committee are so firmly of the opinion that such reports would be of great value in themselves, and would tend to shorten the public discussions, that they recommend an appropriation of money for the purpose of carrying out the plans proposed in this report.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
B. F. BAKER.
CHARLES P. WARE.
CHARLES C. SOULE.

BROOKLINE, February, 1887.

WATER BOARD.

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION, 1886–87.

WILLIAM J. GRIGGS	Term expires 1887
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL	Term expires 1888
WILLIAM K. MELCHER	Term expires 1889

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL, *Chairman.*

FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works, and Registrar pro tem.*

RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer (Low Service).*

WILLIAM B. WERBER, *Engineer (High Service).*

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

THE Water Board herewith present their report for 1886, being their eleventh annual report.

At the annual Town Meeting held March 30, 1886, William K. Melcher was elected a member of the Board for three years.

The terms of service of the members of the Board expire as follows: —

WILLIAM J. GRIGGS	in 1887.
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL	in 1888.
WILLIAM K. MELCHER	in 1889.

The Board organized April 2, by the choice of F. Hunnewell as Chairman, and F. F. Forbes as Clerk and Registrar, *pro tem.* The engineers and employees at the two pumping-stations remain as last year.

This closes the first actual decade of the history of the water-works; the works being turned over to the town by the Commissioners having their construction in charge, in the spring of 1875, the first consumer being supplied May 27 of that year, the number of registered takers then being 362. No charges were made for the water consumed during the balance of that fiscal year, the first accurate record of fixtures being taken by the present Superintendent, and the first bills for water-rates issued January, 1876.

In view of the fact that a majority of the present Board have been identified with the works during these ten years, covering a period in which is embraced the entire reconstruction of the low-service pumping-station, and construction of the high-service system, it is with no little pride and satisfaction we congratulate the citizens not only upon the present condition of the works, as well as the quality and abundance

of the water thus far provided, but also on the financial aspect, when is considered our extreme low rates as compared with those of surrounding cities and towns.

Street Mains.

All the extensions of street mains petitioned for at the commencement of the season, have been laid, with others which were embraced within the limit of expenditure, assuring not less than five per cent income upon the actual cost.

These include on the high-service extension 3,636 feet of eight-inch pipe, and 1,283 feet of six-inch, in Boylston Street, and 1,163 feet of six-inch in Summit Avenue. On the low service, was laid 608 feet, ten-inch, in Sumner Road; 518 feet, six inch, in Williams Street; 546 feet, six-inch, in Edge Hill Road; 221 feet of six-inch in Fisher Avenue; 71 feet of six-inch in Walnut Street; and 95 feet of eight-inch in Washington Street, near the bridge. These extensions appear in detail in the report of the Superintendent. In all cases where a five per cent guaranty was required, the necessary bond has been given, and the five per cent for the first year collected in advance.

Service Pipes.

During the past year 115 service-pipes have been added, making the total number since the introduction of the water, 1,393.

Filtering Galleries.

At the time of making the last annual report, an almost unprecedented flood was at its height in this vicinity, and some doubts were entertained as to the condition the receding waters would leave our galleries and other works about the low-service pumping-station. But they were found, upon inspection, in a sound condition; and with the exception of the work upon the boiler-foundations, referred to elsewhere, no unusual repairs were required.

Appropriations have been made, and the Water Board the past two years have been sinking test-wells, and otherwise investigating with a view to the extension of the galleries, a movement which cannot be delayed with safety much longer.

The capacity of the galleries should be regarded from their lowest yield, which, of course, occurs in the driest season, and at a time when the greatest demand is made upon the whole works.

The engineer having charge of the construction of the works, estimated, and experience has verified the accuracy of the estimate, that our present galleries could be relied upon for an average daily yield of 750,000 gallons throughout the year.

While this quantity is proving ample for seven months of the year, it is quite evident they are even now inadequate, with an average daily consumption, through the summer months, of 840,000 gallons, as was the experience the past season. With these facts before us, it must be apparent that an extension of the galleries will be imperative before a great while, and the Water Board would earnestly recommend that this matter be carefully and timely considered, in order that the work may be done, before the pressing emergency compels it.

Buildings and Machinery.

With the exception of a coat of paint needed on the engineer's house, at Cow Bay, we can say all the buildings and machinery at both pumping-stations are in excellent condition.

The work upon the foundations of the two boilers at the low-service stations, authorized by the town at the last annual meeting, has been done in a substantial manner, and within the estimated cost. The Worthington engine at this station has been very thoroughly overhauled the past season by the engineer in charge, and the steam-pipes and portion of the engine coated with the Fossel meal coating, to prevent radiation.

High-Service System.

We are able to chronicle at this time the first full year's working of the High Service, and commend the condition of the works. The buildings have thus far proven most convenient as well as substantial, and certainly, architecturally, an ornament to the part of the town in which they are located. The new Blake pump is working well, and has

proved capable of doing easily the high duty promised for it.

With the extension of the high-service mains over the summit of the Corey Hill, and over Boylston Street to nearly the extreme western limit of the town, the system may be considered well established. For particulars of the consumption during the year with this, and also the low service, special reference is made to the Engineer's reports herewith annexed.

Meters.

The total number of meters in use is 121, 26 being attached during the past year.

The Board from time to time has called the attention of the town to our exceptionally large consumption, and proportionally large waste, which was carefully elaborated by tables in the last annual report (see p. 175), with earnest recommendation that more attention be given to the meter-system, with the view principally of checking this great waste, and thus make a saving in the pumping expenses of our maintenance account. Authority has been given the Board to attach meters in cases where it is impossible to estimate otherwise the quantity of water used; and it is their conviction this plan should be made general with all large estates having a long stretch of service-pipe with many outlets, not so much with the view of increasing the revenue, as a check upon leaks or waste, which cannot be traced otherwise.

Our most thoughtful citizens, appreciating the fact that our fine water-supply is a limited quantity, will cheerfully sustain the proper authorities in their efforts to preserve this supply in quantity as well as quality.

Grounds.

The grounds about the pumping-stations are in good condition. The lowest places and bog-holes over the line of the filtering-galleries have been filled up and levelled off during the past season, with good clean gravel, which accounts largely for the colorless condition of the water.

The grounds and fencing about the reservoir on Fisher Hill are not in so attractive a condition, and will require

some special attention the coming year. With the Boston Reservoir finished, and Fisher Avenue put and kept in good condition, as it undoubtedly will be hereafter, our own grounds and surroundings should be made tidy and attractive.

Revenue collected the past year as appears by the books of the Treasurer: —

From private consumers	$25,003 64

Charged town of Brookline: —

Fire department (204 hydrants)	$5,100 00	
Street department (watering streets, etc.)	4,000 00	
Highway department	276 00	
Town hall	79 00	
Schoolhouses	104 00	
Police department	42 00	
Public Library	18 00	
Poor department (almshouse)	16 00	
Walnut Hills Cemetery	10 00	
Old cemetery	5 00	9,650 00
Total from Feb. 13, 1886, to Feb. 15, 1887		$34,653 64

Water receipts from private consumers since the introduction of water: —

1876	$6,600 78
1877	8,877 13
1878	10,816 24
1879	11,884 41
1880	13,105 72
1881	14,199 04
1882	15,383 57
1883	16,884 72
1884	17,535 98
1885, from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	18,993 10
1886, from Jan. 1 to Feb. 15	8,107 04 [1]
1886–7, from Feb. 15, 1886 to Feb. 15, 1887	25,003 64

[1] This amount of $8,107.04, shown as part of receipts of 1885–86, has not appeared in any previous statement of the Water Board, and is incident upon the difference, in the past, between the closing of the fiscal year of the Water Board and town Treasurer. Hereafter these accounts will be made up, as this last year, to Feb. 15, the time of closing the Treasurer's books.

Construction Account.

MAIN WORKS, OR LOW SERVICE.

Total cost of construction Feb. 1, 1887		$649,474 56
Disbursements for extension account from Feb. 1, 1886, to Feb. 1, 1887: —		
For filtering galleries	$232 00	
street-mains	4,724 80	
service-pipe	3,932 99	
meters	249 07	
miscellaneous	180 30	9,319 16
Total cost of main works to Feb. 1, 1887		$658,793 72
Appropriations for extension, 1886	$7,357 00	
Receipt from various sources	2,106 10	
		$9,463 10
Disbursements as shown above	$9,319 16	
Unexpended balance	143 94	
		$9,463 10

High Service.

Total disbursement for construction as by last annual report		$81,700 60
Disbursement from Feb. 1, 1886, to Feb. 1, 1887.		
Extension of mains in Boylston Street, Summit Avenue (Corey Hill)	$6,234 09	
Amount transferred to low-service extension account,	6,654 00	
Unexpended balance to the credit of high-service construction	5,411 31	18,299 40
Total appropriation for high service		$100,000 00

Maintenance Account.

(For the year ending Feb. 1, 1887.)

Appropriation made for low service	$11,000 00	
Appropriation made for high service	2,000 00	
Appropriation made for re-setting boilers at the low-service pumping-station	1,500 00	
Receipts during the year from various sources	393 92	
		$14,893 92

DISBURSEMENTS.

Pumping expenses of low service	$5,823 19	
Pumping expenses of high service	1,749 35	
Salaries and office expenses	1,962 27	
Care of grounds	15 13	
Work-shop and stable	260 43	
Repairs on boilers and foundations	2,042 84	
engines	145 35	
buildings	146 62	
meters	559 61	
filtering galleries	731 39	
street and force mains	575 34	
reservoir and stand-pipe	92 35	
service-pipe	75 20	
telegraph and telephone	285 96	
Unexpended balance	428 89	
		$14,893 92

Appropriations to be Asked for.

The estimated appropriations required for the extension and maintenance of the works the coming year are as follows: —

FOR MAINTENANCE.

Main works, or low service	$11,000 00
High service	$2,000 00

These are the same amounts appropriated for these purposes last season, and are deemed sufficient for the coming year notwithstanding the large number of new services attached, owing to the good condition of the works in all its details.

FOR EXTENSION: LOW SERVICE.

Pipe and meters likely to be called for	$2,000 00
Service-pipe, lead, etc.,	$2,000 00
Nine hundred feet, six-inch pipe, on Clark Road, as petitioned for by the Goddard Land Company *et als*	$1,176 00
Two hundred and twenty feet six-inch pipe in William Street, petitioned for by William J. Griggs	$286 00

The extension of a main on Sumner Road from the railroad bridge to Tappan Street, petitioned for by Arthur W. Blake and others, and authorized by the town, could not be done last year, owing to the unfinished condition of the road-bed. But the pipe and special castings were purchased, and the work will be finished the coming spring.

High Service.

No petitions are on file, at the time of closing this report, for the extension of the high-service street-mains; but it is known to the Board there is likely to be in the early spring, and they would therefore recommend that the balance now to the credit of the high-service construction account remain intact to meet any such contingency.

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,
WILLIAM K. MELCHER,
Brookline Water Board.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT ON THE EXTENSION OF THE WATER WORKS.

SINCE closing the annual report, a petition has been presented the Water Board, asking that a six-inch main be laid in Waverly Place, from Cypress Street to Thayer Street, there connecting with the two pipes from Davis Avenue and Washington Street. This is over the location of the new town way just laid out. The pipe in the old portion is but a two-inch, too small for much further supply or for hydrants, and would have to be disturbed in any event in building the street and constructing a sewer. The distance contemplated in this extension is 1,150 feet, and the estimated cost, including two hydrants, is $1,550.15.

The Water Board have considered the matter, and regard this a most proper time for extending the main, and for providing this rapidly growing district with further protection in case of fire. They would therefore recommend the passage of the following vote: —

Voted, That the sum of $1,550 be added to the sum already reported for the extension of the water works, the same being for extension of a six-inch main in Waverly Place.

The Water Board would furthermore call attention to the facts, that in Harrison Place, now laid out as a highway of the town, and in process of construction as far as Aspinwall Avenue, there is no water-main for a distance of 426 feet from Harvard Street, and but a two-inch pipe from there to the end of the present place, and but one hydrant. The residents upon the place now receive their water-supply, a part from Andem Place, and a part from Webster Place.

If as is claimed by the advocates of this new street, it is to be extended to Kent Street sooner or later, and thus making a short and direct avenue to Longwood, from the centre of the village, it is evident some provision should soon be made for extending a water-main through it, and of sufficient

size to re-inforce the water-supply of the Longwood portion of the town, which is piped too small for its *present* necessities even, in cases of fire.

It is the opinion of the Water Board, that not less than a ten-inch pipe should be laid there, even if extended the present season no farther than there are buildings, a distance of 800 feet from Harvard Street.

The estimated cost of this extension, including one hydrant, is $1,708.

These facts are respectfully submitted for such action by the town, as the circumstances may seem to demand.

F. HUNNEWELL,
WM. J. GRIGGS,
WM. K. MELCHER,
Brookline Water Board.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1887.

To the Brookline Water Board.

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887.

Extension of Street Mains.

The practice of doing all work by the day, with the exception of rock excavation has been continued, with results quite favorable to the town. No leak has appeared, to date, in any pipe laid in this way. The extensions to the low service are as follows: —

Sumner Road, from pipe as before laid, to bridge over Boston and Albany Railroad	708.6	feet	10-inch	pipe.
Washington Street, by Station Street	95.6	"	8 "	"
Williams Street, from Harvard Street	518.7	"	6 "	"
New Street, from Walnut Street, by Cobb's . . .	71.8	"	6 "	"
Cypress Street, from Ryan's Court	63.3	"	2 "	"
New Street, from Walnut Street, by Cobb's . . .	168.8	"	2 "	"
Leaverett Street and Winthrop Place, from Boylston Street	306.1	"	2 "	"

The one and a half inch pipe in Edge-Hill Road for a distance of 546.2 feet has been abandoned, and a six-inch cast-iron pipe laid in the place of it.

A new two-inch pipe has been laid in Fay Place, but to date the old pipe has not been disconnected.

The additions to the high service are now given: —

Boylston Street, from Reservoir Lane, towards Hammond Street.	3,636.9	feet	8-inch	pipe.
New Street, off Boylston Street, near entrance to J. R. Coolidge's	893.0	"	6 "	"
New Street, off Boylston Street, near Jaques . .	390.2	"	6 "	"
Summit Avenue, from pipe as before laid, to a point near Boston line	1,163.9	"	6 "	"
Fisher Avenue, from Buckminster Street, towards Chestnut-Hill Avenue	221.1	"	6 "	"

The pipe in Boylston Street from Chestnut-Hill Avenue to Reservoir Lane, a distance of 1,737 feet, has been changed from low to high service.

Service Pipe.

The number of new supplies laid the past year has not been exceeded in any one year since 1876, and shows a marked increase when compared with the additions for the three previous years.

In 1884 there were laid	57 new supplies.
" 1885 " " "	90 " "
" 1886 " " "	115 " "

Total number laid to date, 1,393; of these 1,336 are now in use, and 57 shut off.

Cement-lined iron pipe was generally used, and our faith in this pipe is as strong as ever. Lead is laid where the owner of the property to be supplied prefers it.

Reservoir, Grounds around Pumping-Stations, and Filtering-Galleries.

Under the above heads, nothing has been done except in way of maintenance.

Quite extensive repairs are needed on the fence around the reservoir. This fence was built about twelve years ago, and many of the posts and rails are now rotten.

Hydrants.

Most of the labor expended on the hydrants has been in way of inspection, and during the winter months this forms quite an item of expense.

The repairs necessary have been trifling.

Leaks.

There have been few leaks the past season, and with the exception of accidents from sewer construction, etc., are as follows: —

In street-mains	2 leaks.
" force-main	2 "
" service-pipe	5 "

Miscellaneous.

Forty-eight new telegraph-poles have been set along Hammond and La Grange streets, in place of such old ones as were considered unsafe.

The coming year many more old poles will have to be renewed. The high-service standpipe has needed no repairs so far, and appears to be in good condition. Probably in a year or two it will be well to repaint it.

In regard to the consumption of water, nothing can be added to what has been stated in the reports of previous years.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, etc. All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES, *Superintendent.*

LIST OF HYDRANTS.

Number set, as per last report, connected with low service	163
" " " " " " high "	26
Total	189

The following have since been set in 1886: —

First, Connected with Low Service.

One Edge-Hill Road, near house by J. H. Cabot.
One Williams Street, about five hundred feet from Harvard Street.
One Sumner Road, by Aqueduct Road.
One Sumner Road, about five hundred feet from last hydrant.
One Washington Street, corner Station Street.
One Washington Street, corner Andem Place.
One Walnut Street, corner Morss Avenue.
One Juniper Street, about half between Morss Avenue and Flora Street.
One Walter Avenue, about half between Morss Avenue and Flora Street.

Hydrant on Washington Street, near Kenrick's store, was taken out.

Second, Connected with High Service.

One on Boylston Street, near J. R. Coolidge's entrance.
One on Boylston Street, by New Street, to George R. Ulman's house.
One on New Street, by George R. Ulman's house.
One on Boylston Street, by Chestnut-Hill Road.
One on Summit Avenue, about six hundred feet north from Peder Olsen's house.
One on Summit Avenue, near house by Norris.
One on Buckminster Street, corner Fisher Avenue.

Three hydrants on Boylston Street, between Chestnut-Hill Avenue and Reservoir Lane, have been changed from low to high service.

Total number of hydrants now supplied by low service	168
" " " " " " " high "	36
Total to date	204

LIST OF STOP-GATES SET IN 1886.

One 8-inch gate Washington Street, by Station Street.
One 6-inch gate Boylston Street, near Reservoir Lane.
One 6-inch gate Boylston Street, corner street-house by Ulmen.
One 6-inch gate Boylston Street, corner Chestnut-Hill Road.
One 6-inch gate High Street, corner Edge-Hill Road.
One 6-inch gate Harvard Street, corner Williams Street.
One 6-inch gate Walnut Street, by Cobb's.
Two 6-inch gates Buckminster Street, by Fisher Avenue.
One 6-inch gate for hydrant Harvard Street, corner Andem Place.
One 1½-inch gate Boylston Street, corner Leaverett Street.
One 1½-inch gate Walnut Street, by Cobb's.
One 1½-inch gate Washington Street, by Fay Place.

WATER-CART FEEDERS.

Number set as per last report, thirty-eight. The following have since been set in 1886: —

One Washington Street, opposite Cypress Street.
One Washington Street, opposite T. Corey's.
One Newton Street, near High-Service station.
One Newton Street, corner Clyde Street.
One Toxteth Street, corner Aspinwall Avenue.
One Boylston Street, corner Pound Lane.
One Heath Street, corner Warren Street.
One Heath Street, by W. C. Cabot's entrance.

The water-cart hydrant on Dudley Street, by gravel-pit, has been taken away.

Total number to date, forty-five.

DRINKING-FOUNTAINS NOW SET.

One in Harvard Square.
One on Boylston Street, near Duffy's shop.
One on Boylston Street, corner Chestnut-Hill Avenue.
One on Playground, Cypress Street.
One corner Aspinwall Avenue and St. Paul Street.

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

1886.	Low Service.				High Service.				Total Consumption.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.
February .	567,943	569,493	15,902,396	15,945,807	–	29,925	–	837,917	567,943	599,418	15,902,396	16,783,724
March . .	561,750	558,642	17,414,246	17,317,898	–	29,086	–	901,676	561,750	587,728	17,414,246	18,219,574
April . .	605,005	570,090	18,150,150	17,102,705	–	30,188	–	905,658	605,005	600,278	18,150,150	18,008,363
May. . .	660,048	637,818	20,461,495	19,772,358	–	42,898	–	1,329,837	660,048	680,716	20,461,495	21,102,195
June . .	848,479	791,706	25,454,366	23,751,159	–	65,873	–	1,976,216	848,479	857,579	25,454,366	25,727,375
July . .	933,808	959,699	28,948,038	29,750,665	–	99,165	–	3,074,126	933,808	1,058,864	28,948,038	32,824,791
August .	710,218	731,436	22,016,755	22,674,528	–	61,824	–	1,916,546	710,218	793,260	22,016,755	24,591,074
September,	675,504	687,144	20,265,147	20,614,342	–	49,810	–	1,494,303	675,504	736,954	20,265,147	22,108,645
October .	640,539	620,714	20,235,960	19,242,134	31,604	51,993	600,476	1,611,784	672,143	672,707	20,836,436	20,853,918
November,	506,697	548,365	15,833,016	16,450,953	27,028	39,796	810,841	1,193,893	533,725	588,161	16,643,857	17,644,846
December,	545,283	538,023	16,903,763	16,678,650	29,567	41,383	916,588	1,282,889	574,850	579,406	17,820,351	17,961,539
1887.	**1886.**	**1887.**	**1886.**	**1887.**	**1886.**	**1887.**	**1886.**	**1887.**	**1886.**	**1887.**	**1886.**	**1887.**
January .	583,904	624,483	18,101,010	19,358,972	26,402	53,697	818,462	1,664,629	610,306	678,181	18,919,472	21,023,601
Total .	–	–	239,686,342	238,660,171	–	–	3,146,367	18,189,474	–	–	242,832,709	256,849,645

LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.

Location of Pipe.	Diameter of Pipe.									
	16-Inch.	14-Inch.	12-Inch.	10-Inch.	8-Inch.	6-Inch.	2-Inch.	1½-Inch.	1¼-Inch.	1-Inch.
(1) All Mains suplied by Low-Service Force-main from Standpipe to Engine-house	2,900	9,070	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Main from Standpipe to Reservoir	13,456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Street Mains	1,550	3,950	11,162	2,945	15,818	81,721	9,469	1,800	426	438
Total supplied by Low Service	17,906	13,020	11,162	2,945	15,818	81,721	9,469	1,800	426	438
Total, 154,705 feet = $29\frac{1585}{5280}$ miles.										
(2) All Mains supplied by High-Service Force-main from Engine-house to Standpipe	–	–	9,925	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Street Mains	–	–	1,976	5,700	7,056	17,149	–	–	–	–
Total supplied by High Service	–	–	11,901	5,700	7,056	17,149	–	–	–	–
Total, 41,806 feet = $7\frac{4846}{5280}$ miles.										
Total supplied by both Low and High Services, $37\frac{1151}{5280}$ miles.										

LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER-WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 5, 1887.

To the Brookline Water Board.

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887.

The quantity of water pumped during the year is 258,495,614 gallons, an increase of eleven and one-half million gallons over last year. The duty of the engines is slightly less than last year. The cost of pumping one million gallons to reservoir is $22.50.

Pumping-Engines.

The engines are in good condition, but need painting. Engine No. 1 was shut down for several weeks in the early part of the spring; the air-pumps being submerged owing to the extraordinary height of the river. The supply was kept up by Engine No. 2, a temporary exhaust-pipe having been fitted to the steam-cylinders, and run through a window in engine-room. Whilst running Engine No. 2, I thoroughly overhauled the steam-ends and air-pumps of Engine No. 1. A new valve-rod was fitted to high-pressure steam-chest, and the low-pressure valve-rod was trued up in lathe. New pins were fitted to balance-piston and air-pump links, the balance-piston rings re-fitted, and every thing connected with steam-cylinders put in first-class order. The receiver, and the forward steam-cylinder heads of Engine No. 1, and the steam-pipe and drums of both boilers, have been covered with fossil meal. The water-cylinders will be overhauled this year.

I again respectfully recommend that a condenser be attached to Engine No. 2. It would more than pay interest on its cost, in saving of coal whilst using it on our old engine, and it would answer for a new engine when we need one.

Both of our engines — although they are doing excellent

service — are behind the times as regards economy of fuel. In this respect I would call attention to the fact, that the builders of the engines have offered to connect, free of cost, to all of their old-style engines, their new "High Duty Attachment," and agree to receive pay for it in yearly instalments, the sum paid each year not to exceed the value of the fuel saved by the improvement.

Boilers.

Early in the spring I reported that the boiler foundations, which had been settling for several years, needed looking after. A boiler inspector was sent out to the pumping-station, and he, after a rather hasty examination, reported the foundations to be all right, and Boiler No. 1 burnt at the water-line. In order to afford an opportunity for a thorough examination of the boiler at this point, the brickwork was taken down, and the plates — both above and below the water-line — were scraped clean, and then carefully examined inside and outside by the same inspector. With the exception of a slight deposit of grease on the inside of the boiler, the boiler was pronounced to be in first-class condition. It was then decided to examine the foundation, but no foundation could be found, except a few inches of stone laid on top of earth filling. It was necessary to excavate to a depth of six feet in order to reach a proper bottom for the new foundation which was put in. Both boilers were re-set in a very thorough manner, and an air space left between the settings. This enables the furnace of either boiler to be re-lined without disturbing the lining of the other. Part of the feed-pipe was renewed, the old pipe being corroded. A Kennedy gate-valve was put in steam-pipe between the boilers, and a Bannister rocking-grate fitted to furnace of Boiler No. 1.

The boilers and settings are now in first-class condition.

The following tables show the amount of water pumped, coal consumed, etc.

Respectfully submitted.

RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer.*

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING-ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1887.

1886. MONTH.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Gallons Pumped. Engine No. 1.	Gallons Pumped. Engine No. 2.	Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Value of Total Fuel.	Gallons Pumped Per lb. of Coal.	Duty in Foot-lbs. Per 100 lbs. of Coal.
		Hours.	Min's.	Hours.	Min's.							
February . . .	20	180	5	9	–	13,829,360	2,982,987	16,812,347	208.19	54,801	252	43,816,561
March . . .	5	32	35	6	31	2,679,360	15,296,256	17,975,616	211.11	10,110	265	46,661,078
April	19	173	5	9	6	13,003,120	5,347,998	18,351,118	189.89	52,300	249	42,801,965
May	31	282	20	9	6	21,214,160	–	21,214,160	208.13	88,045	241	41,823,644
June	30	461	55	15	24	26,110,320	–	26,110,320	193.68	103,575	252	40,720,029
July	31	545	50	17	36	32,969,600	–	32,969,600	195.38	121,860	271	44,085,760
August . . .	30	463	35	15	27	23,912,800	1,279,071	25,191,871	190.38	90,561	253	41,925,340
September . .	22	344	10	15	39	16,489,280	5,773,626	22,262,906	188.89	66,510	248	39,056,180
October . . .	26	379	45	14	36	15,688,960	4,547,853	20,236,813	182.73	61,430	256	38,921,498
November . .	26	298	20	11	29	16,702,320	1,231,983	17,934,303	194.79	69,355	241	39,122,962
December . .	28	254	00	9	5	18,373,760	–	18,373,760	207.60	64,400	285	49,397,568
1887.												
January . . .	30	264	20	8	49	21,062,800	–	21,062,800	210.69	83,953	251	44,084,900
Totals and Averages .	298	3,680	00	12	21	222,035,840	36,459,774	258,495,614	198.45	866,900	255	42,701,457
Engine No. 2 .	60	615	55	10	16	–	–	–	194.82	182,672	200	32,429,599
	358	4,295	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,049,572	–	–

HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING-STATION,
BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1887.

To the Brookline Water Board.

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the High-Service Pumping-Station, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1887.

The engines have been thoroughly overhauled, and are in good condition. Very little repairs have been required the past year.

The boiler has been inspected, and no repairs will be needed on it for some time.

A damper regulator was attached to the boiler last February, which regulates the steam better than any other kind I ever used, and since its introduction the engine gives a better duty. The engine, however, would show a much better duty if it was in operation ten or twelve hours each day, but so far it has not been necessary to run it more than four or five hours at one time, and not oftener than three times a week, even in the driest weather, and it will be seen that the coal used to start fires, heat the boiler-setting and engines, forms quite a per cent of the fuel consumed while pumping.

The consumption of water shows a marked increase. The amount consumed for the last quarter of last year was 2,708,605 gallons, against 4,066,976 gallons for the corresponding quarter of this year.

There was consumed in July over three million gallons; and on July 7 it was the largest for any one day, when it reached 163,472 gallons.

As it will require more room for coal the coming year, the present shed will not be large enough for both wood and

coal as at present; therefore I would suggest a new shed be built for wood.

Every thing about the grounds and buildings are in good order.

The following table will show the record at this station.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM B. WEBBER.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING-ENGINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 1, 1887.

1886.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Building.	Duty in Foot-lbs. Per 100 lbs. of Coal.	Gallons Pumped Per lb. of Coal.
		Hours.	Minutes.	Hours.	Minutes.						
February . .	4	12	39	3	9	827,422	146.10	3,466	8,602	29,053,183	238
March . . .	4	13	30	3	22	841,651	148.41	3,211	8,656	32,404,095	262
April	4	11	36	2	54	746,024	148.41	2,857	3,767	32,281,278	261
May	6	24	38	4	6	1,545,504	148.61	5,094	1,110	37,528,684	303
June	7	32	31	4	38	1,965,360	146.19	6,005	–	39,855,821	327
July	9	49	45	5	33	3,007,008	146.81	9,121	–	40,317,423	329
August . . .	6	29	15	4	52	1,781,808	144.37	5,860	–	36,566,638	304
September . .	6	28	40	4	46	1,719,716	147.07	5,857	–	35,970,841	293
October . . .	5	26	30	5	18	1,601,568	150.15	5,565	–	35,977,724	287
November . .	7	19	50	2	50	1,103,216	154.11	4,746	–	29,840,337	232
December . .	6	22	35	3	45	1,389,168	153.61	4,794	8,298	37,078,421	289
1887.											
January . . .	6	26	2	4	20	1,574,592	149.38	5,521	8,634	35,488,508	285
Totals and Av.	70	297	31	4	7	18,103,037	148.60	62,097	39,067	35,196,912	284

THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON:
RAND AVERY COMPANY,
Franklin Press.
1887.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1886–87.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF	1887	JAMES M. CODMAN	1888
CHARLES H. DREW	1887	B. F. BAKER	1888
WILLIAM ASPINWALL	1887	* THOMAS PARSONS	1889
HOWARD N. BROWN	1887	R. G. F. CANDAGE	1889
CHARLES D. HEAD	1888	T. E. FRANCIS	1889
GEORGE M. TOWLE	1888	WILLIAM B. HASELTINE	1889

President.

† WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

Secretary.

BENJAMIN F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

CHARLES D. HEAD.

Committee on the Library.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF. JAMES M. CODMAN. CHARLES H. DREW.

Committee on Finance.

R. G. F. CANDAGE. WM. B. HASELTINE. T. E. FRANCIS.

Librarian.

Miss MARY A. BEAN.

Assistants.

Miss AMELIA A. WOODS. Miss M. ALICE LANMAN.

Miss JESSIE H. MARSTON.

Janitor.

MEARS ORCUTT.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the legal holidays, viz., — Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Decoration Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

Hours: from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

* Deceased, Oct. 22, 1886.

† Mr. Parsons was re-elected April 20, 1886, and served until his decease. Mr. Aspinwall was elected to the office Nov. 18, 1886.

THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE thirtieth annual report of the Trustees, together with the report of the Treasurer of the Board and that of the Librarian, is herewith submitted.

The Treasurer's report shows the Hall Fund and the Gardner Fund to be well invested, and the income as regularly paid in. From the report of the Librarian it will be seen that the usual number of choice works have been purchased from these sources.

The condition of the books for a hard-worked library is good. The juveniles and favorite works of fiction are continually wearing out, and are as often replaced.

The present number of volumes is 31,632.

The number of volumes added during the year, by gift or purchase, is 1,006.

The average daily circulation during the year has been 136 volumes for home use, or 157 volumes for home and library use.

The total circulation for the year has been 47,921 volumes.

The work of every department has been accomplished in a manner which meets the heartiest approval of the Board.

The story of the year has been saddened by the death of Hon. Thomas Parsons, the honored President of the Board, which occurred on Friday, October 22, 1886.

Mr. Parsons was chosen President, at the first meeting of the Board of Trustees, in the year 1857, and has been annually re-elected to the office, with the exception of three years, during a large portion of which he was travelling abroad.

At a special meeting held October 23, the following reso-

lutions were unanimously passed, and have been spread upon the records: —

WHEREAS, In the death of Hon. Thomas Parsons, the Brookline Public Library has lost a friend, who, from its origin, has been constant and devoted in its support;

Resolved, That we, the Trustees, cause to be placed upon our records, and transmitted to the family of our deceased President, the following expression of our appreciation of his worth.

We honor him as one of the Founders of this Library, whose labor was freely given to its establishment, and whose valued counsel has contributed to its success. We cherish his memory for the desire to help and serve his fellow-men, which made him a most active and public-spirited citizen of the community and the State. We hold in high regard his purity of motive, his unfailing kindness of heart, his wide charity for the faults and failures of others, and the fidelity with which he discharged the duties of the many public offices to which he was called.

[Signed]

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
CHARLES D. HEAD,
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
GEORGE M. TOWLE,
JAMES M. CODMAN,
CHARLES H. DREW,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
T. E. FRANCIS,
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE,
B. F. BAKER,

Trustees.

Dr. *BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY in account with CHARLES D. HEAD, Treasurer.* Cr.

By Amount on hand	$136 82		To Amount paid for Books	$1,004 78	
" Sales of Catalogues, and Fines	170 37		" Amount paid for Magazines	390 79	
" Income of Hall Fund	337 70		" Amount paid for Binding	339 50	
" Income of Gardner Fund	695 00		" Amount paid for Salaries	3,445 00*	
" Town Appropriation	5,500 00		" Amount paid for Janitor	650 00*	
			" Amount paid for Stationery	31 02	
			" Amount paid for Printing	199 75	
			" Amount paid for Sundries	109 13	
			" Amount paid for Coal	132 30	
			" Amount paid for Gas	358 60	
			" Amount paid for Express	48 60	
				$6,709 47	
			" Amount of Cash on hand	130 42	
		$6,839 89			$6,839 89

The investments are at present—

Hall Fund : Loan on Mortgage	$2,500 00	
" " Oregon Railroad 7's	3,000 00	
		$5,500 00
Gardner Fund : Loan on Mortgage	$8,000 00	
" " 25 Shares Old Colony Railroad	2,500 00	
		$10,500 00

All of which is respectfully submitted by

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

Brookline, Jan. 31, 1887.

Brookline, Feb. 2, 1887.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, find the same correctly cast, and the balance on hand to be the sum of one hundred thirty dollars and forty-two cents ($130.42), and evidences of investments as above stated.

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Auditor.*

* Salaries for the month of January, 1887, are included in this account, which heretofore have been carried over to the year following.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1887.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library.

GENTLEMEN, — In accordance with the usual custom, my fifteenth annual report is herewith most respectfully submitted for your consideration.

Taken all in all, the year ending Jan. 31, 1887, has been one of the most satisfactory years that it has been my privilege to report; not because of phenomenal circulation, or excessive statistics of any kind, but because the library has done more genuinely helpful and useful work than ever before, especially in aiding and supplementing school and other educational work.

By this I mean to say, that, apart from the supply of books for ordinary reading, there has been an active demand upon the better resources of the library, for purposes of study and investigation, and I can but feel that in such work the library best fulfils the aim of its founders, and the wishes of its friends.

All that was said on this topic in my last report might be repeated with emphasis in the present instance, and it is cause for congratulation that much of the material which has lain dormant upon our shelves for years, has at last been called into frequent service, with most favorable results.

The tendency to seek information is steadily increasing; and every successful investigation leads to a wider comprehension of our manifold resources, and a clearer recognition of the fact that there is a practical working side to the library.

When this recognition, which is now but partial, shall have become general, it is easy to foresee that our future

work is to be in line with the advanced movement now current among the leading libraries of the day.

Condition.

The net gain for the year, as will be seen under the head of accessions, amounts to 895 volumes, which, added to the last reported figures, makes a total of 31,737 volumes; but from this number we have to deduct 105 volumes of duplicate public documents sent to Washington for exchange, leaving 31,632 volumes as the aggregate number now in the library.

In reference to the above-mentioned disposition of duplicates, I beg to say that they were sent in compliance with a special request from the Department of the Interior to the principal libraries, asking that such duplicates as could be spared should be sent to that department, with a view to effecting exchanges with other libraries, for the purpose of supplying deficiencies and completing sets wherever possible.

The opportunity, not only to relieve our over-crowded duplicate room, but to secure other much desired documents in completion of our own sets, was embraced, and our list of needs checked off and duly forwarded; but as yet the returns have failed to come in. Business through government departments being proverbially slow, we shall doubtless receive our quota of exchanges in time.

The average condition of the books has been satisfactorily maintained by the usual processes of addition by gift and purchase, subtraction of worn-out books, multiplication of clean covers, and division of labor thereon.

Among the books in perpetual use, 107 volumes have been judged too shabby for further use, and have been necessarily replaced, 424 others have been re-bound, and 8,531 have been freshly covered.

The leather bindings, throughout the library, are beginning to succumb to the combined and deadly influence of gas and furnace heat, so that much repairing and re-binding will be required in the course of the coming year. Fortunately, these books are among those least called for, else the work would have been necessary long ago.

All other library property is generally well preserved,

although the gallery floor in the book-hall is out of repair, and some signs of age and decrepitude are manifest in the furniture. I regret to say, too, that some mischievous defacements of walls and woodwork are noticeable, especially at the desk in the delivery-room.

Accessions.

We have not attained the full measure of last year's record in accessions, but have kept well up to the general average, which is always satisfactory. The total entry of new books amounts to 1,006; but, owing to the withdrawal and replacement of 111 volumes, the net gain to the library has been only 895 volumes.

Many valuable works have been bought, including Winsor's "Narrative and Critical History of America," Trumbull's "Memorial History of Hartford County," Smith's "History of Berkshire County," Farrow's "Military Encyclopædia," Bradley's "Atlas of the World," Lightfoot's "Apostolic Fathers," Wraxall's "Memoirs," Brewer's "Henry VIII.," Longfellow's "Life of Henry W. Longfellow," Gen. Grant's "Personal Memoirs," "Letters of George Sand," Blaine's "Twenty Years of Congress," Greeley's "Three Years' of Arctic Service," Benjamin's "Persia," Trotter's "Marocco," Porter's "Rambles in Old Boston," three additional volumes of Alexander Hamilton's "Works," and four volumes in continuation of Stephen's "Dictionary of National Biography."

We have received as gifts 211 volumes, 187 pamphlets, and 225 unbound numbers of old magazines and reviews, besides several papers and serials which have come to us regularly on publication.

Among the larger gifts may be mentioned the "Revue des deux Mondes" (1873–79), from Hon. William Aspinwall; the continuations of the "Census Reports," and the "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion," from Hon. John W. Candler; "United States Congressional Documents for 1885," from Hon. Theodore Lyman; "Annual Reports of Chief of Engineers, U.S.A." (1876–85), from Professor George L. Vose; "Comprehensive Commentary on the Holy Bible,"

from Mr. William Dearborn; five copies of the "Drainage Commission Report," from Mr. Clement K. Fay; together with miscellaneous books and pamphlets from Miss Emma Loring, Mr. Charles L. Palmer, Mr. Edward S. Philbrick, Professor Charles S. Sargent, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, and others.

We are also indebted to the public libraries of Boston, Milwaukee, and Toledo, for valuable catalogues, and to various other libraries for bulletins and reports.

Circulation.

An encouraging feature of the circulation for the past year has been the decided increase in the use of books within the library building. Much of this welcome change in the order of things is directly due to school-work, which, in turn, is the undoubted outgrowth of a very general movement in our cities and towns, toward bringing schools and libraries into closer working relations.

Our library was among the first to suggest the mutual benefit of such relations, and to take the initiative in our town, by voluntarily increasing the library privileges of our public-school teachers, with special reference to their school-work. Having thus opened the way, in all good will, the library has waited patiently for the consummation of its long-cherished desire, meanwhile serving teachers and pupils whenever opportunity offered, until something like a promise of success has been attained, as witness the past year's experience.

Nor has the good work stopped with the schools; we have had teachers and members of private classes in art, literature, and music, constantly consulting our books in pursuit of topics allied to their subjects of study, and the boys of our High School Debating Club have come freely to the library for information upon the questions in debate, finding, in almost every instance, ample material for their needs.

Personally, I have taken special pains with the debating club, because I felt that a good opportunity presented itself in which to inculcate a knowledge of the value of books and how to use them, and I shall be much disappointed if some

of the young gentlemen have not learned to set a new value upon the library in consequence.

The rest of the story of circulation may be briefly told. Since the last report, 713 additional names have been added to the register, making a total of 2,154 cards now in use. The library has been open 305 full days, during which 41,515 volumes were sent out for home use, and 6,406 books were used in the library, making a total use of 47,921 volumes, at an average of 136 outgoing books per day, and a general average of 157 on the entire delivery.

It will be seen by these figures that the home circulation has fallen off but slightly from last year, although much below our old average.

This may be accounted for, in part, by the fact that a number of families in Brookline and Longwood patronize the "Mudie Library," which very obligingly delivers books at one's door, and as regularly calls for their return, thus saving both time and trouble to the subscribers.

The account of fines shows that we have collected $144.82 upon overdue books, and $20.88 upon torn and otherwise injured books, making the gross receipt from fines $165.70.

The finable books necessitated the sending of 3,327 postal notices.

Books have been defaced in every imaginable way, upon which fines were duly imposed. In five cases the injuries were beyond repair, and have been replaced (with one exception) at the expense of the borrowers. Three books have been lost; two of them were borrowed and never returned, by individuals whose present place of abode is unknown. The money value in either case is small. The third loss will be made good by the loser, unless search for the missing book proves successful.

Reading-Room.

While the book-department has shown gains in efficient work, it is gratifying to note that the patronage of the reading-room has greatly increased, and that it has seldom been without readers. The Trustees will doubtless remember the time when a dozen persons in Gardner Hall, for the entire

day, would have been an exceptionally large number, and the tables surrounded by readers, as now, an unheard of thing.

The supply of periodical literature has always been liberal, and the wonder is that its appreciation and use should not have been even more marked in all the years gone by.

Having thus reviewed the library-year, and presented its principal points of interest, it only remains to say that in every department there is cause for general satisfaction.

MARY A. BEAN, *Librarian.*

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1886–87.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	Vols.	Pams.	Nos.
American Unitarian Association. *Unitarian Review for* 1886.			
Ames, John G.	–	1	–
Aspinwall, William. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1873–79.	1	–	162
Baker, Walter, & Co.	1	–	–
Baldwin, William H.	1	–	–
B xby, W. H., *Capt. U.S.A.*	–	1	–
Bliss, George N.	1	–	–
Boston City Hospital	1	–	–
Boston Public Library. *Catalogue of Fiction*, 1885	1	3	–
Bostonian Society	–	1	–
Bowdoin College Library	–	2	–
Bradlee, *Rev.* C. D.	2	10	13
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association	–	1	–
Also, *Civil Service Record for* 1886. *Civil Service Reformer for* 1886.			
Brookline Club	–	1	–
Brooklyn Library	–	2	–
Buffalo Library	–	2	–
Cambridge Public Library	–	1	–
Candage, *Capt.* R. G. F.	–	1	–
Also, *The Independent for* 1886.			
Candler, *Hon.* John W.	10	–	–
Capen, *Rev.* E. H.	–	–	8
Carpenter, *Col.* George N.	1	–	–
Central Committee for Protecting and Perpetuating the Separation of Church and State	–	5	–
Channing, Dr. Walter	–	1	–
Chelsea Public Library	–	1	–
Chicago Public Library	–	1	–
Christian Register Association. *Christian Register for* 1886.			
Cincinnati Public Library	–	1	–
Clarke, W. B., & Carruth	–	2	–
Cleveland Public Library	–	1	–
Codman, *Mrs.* James M.	2	–	–
Columbia College Library	–	2	–
Concord Free Public Library	–	1	–
Coolidge, *Mrs.* J. Randolph	1	–	–
Cunningham, Frederick	–	3	–
Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences	1	–	–
Dearborn, William	5	–	–
Decanver, H. C.	–	1	–
Dedham Public Library	–	1	–
Drum, Richard C.	–	1	–

NAMES OF GIVERS.	Vols.	Pams.	Nos.
Enoch Pratt Free Library (Baltimore)	–	3	–
Everett Public Library	–	1	–
Farnham, *Rev.* J. M. W.	1	–	–
Fay, Clement K.	5	–	–
FitzGerald, Desmond	1	–	–
Fletcher Free Library (Burlington, Vt.)	–	1	–
Francis, *Dr.* Valentine Mott. (through *Rev.* J. B. Brackett)	2	14	–
Franklin Institute Library (Philadelphia)	–	1	–
Friends' Free Library (Germantown, Pa.)	–	1	–
Gardiner Public Library. *Catalogue*	1	–	–
Gorman, *Hon.* A. P.	–	1	–
Griswold, William M.	–	3	–
Hartford Library Association	–	4	–
Holbrook Public Library	–	1	–
Lancaster Library	–	1	–
Lawrence Public Library	–	1	–
Leeds, Josiah W.	–	1	–
Leue, Adolphe	1	–	–
Loring, *Miss* Emma	29	9	36
Lyman, *Hon.* Theodore	47	–	–
Lynn Public Library	–	1	–
McDonnell Bros.	–	1	–
Maimonides Library (New York)	–	2	–
Massachusetts, Secretary of Commonwealth	12	1	–
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Our Dumb Animals for* 1886.			
Massachusetts State Library	–	1	–
Melcher, William K.	2	–	–
Middlesex Mechanics Association Library	–	1	–
Milwaukee Public Library. *Catalogue*	1	–	–
Morse Institute Library (Natick, Mass.)	–	1	–
Musical Herald Co. *Musical Herald for* 1886.			
New York Mercantile Library	–	2	–
Newburyport Public Library	–	1	–
Newton Free Library	–	2	–
Northboro' Free Library	–	1	–
Orcutt, Mears	–	1	–
Palmer, Charles L.	11	–	–
Parsons, Thomas	1	–	–
Peabody Institute (Peabody, Mass.)	–	2	–
Philadelphia Library Company	–	2	–
Philadelphia Mercantile Library	–	5	–
Philbrick, Edward S.	5	–	–
Portland Public Library. *Newspaper*	–	–	1
Pratt, Enoch	–	1	–
Providence Public Library	–	1	–
Redwood Library (Newport, R.I.)	–	1	–

NAMES OF GIVERS.	Vols.	Pams.	Nos.
Ropes, *Rev.* William L.	–	1	–
Rose, *Miss* Louise N. *Catalogue*	1	–	–
St. Louis Public Libary	–	1	–
St. Paul Public Library	–	1	–
Sargent, Charles S.	–	20	–
Smithsonian Institution	2	–	–
Somerville Public Library	–	1	–
Southbridge Public Library	–	1	–
Springfield City Library Association	–	1	–
Swansea Public Library, Wales	–	2	–
Talbot, Thomas H.	–	3	–
Toledo Public Library. *Catalogue*	1	1	–
Tufts College Library	–	2	–
Also, *Tuftonian for* 1886.			
Tufts Library (Weymouth, Mass.)	–	3	–
United Societies (Shakers). *The Manifesto for* 1886.			
United States Bureau of Education	3	4	–
United States Civil Service Commission	1	–	–
United States, Department of Interior	4	–	–
United States Naval Academy Library	–	1	–
United States Patent Office. *Patent Office Gazette for* 1886.			
United States Signal Service	1	–	–
United States, Department of Treasury	4	–	–
Vose, *Prof.* George L.	33	–	–
Ware, Charles P.	–	1	–
Also, *Silver and Gold for* 1886.			
Watertown Free Public Library	–	1	–
Whitaker, Alfred E.	–	1	–
Whitfield, M. W.	–	1	–
Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C.	3	20	5
Woburn Public Library	–	1	–
Worcester Free Public Library	–	1	–
Wright, *Hon.* Carroll D.	1	–	–
Yale College Library	–	3	–
Total	211	187	225

APPENDIX B.

ACCESSIONS BY GARDNER FUND.

AMIEL'S Journal.
BAIRD. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v.
BENJAMIN. Persia and the Persians.
BLAINE. Twenty years of Congress. 2 v.
BOSSON. History of the Forty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
BOWEN. History of the Thirty-Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
CARNEGIE. Triumphant democracy.
CLERKE. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century.
CONDER. Syrian stone-lore.
COPE. Origin of the fittest.
CUMMING. Wanderings in China. 2 v.
DUDEVANT. Letters of George Sand. 3 v.
ELLIOTT. Our Arctic province.
EMMERTON. Records of the Twenty-Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Vols. 20 and 21.
FARROW. Military encyclopædia. 3 v.
FROUDE. Oceana.
FURNESS. Variorum edition of Shakespeare. Vol. 6. Othello.
GNEIST. English parliament.
GRANT. Personal memoirs. 2 v.
GREELY. Three years of Arctic service. 2 v.
HAKLUYT SOCIETY. Publications. 2 v.
Nos. 72–73. Early voyages and travels to Russia and Persia, by Anthony Jenkinson, and other Englishmen.
HANSON. Land of Greece.
HAPGOOD. Epic songs of Russia.
HEDGE. Hours with German classics.
HÜBNER. Through the British empire. 2 v.
HUNNEWELL. Imperial island.
HUTCHINSON. Diary and letters. Vol. 2.
LAMB. Letters. 2 v.
LESLEY. Recollections of my mother.
LEVERMORE. Republic of New Haven.
LIGHTFOOT. Apostolic fathers. 3 v.
LONG. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee.
LONGFELLOW. Life of Henry W. Longfellow. 2 v.
LOSSING. Mary and Martha Washington.
MAINE. Popular government.
OWEN. In camp and battle with the Washington Artillery.

PATTON. Concise history of the American people.
PERKINS. France under Mazarin. 2 v.
POORE. Perley's reminiscences. 2 v.
PRESTON. Documents illustrative of American history.
REISS and STÜBEL. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Part 14.
RICE. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln.
RICHARDSON. American literature. Vol. 1.
ROOSEVELT. Hunting trips of a ranchman.
SCHUYLER. American diplomacy.
SHERMAN. Memoirs. *Second edition.* 2 v.
SIMONDS and MCENNIS. Story of manual labor.
SMITH. Life of Queen Victoria.
TODD. Life and letters of Joel Barlow.
TOLSTOÏ. La guerre et la paix. 3 v.
TROTTER. Our mission to the court of Marocco.
URBANITZKY. Electricity in the service of man.
WALTER. Memorials of Washington.
WELLS. Three thousand miles through Brazil. 2 v.
WILLOUGHBY. Australian pictures.
WRAXALL. Historical and posthumous memoirs. 5 v.

APPENDIX C.

ACCESSIONS BY HALL FUND.

BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY. Proceedings. Vol. 23. Part 2.
BRADLEY. Atlas of the world.
BREWER. History of Henry VIII. 2 v.
BROWN. Harvard University in the war of 1861–65.
CHURCH. Story of Carthage.
FORTESCUE. Governance of England.
GEIKIE. Class-book of geology.
GNEIST. History of the English constitution. 2 v.
GOODALE. Physiological botany.
GRAY. Botanical text-book.
HAMILTON. Works. Edited by H. C. Lodge. Vols. 7, 8, 9.
HUNT. Mineral physiology and physiography.
JAMESON. History of Medway, Mass.
Medway biographies and genealogies.
JENKS. Boston Latin school, 1635–1885.
JEVONS. Letters and journal.
MCCLELLAN'S own story.
MURRAY. New English dictionary. Parts 1–2.
NICOLSON. Memoir of Adam Black.
PORTER, D. D. Naval history of the civil war.
PORTER, E. G. Rambles in old Boston.
SMITH. History of Berkshire county, Mass. 2 v.
STEPHEN. Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 6, 7, 8, 9.
STEPHENS. French Revolution. Vol. 1.
STRICKLAND. Life of Mary Stuart. Abridged by R. Kaufman.
TRUMBULL. Memorial history of Hartford county, Conn. 2 v.
WALKER. Second army corps.
WINSOR. Narrative and critical history of America. Vols. 2, 3, 4.

APPENDIX D.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED SINCE FEB. 1, 1886.

A.

ABBOT, Willis J. Blue Jackets of '61: a history of the navy in the war of secession. New York, 1886. 4° 689.19

ABBOTT, Charles C. Upland and meadow. New York, 1886. 12° 414.16

ADAMS, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts. Boston, 1887. 8° 668.10

ADAMS, George. Geometrical and graphical essays. Third edition, corrected and enlarged by W. Jones. London, 1803. 2 v. 8° 1272.11

ADAMS, William H. Davenport. Famous caverns and grottoes. London, 1886. 16° 413.3N

Famous caves and catacombs. London, 1886. 16°. 413.2N

Modern anecdotes. London, 1886. 8° 719.14

AFTEREM, George, *pseud.* Silken threads. Boston, 1885. 12° . . 218.31

ALCOTT, Louisa May. Jo's boys, and how they turned out: a sequel to "Little men." Boston, 1886. 16° 134.22

ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Ester Ried yet speaking. Boston, [1883] 12° 927.15

Spun from fact. Boston, [1886.] 12° 927.16

ALLEN, Grant. Common sense science. Boston, [1886.] 12° . . 1454.1

ALLEN, William Francis. Reader's guide to English history. Boston, 1886. ob. 16° 561.17

ALLEN, Willis Boyd. Silver Rags. Boston, [1886.] 16° 1064.48

ALTGELD, John P. Our penal machinery and its victims. Chicago, 1886. 8° 1268.19

AMERICAN almanac for 1886. Edited by A. R. Spofford. New York, 1886. 12° . . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings. 30th, 31st, and 33d meetings, 1881, '82, '84. Salem, 1882-85. 3 v. 8° 463.7

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric. Journal. Translated by Mrs. H. Ward. London, 1885. 8° 763.21

AMORY, Thomas C. Life of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin. Boston, 1886. 8° 728.12

ANDERS, J. M. House-plants as sanitary agents. Philadelphia, [1887.] 12° 1935.21

ANDOVER review: a religious and theological monthly. Vol. 5. Boston, 1886. 8° 1571.4

ANDREWS, G. H. Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. Vol. 2. London, 1852. 16° 457.19

ANNUAL register for 1885. London, 1886. 8° . . . . . R. L.
APPLETONS' annual cyclopædia. Vol. 10. New York, 1885. 8° . R. L.
ARCHITECTURAL magazine. Conducted by J. C. Loudon. Vols. 1–5. London, 1834–38. 5 v. 8° 1929.3
ARNOLD, Edwin. India revisited. Boston, 1886. 12° 366.25N
ARNOLD, Thomas. The second Punic war. London, 1886. 8° . 552.13
AUSTIN, Stella. Tom the hero. London, 1887. 16° 1064.36

B.

BADEAU, Adam. Aristocracy in England. New York, 1886. 16° 573.11
BAIRD, Henry M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. New York, 1886. 2 v. 8° 588.4
BAKER, Walter, *& Co., publisher.* Cocoa and chocolate: their production and use. Dorchester, 1886. 16° 1941.14
BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael. The Big Otter: a tale of the great Nor'west. London, 1887. 12° 1065.36
Red Rooney. New York, 1886. 12° 1065.35
BALTIMORE, *Md.* Enoch Pratt free library. Finding list. Baltimore, 1886. 8° . . . . . R. L.
BAMFORD, Mary E. My land and water friends. Boston. [1886.] 4° 1086.16
BANCROFT, George. A plea for the constitution of the U.S., wounded in the house of its guardians. New York, 1886. 16° 1318.47
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Court royal: a story of cross currents. Philadelphia, 1886. 16° 243.6
The story of Germany. New York. 1886. 12° 1083.18
BARNES, A. S., *& Co., publishers.* A brief history of France. New York. [1875.] 12° 582.9
BARR, Amelia E. The bow of orange ribbon. New York, 1886. 12° 219.20
A daughter of Fife. New York, 1886. 12° 219.23
BARRINGTON, Archibald. Description of the figures in the pocket-chart of British architecture. London, 1844. 16° 1921.2
Manual for students of British architecture. London. 1843. 16° 1921.1
BARTHOLOMEW, Alfred. Specifications for practical architecture. London, 1840. 8° 1927.11
BATES, *Mrs.* Harriet L. V. (*Eleanor Putnam.*) Old Salem. Edited by Arlo Bates. Boston, 1886. 16° 1465.38
BAXTER, Richard. Saints' everlasting rest. Abridged by B. Fawcett. New York, [n.d.] 16° 1762.15
BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay. On both sides. Philadelphia, 1886. 12° 129.20
BENJAMIN, Park. The age of electricity. New York, 1886. 12° . 453.16
BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. Persia and the Persians. Boston, 1887. 8° 368.8N
BENNETT, A. J. The story of the First Massachusetts light battery, 1861–64. Boston, 1886. 8° 688.13
BERRIAN, William. Historical sketch of the Trinity church, New York. New York, 1847. 8° 1759.21

BERT, Paul. First steps in scientific knowledge. Translated by Madame P. Bert. Philadelphia, 1887. 16° 461.10

BIART, Lucien. The Aztecs, their history, manners, and customs. Translation by J. L. Garner. Chicago, 1887. 8° 623.10

BIBLE. Comprehensive commentary on the Holy Bible: containing the text according to the authorised version; Scott's marginal references; Matthew Henry's commentary, condensed; with explanatory, critical and philological notes, *etc.* Edited by W. Jenks. [Baptist edition] Edited by J. A. Warne. Brattleborough, 1835. 5 v. 8° 1719.12

BIGELOW, Marshall T. Mistakes in writing English. Boston, 1886. 18° 1373.25

BISHOP, William Henry. The golden justice. Boston, 1887. 12° 219.13

BLACKBURN, Henry. Randolph Caldecott: a personal memoir of his early art career. London, 1886. 8° 748.16

BLAINE, James G. Twenty years of congress. Vol. 2. Norwich, 1886. 8° . . . . . v. 2. of 659.14

BLIND, Mathilde. Madame Roland. [Famous women.] Boston, 1886. 16° 812.26

BOISTE, Pierre Claude Victor. Dictionnaire universel de la langue Française. Paris, 1843. 4° . . . . . R. L.

BOLTON, Sarah K. Stories from life. New York, [1886.] 12° . . 957.23

BONWICK, James. The lost Tasmanian race. London, 1884. 8° . 423.30

BOSSON, Charles P. History of the Forty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-64. Boston, 1886. 12° 683.26

BOSTON, *Mass.* Re-dedication of the old state house, July 11, 1882. Boston, 1882. 8° 666.26

BOSTON public library. Catalogue of English prose fiction. 7th edition. Boston, 1885. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BOURKE, John G. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre, 1883. New York, 1886. 12° . . . . . 458.19[N]

BOWEN, James L. History of the Thirty-seventh regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1861-65. Holyoke, *Mass.*, 1884. 8° . . 688.11

BOWMAN, Anne. Clever Jack, and other tales. New York, [n.d.] 12° 1026.9

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. The story of Norway. New York, 1886. 12° 1083.19

BRADLEY, William M., *& Bro.* Bradley's atlas of the world. Philadelphia, 1886. folio . . . . . R. L.

BRANDES, Georg Maurice Cohen. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century: literary portraits. Translated by R. B. Anderson. New York, [1886.] 8° 1472.14

BRASSEY, *Sir* Thomas, *compiler.* Naval annual, 1886. Portsmouth, 1886. 8° 1278.27

BRAXTON, George F. Braxton's practical cook-book. Boston, 1886. 8° 1971.45

BREWER, John Sherren. The reign of Henry VIII., from his accession to the death of Wolsey. Edited by J. Gairdner. London, 1884. 2 v. 8° 569.11

BROOKLYN, *N. Y.* Brooklyn institute. Catalogue of the Youths' free library. Compiled by W. M. Lindsay. [Brooklyn,] 1886. 8° . . . . . R. L

BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric days, and the boys and girls who helped to make them. New York, 1886. 8° 1082.13
In Leisler's times. Boston, [1886.] 12° 1082.12
BROOKS, Henry M., *compiler*. Olden time series:—
Curiosities of the old lottery. Boston, 1886. 16° 1351.21
Literary curiosities. Boston, 1886. 16° 1351.25
New-England Sunday. Boston, 1886. 12° 1351.23
Some strange and curious punishments. Boston, 1886. 16° . 1351.24
BROOKS, Phillips. Sermons preached in English churches. New York, 1883. 12° 1777.24
Twenty sermons. Fourth series. New York, 1887. 12° . . 1777.23
BROWN, Francis H. Harvard university in the war of 1861–65. Boston, 1886. 8° 829.17
BROWN, Helen Dawes. Two college girls. Boston, 1886. 12° . . 129.21
BROWNE, Francis F., *editor*. Bugle-echoes: a collection of poems of the civil war. New York, 1886. 12° 1816.27
BUCKLAND, Anna. Our national institutions: a short sketch for schools. London, 1886. 18° 1213.19
BUCKLEY, J. M. The midnight sun, the tsar, and the Nihilist. Boston, [1886.] 8° 346.3N
BUNNER, H. C. The Midge. New York, 1886. 16° 967.27
BURNABY, Frederick. Our radicals: a tale of love and politics. Edited by J. P. Hughes. New York, 1886. 16° 948.6
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Little Lord Fauntleroy. New York, 1886. sm. 4° 956.18
BURNHAM, Clara Louise. Next door. Boston, 1886. 12° . . . 121.20
BURROUGHS, John. Signs and seasons. Boston, 1886. 16° . . . 1457.22
BUTLER, William Allen. Domesticus: a tale of the imperial city. New York, 1886. 12° 219.2
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journey in the sunny South. Boston, 1887. 4° 1079.34
BUTTS, Isaac R. The United States law cabinet. Boston, 1857. 12° 1212.22

Contents: — Business man's assistant and ready reckoner; Trader's guide, or, laws of trade; Landlord's and tenant's assistant; Merchant's assistant, and common carrier's guide; Laws of the sea, or, the rights of seamen.

C.

CAMERON, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Pure gold: a novel. Philadelphia, 1887. 12° 966.22
CAMPBELL, Lewis, and Garnett, William. Life of James Clerk Maxwell. London, 1884. 8° 729.21
CARNEGIE, Andrew. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. New York, 1886. 8° 1317.33
CARPENTER, George N. History of the Eighth regiment Vermont volunteers, 1861–1865. Boston, 1886. 8° 683.28
CARPENTER, Henry Bernard. Liber amoris: being the book of love of Brother Aurelius. Boston, 1887. 16° 1832.28
CERNUSCHI, Henri. Nomisma; or, "legal tender." New York, 1877. 12° 1318.49

CHALMERS, Thomas. Works. Philadelphia, 1833. 8° 1772.13
CHAMPLIN, John Denison, *jr.* Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. New York, 1886. 12° 317.27N
CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* Lizzie W. The bubbling teapot: a wonder story. Boston, [1886.] 12° 1072.35
Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. Boston, 1887. 4° 139.14
CHARLES, *Mrs.* Elizabeth R. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century: Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson. New York, [1886.] 12° 712.2
CHARLESTON, *S.C.* Year book, city of Charleston, 1883–1884. Charleston, 1883–84. 2 v. 8° 679.11
CHESNEAU, Ernest. The education of the artist. Translated by C. Bell. London, 1886. 16° 1911.9
CHURCH, Alfred J. Stories of the magicians. New York, [1886.] 12° 952.51
Story of Carthage. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1886. 12° 1083.22
CLARKE, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. [Famous women.] Boston, 1886. 16° 812.27
CLARKE, James Freeman. Every-day religion. Boston, 1886. 12° 1764.22
CLARKE, Mary Cowden. Uncle, Peep, and I: a child novel. Boston, 1886. 16° 1071.23
CLEMENS, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. Philadelphia, 1886. 12° 464.17N
CLERKE, Agnes M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. Edinburgh, 1886. 8° 457.35
CLEVELAND, Richard Jeffry. Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are passed. Compiled from [his] journals and letters, by H. W. S. Cleveland. New York, 1886. 12° . 851.21
CLIFFORD, William Kingdon. Lectures and essays. Edited by L. Stephen and F. Pollock. London, 1886. 8° 1324.28
COLLIER, *Hon.* Margaret. Prince Peerless: a fairy folk story book. New York, 1887. 12° 1029.39
COLLINS, John Churton. Bolingbroke: a historical study; Voltaire in England. New York, 1886. 12° 726.2
COLLINS, William Wilkie. The guilty river. New York, 1887. 16° 245.25
CONDER, Claude Reignier. Syrian stone-lore; or, the monumental history of Palestine. London, 1886. 8° 1723.14
CONKLIN, Jennie M. Bek's first corner. New York, [1883.] 12° . 139.29
Electa. New York, [1881.] 12° 139.28
Fifteen; or, Lydia's happenings. New York, [1882.] 12° . . 139.23
COOKE, Rose Terry. The Sphinx's children and other people's. Boston, 1886. 12° 958.8
COPE, Edward D. Origin of the fittest: essays on evolution. New York, 1887. 8° 423.43
CORKRAN, Alice. Down the snow stairs. New York, 1887. 12° 1064.50
CORSON, Juliet. Practical American cookery and household management. New York, 1886. 12° 1971.48
CORT, Mary Lovina. Siam; or, the heart of farther India. New York, [1886.] 12° 362.7N
COX, *Sir* George W. Lives of Greek statesmen. Vol. 2. New York, 1886. 16° . . . . . v. 2 of 818.2

CRAIK, *Mrs.* Dinah M. King Arthur: not a love story. New York, 1886. 12° 116.42

CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. A tale of a lonely parish. London, 1886. 12° 153.31

CROLL, James. Discussions on climate and cosmology. New York, 1886. 12° 447.8

CROWNINSHIELD, Mary Bradford. All among the lighthouses. Boston, [1886.] 4° 1075.17

CUMMING, Constance F. G. Wanderings in China. Edinburgh, 1886. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 364.13^{N}

D.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Tartarin on the Alps. Translated by H. Frith. London, 1887. 16° 231.8

DEMPSEY, G. Drysdale. Tubular and other iron girder bridges. London, 1850. 16° 457.29

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *Lord Beaconsfield.* Correspondence with his sister, 1832–1852. New York, 1886. 16° 725.23

DOBSON, Austin. Richard Steele. [English worthies.] 718.16

DOUBLEDAY, C. W. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua. New York, 1886. 12° 658.20

DOYLE, *Sir* Francis Hastings. Reminiscences and opinions, 1813–1885. New York, 1887. 8° 727.12

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The making of New England, 1580–1643. New York, 1886. 12° 663.11

DUDEVANT, Amantine L A. D. (*George Sand.*) Letters of George Sand. Translated and edited by Raphaël Ledos de Beaufort. London, 1886. 3 v. 8° 753.14

DUPRÉ, Giovanni. Thoughts on art, and autobiographical memoirs. Translated by E. M. Peruzzi, with an introduction by W. W. Story. Boston, 1886. 12° 768.12

DURAND, Alice Marie Fleury. Count Xavier. Translated by M. C Robbins. Boston, 1887. 16° 235.21

DURFEE, Charles A., *compiler.* Index to Harper's new monthly magazine. Vols. 1–70. June 1850–June 1885. New York, 1886. 8° . . . . . R. L.

DWIGHT, James. Lawn-tennis. Boston, [1886.] 16° 1972.40

E.

EBBUTT, Percy G. Emigrant life in Kansas. London, 1886. 8° . 452.8^{N}

ECKSTEIN, Ernst. The Chaldean magician. Translated by M. J. Safford. New York, 1886. 18° 225.7

ELLIOTT, Henry W. Our Arctic province, Alaska and the seal islands. New York, 1886. 8° . . . . . 435.19^{N}

EMMERTON, James A. Record of the Twenty-third regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861–65. Boston, 1886. 8° . 683.25

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Contents: —
Vol. 20. Pru.-Ros. 21. Rot.-Sia.

Same. New York, 1886. 2 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

ENGINEERING and mining journal. Vols. 15, 17, 18. New York, 1873-74. 3 v. 4° 16109.6

EVERY girl's annual for 1886. London, [1886.] 8° 1079.5

EWING, Juliana Horatia. The brownies, and other tales. New York, [1886.] 16° 1072.31

Jackanapes; Daddy Darwin's dovecot; The story of a short life. Boston, 1886. 16° 1072.33

Jan of the windmill. Boston, 1886. 16° 1072.32

Lob Lie-by-the-fire, and other tales. New York, [1886.] 16° . 1072.30

Mary's meadow, and Letters from a little garden. London, [1886.] 8° 1072.34

F.

FARGUS, Frederick J. (*Hugh Conway.*) A cardinal sin. New York, 1886. 16° 959.31

Living or dead. New York, 1886. 16° 959.32

FARMER, Lydia Hoyt. The boys' book of famous rulers. New York, [1886.] 12° 1088.16

FARRAR, Charles A. J. Down the West branch; or, camps and tramps around Katahdin. Boston, 1886. 16° 1074.15

FARROW, Edward S. Military encyclopædia. New York, 1885. 3 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Contents: —
Vol. 1. Abaca-Gyves. 2. Habeas Corpus-Ryswick.
3. Sabander-Zundnadelgewehr.

FENN, George Manville. The chaplain's craze. New York, 1886. 16° 247.28

FIELD, Henry M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. New York, 1885. 8° . . . . . 352.7[N]

FIELD & Tuer, *publishers.* 1,000 quaint cuts from books of other days. London, [1886.] 4° 1917.22

FINLEY, Martha. Elsie's kith and kin. New York, [1886.] 12° . 923.39

Mildred's boys and girls. New York, [1886.] 12° 923.40

FISHER, George Park. Outlines of universal history. New York, [1885.] 8° 544.10

FISKE, John. The unseen world, and other essays. Boston, [1876.] 12° 1466.29

FITZ GERALD, Desmond. Evaporation. [A paper read before the American society of civil engineers, March 17, 1886.] n. t. p. 8° 449.8

FIVE-O'CLOCK tea. By the author of "Breakfast dishes," etc. London, 1886. 16° 1971.50

FOBES, Walter K., *editor.* Five-minute readings for young ladies. Boston, 1887. 18° 1365.36

FOOTE, Mary Hallock. John Bodewin's testimony. Boston, 1886. 12° 967.8
FORNEY, John Weiss. Anecdotes of public men. Vol. 1. New York, [1873.] 12° 827.14
FORTESCUE, *Sir* John. The governance of England. A revised text, edited by C. Plummer. Oxford, 1885. 8° 1213.20
FREEMAN, Edward A. Chief periods of European history. London, 1886. 8° 557.28
Greater Greece and Greater Britain ; George Washington, the expander of England : two lectures. London, 1886. 8° . . 1436.22
FREMONT, Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time. Boston, [1887.] 12° 852.31
FRENCH, G. H. Butterflies of eastern United States. Philadelphia, 1886. 12° 427.24
FRITH, Henry. For queen and king ; or, the loyal 'prentice. London, 1885. 12° 1083.6
Under Bayard's banner. London, 1886. 8° 1083.14
FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. Memoir of William Henry Channing. Boston, 1886. 12° 863.22
FROUDE, James Anthony. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. New York, 1886. 8° . . . . . 436.13[N]
FULLER, Edward, *pseud.* Fellow travellers. Boston, 1886. 12° . 219.17

G.

GEIKIE, Archibald. Class-book in geology. London, 1886. 8° . 437.13
GILMAN, Arthur. Short stories from the dictionary. Boston, [1886.] 16° 1373.26
Story of the Saracens. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1887. 12° 635.3
GIRL'S room, A, with plans and designs for work, and entertainments for herself and friends. Boston, [1886.] 16° 1333.25
GLEASON, Oscar R. How to handle and educate vicious horses. New York, 1886. 12° 1976.1
GNEIST, Rudolf. The English parliament in its transformations through a thousand years. Translated by J. Shee. Boston, 1886. 8° 1213.21
History of the English constitution. Translated by P. A. Ashworth. New York, 1886. 2v. 8° 568.2
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. Second part. Translated by B. Taylor. Boston, 1879. 8° . . . . . v. 2 of 1843.15
GOODWIN, Christina. How they learned housework. Boston, [1886.] 16° 121.25
GOSSE, Edmund William. Raleigh. [English worthies.] 718.17
GRANT, Robert. Face to face. New York, 1886. 12° 141.27
GRANT, Ulysses Simpson. Personal memoirs. Vol. 2. New York, 1886. 8° 866.14
GRAY, Asa. Botanical text-book. New York, 1879–85. 2 v. 8° . 434.4

Contents : —
Vol. 1. Structural botany, by A. Gray.
2. Physiological botany, by G. L. Goodale.

GREELY, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service, 1881–84. New York, 1886. 2v. 8° . . . . . 434.19[N]

GREENWOOD, Jessy E. The moon maiden and other stories. London, 1886. 16° 1029.38

GREGORY, Olinthus. Mathematics for practical men. London, 1825. 8° 1272.19

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley. Mexico of to-day. New York, 1886. 12° 468.18

GUILFORD, L. T., *compiler*. The use of a life : memorials of Mrs. Z. P. Grant Banister. New York, [1885.] 12° 853.18

GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. (*F. Anstey.*) A fallen idol. Philadelphia, 1886. 16° 959.36

H.

HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1886. 2v. 8° . . . L. C.

Contents : —

No. 72–73. Early voyages and travels to Russia and Persia, by Anthony Jenkinson and other Englishmen. With some account of the first intercourse of the English with Russia and Central Asia by way of the Caspian Sea. Edited by E. D. Morgan and C. H. Coote.

HALE, Edward Everett, and Susan. The story of Spain. New York, 1886. 8° 1083.20

HALE, Lucretia P. The last of the Peterkins, with others of their kin. Boston, 1886. 16° 1071.11

HALLOWELL, Richard P. The pioneer Quakers. Boston, 1887. 16° 667.7

HAM, Charles H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. New York, 1886. 12° 1338.13

HAMILTON, Alexander. Works. Edited by H. C. Lodge. Vols. 7–9. New York, 1886. 3 v. 8° 1469.19

Contents : —

Vol. 7. Miscellaneous papers, *continued;* Private correspondence, 1769–1779.

8. Private correspondence, *continued*, 1780–1804 ; Epitaph ; Index to private correspondence ; General index to Vols. 1–8.

9. Authorship of the "Federalist ;" Bibliography of the "Federalist ;" Text of the "Federalist ;" Federalist.

HANNAY, David. Admiral Blake. [English worthies.] New York, 1886. 16° 718.14

HANSON, Charles Henry. Land of Greece described and illustrated. London, 1886. 8° 557.13

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence. The epic songs of Russia. New York, 1886. 8° 1372.15

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. The wind of destiny. Boston, 1886. 16° 155.21

HARDY, Thomas. The mayor of Casterbridge. New York, 1886. 16° 953.26

HARLAND, Henry. (*Sidney Luska.*) Mrs. Peixada. New York, [1886.] 16° 219.25

HARRISON, Frederic. The choice of books, and other literary pieces. London, 1886. 16° 1434.13

HARRISON, Joanna. A Northern lily. London, 1886. 12° . . . 114.16
HARTE, Francis Bret. Queen of the Pirate Isle. Boston, 1887. 4° 215.43
Snow-bound at Eagle's. Boston, 1886. 16° 215.42
HAUPT, Herman. General theory of bridge construction. New York, 1856. 8° 459.8
HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley. Poems, with a sketch of her life. New York, 1886. 2 v. 12° 1824.32
HAYS, Helen, *pseud.* Aspirations. New York, 1886. 12° . . . 968.6
HAYWOOD, P. D. The cruise of the Alabama, by one of the crew. Boston, 1886. 16° 681.10
HAZELL'S annual cyclopædia, 1886. Edited by E. D. Price. London, 1886. 12° . . . . . R. L.
HECTOR, *Mrs.* Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Beaton's bargain. New York, 1886. 16° 965.68
By woman's wit. New York, 1887. 16° 965.69
HEDGE, Frederic Henry. Hours with German classics. Boston, 1886. 8° 1375.23
HEILPRIN, Angelo. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. New York, 1887. 12° 424.12
HENTY, G. A. The dragon and the raven ; or, the days of King Alfred. London, [1886.] 12° 1082.25
The lion of the North : a tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus. London, [1886.] 12° 1082.24
St. George for England : a tale of Cressy and Poitiers. London, [1886.] 12° 1082.26
The young Carthaginian. New York, 1887. 12° 1082.15
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Army life in a black regiment. Boston, 1882. 12° 687.17
The monarch of dreams. Boston, 1887. 18° 1467.30
HOBART, Augustus Charles, *called* Hobart Pasha. Sketches from my life. New York, 1887. 12° 728.27
HODGETTS, J. Frederick. The champion of Odin. London, 1885. 12° 1076.8
HOLBROOK, Kennedy. How? or, spare hours made profitable for boys and girls. New York, 1887. 8° 1087.3
HOLBROOK, M. L. How to strengthen the memory. New York, [1886.] 12° 1326.27
HOLDER, Charles Frederick. The ivory king : a popular history of the elephant and its allies. New York, 1886. 12° 425.27
HOMERUS. Ilias. (Gr.) Lipsiæ, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 24° 1871.5
HOPKINS, Louisa Parsons. Educational psychology : a treatise for parents and educators. Boston, 1886. 18° 1321.8
HOPKINS, Tighe. 'Twixt love and duty. New York, 1886. 16° . 219.15
HOWE, Edgar W. A moonlight boy. Boston, 1886. 12° 967.4
HOWE, Maud. Atalanta in the South. Boston, 1886. 16° . . . 968.29
HOWELLS, William Dean. Indian summer. Boston, 1886. 12° . 144.37
The minister's charge. Boston, 1887. 12° 144.38
HUDSON, Edmund. An American woman's life and work : a memorial of Mary Clemmer. Boston, 1886. 12° 853.23
HUEBNER, Joseph Alexander, *Baron von.* Through the British empire. London, 1886. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 413.16^{N}

HUMPHREY, Frances A. The children of old Park's tavern. New York, 1886. 16° 1081.12
HUNNEWELL, James F. The imperial island : England's chronicle in stone. Boston, 1886. 8° 1926.11
HUNT, Louise Livingston. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston. New York, 1886. 12° 853.22
HUNT, Thomas Sterry. Mineral physiology and physiography. Boston, 1886. 8° 439.22
HUTCHINSON, Thomas. Diary and letters. Edited by P. O. Hutchinson. Vol. 2. Boston, 1886. 8° . . . . . v. 2 of 833.7

I.

INGELOW, Jean. John Jerome. Boston, 1886. 12° 918.2

J.

JACKSON, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Glimpses of three coasts. Boston, 1886. 12° . . . . . 312.2^{N}
Sonnets and lyrics. Boston, 1886. 18° 1833.23
Zeph : a posthumous story. Boston, 1885. 16° 133.9
JACOB Schuyler's millions. New York, 1886. 12° 219.11
JAMES, Henry. The Bostonians. London, 1886. 12° 143.21
The Princess Casamassima. London, 1886. 12° 143.22
JAMESON, E. O. Biographical sketches of prominent persons in Medway, Mass., 1713–1886. Millis, 1886. 8° 826.17
History of Medway, Mass., 1713–1885. [Millis,] 1886. 8° . . 674.34
JENKINS, Edward. The secret of her life. New York, 1886. 12° 214.41
JENKS, Henry Fitch. Catalogue of the Boston public Latin school, with an historical sketch. Boston, 1886. 8° 1337.3
JEVONS, Frank Byron. History of Greek literature. New York, 1886. 8° 1372.17
JEVONS, William Stanley. Letters and journal. Edited by his wife. London, 1886. 8° 729.22
JEWETT, Sarah Orne. A white heron, and other stories. Boston, 1886. 16° 132.29

K.

KALER, James Otis. (*James Otis.*) Silent Pete ; or, the stowaways. New York, 1886. 16° 1072.39
KEDZIE, J. H. Speculations: solar heat, gravitation and sun spots. Chicago, 1886. 12° 456.49
KELLOGG, S. H. The light of Asia and the light of the world. London, 1885. 8° 1729.25
KENNARD, Nina H. Rachel. [Famous women.] Boston, 1886. 16° 812.25

KER, David. Into unknown seas. New York, 1886. 16°. 1073.10
KERSHAW, Mark. Colonial facts and fictions: humorous sketches. London, 1886. 16° 436.2
KING, Charles. Marion's faith: a sequel to the "Colonel's daughter." Philadelphia, 1886. 12° 142.26
KING, *Mrs.* Robert Moss. Diary of a civilian's wife in India, 1877–82. London, 1884. 2 v. 8° 366.24
KIRBY, Georgiana Bruce. Years of experience: an autobiographical narrative. New York, 1887. 12° 853.3
KNOX, Thomas W. Boy travellers in the Russian empire. New York, 1887. 8°. 1079.29
Life of Robert Fulton, and a history of steam navigation. New York, 1886. 12° 831.5
KRAUSSE, A. S. Starving London. London, 1886. 16° 1328.17

L.

LABBERTON, Robert H. New historical atlas and general history. New York, 1886. 4°. . . . . R. L.
LAMB, Charles. Letters. With some account of the writer, his friends, etc., by Sir T. N. Talfourd. New edition, revised and enlarged by W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1886. 2 v. 8° 1423.8
LANMAN, Charles. Haphazard personalities: chiefly of noted Americans. Boston, 1886. 16° 827.15
LATHROP, George Parsons. "Behind time." New York, [1886.] 16° 1063.7
LAURIE, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities, with a survey of mediæval education. New York, 1887. 12°. . . . 1337.17
LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. Hurrish: a study. New York, 1886. 16° 964.31
LEE, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. New York, 1887. 12° 733.11
LEE, Katharine. Katharine Blythe. New York, 1886. 16° . . . 938.30
LE PLONGEON, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches, 11,500 years ago. New York, 1886. 8° . . . 623.9
LESLEY, Susan. Recollections of my mother. [Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman.] Boston, 1886. 8° 853.26
LEVERMORE, Charles H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. Baltimore, 1886. 8° 675.12
LIGHT on the hidden way. With an introduction by J. F. Clarke. Boston, 1886. 18°. 1755.19
LIGHTFOOT, Joseph Barber. The Apostolic fathers. Part 2. S. Ignatius. S. Polycarp. Revised texts, with introductions, notes, dissertations, and translations. London, 1885. 2 v. in 3. 8° 1718.17
LILLIE, Lucy C. Rolf house. New York, 1886. 16° 958.24
The story of music and musicians, for young readers. New York, 1886. 16° 958.26
LINCOLN, Abraham. The martyr's monument: being the patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln, as exhibited in his speeches, messages, etc. New York, [1865.] 12° . . 866.3

LINCOLN, *Mrs.* D. A. Carving and serving. Boston, 1887. 16° . 1971.49
LODGE, Richard. History of modern Europe. N.Y., 1886. 12° . 559.12
LOGAN, John A. The great conspiracy: its origin and history. New York, 1886. 8° 684.29
LONG, A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. New York, 1886. 8° . 869.12
LONGFELLOW, Samuel. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 8° 864.22
LOSSING, Benson J. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. New York, 1886. 12° 853.25
The two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. N.Y., 1886. 8° 825.4
LOTHROP, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Hester, and other New England stories. Boston, [1886.] 12° 121.27
A new departure for girls. Boston, [1886.] 12° 121.26
LOWELL, James Russell. Democracy, and other addresses. Boston, 1887. 12° 1467.27
LYALL, Edna. Donovan: a modern Englishman. N.Y., 1886. 12° 958.15
LYMAN, Henry M. Insomnia, and other disorders of sleep. Chicago, 1885. 8° 1251.24

M.

MCCABE, James D. Our young folks in Africa. Philadelphia, 1883. 8° 1079.36
MCCLELLAN, George Brinton. McClellan's own story. New York, 1887. 8° 684.30
MCCORMICK, Eliot, *and others.* Wonder stories of travel. Boston, [1886.] 16° 1063.6
MACDONALD, George. What's mine's mine. Boston, [1886.] 12° 164.31
MACFARLANE, Margaret Russell. The magic of a voice: a novel. New York, [1886.] 16° 958.17
MADISON, Dorothy. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, wife of James Madison, president of the United States. Boston, 1886. 16° 853.24
MAINE, *Sir* Henry Sumner. Popular government: four essays. New York, 1886. 8° 1317.32
MALLOCK, William Hurrell. The old order changes. New York, 1886. 16° 952.27
MANN, *Mrs.* Fairman. The parish of Hilby. London, 1883. 8° . 258.11
MANTEUFFEL, Ursula Zöge von. Violetta. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1886. 12° 226.17
MARSHALL, Emma. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. London, 1881. 16° 963.47
MARSTON, Edward. Frank's ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies. Boston, 1886. 16° . . . . . 454.19[N]
MASSACHUSETTS. *Acts and Laws.*
Acts and resolves, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8° 1218.1

Legislative documents.

Manual for the use of the general court, 1886. Boston, 1886. 16° 1211.9
Public documents for the year 1885. Boston, 1886. 4 v. 8° . 1139.1

MASSACHUSETTS. — *Continued.*

Miscellaneous documents.

Board of education. Forty-ninth annual report. Boston, 1886. 8° 1357.1

Board of health, lunacy and charity. Seventh annual report, 1885–6. Supplement. Boston, 1886. 8° 1154.2

Drainage commission. Report. Boston, 1886. 8° 1145.16

Memorial of Stephen Nye Gifford. Boston, 1886. 8° 864.14

Reports of controverted elections, 1853–85. Loring, E. P., and Russell, C. T., *jr.* Boston, 1886. 8° 1146.14

MATTHEWS, J. Brander, and Hutton, Laurence. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. New York, [1886.] 5 v. 12° 823.25

MATTHEWS, William. Hydraulia: an historical and descriptive account of the water works of London. London, 1835. 8° . 459.12

MAURICE, Frederick Denison. Faith and action. From [his] writings, selected by M. G. D. Boston, [1886.] 12° 1755.23

MEASON, Malcolm Laing. Sir William's speculations; or the seamy side of finance. London, 1886. 8° 948.19

MEREDITH, George. The ordeal of Richard Feverel. Boston, 1886. 12° 954.35

Rhoda Fleming. Boston, 1886. 12° 954.36

Vittoria. Boston, 1886. 12°. 954.37

MILITARY historical society of Massachusetts. [Papers.] Vol. 2. The Virginia campaign of General Pope in 1862. Boston, 1886. 8° 684.13

MILNE, John. Earthquakes and other earth movements. New York, 1886. 12° 449.4

MILWAUKEE, *Wis.* Public library. Systematic catalogue, 1885. Milwaukee, 1885–6. 8° . . . . . R. L.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. Roland Blake. Boston, 1886. 16° 142.13

MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* Mary L. Four Winds farm. Lond., 1887. 16° 1048.39

MOORE, Frank, *editor.* Songs and ballads of the Southern people, 1861–65. New York, 1886. 16° 1818.9

MOORE, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. Philadelphia, 1886. 16° 733.26

MORLEY, John. Critical miscellanies. London, 1886. 3 v. 16° . 1432.14

Contents: —

Vol. 1. Robespierre; Carlyle; Byron; Macaulay; Emerson.
2. Vauvenargues; Turgot; Condorcet; Joseph de Maistre.
3. On popular culture; The death of Mr. Mill; Mr. Mill's autobiography; The life of George Eliot; On Pattison's memoirs; Harriet Martineau; W. R. Greg: a sketch; France in the eighteenth century; The expansion of England; Auguste Comte.

MORLEY, John, *editor.* English men of letters: —

Sir Philip Sidney. By J. A. Symonds. New York, 1887. 12° 717.57

MORRILL, Justin S., *compiler.* Self-consciousness of noted persons. Boston, 1887. 8° 1417.14

MORRIS, Edward E. The early Hanoverians. [Epochs of modern history.] New York, 1886. 16° 621.20

MOWRY, William A. Talks with my boys. Boston, 1886. 16° . . 1081.16

MÜNTZ, Eugéne. A short history of tapestry. Translated by Louisa J. Davis. London, 1885. 12° 1918.32
MURFREE, Mary N. (*Charles Egbert Craddock.*) In the clouds. Boston, 1887. 12° 219.28
MURRAY, J. David Christie. Aunt Rachel. London, 1886. 12° . 959.9
Cynic fortune. New York, 1886. 16° 959.8
First person singular. London, 1886. 12° 959.34
MURREY, Thomas J. The book of entrées. New York, 1886. 18° 1971.46
Puddings and dainty desserts. New York, 1886. 18° 1971.44
MUSPRATT, Sheridan. Outlines of qualitative analysis. London, 1849. 8° 466.9

N.

NATIONAL conference of charities and correction. Proceedings at 13th annual session, held in St. Paul, Minn., 1886. Edited by I. C. Barrows. Boston, 1886. 8° 1328.12
NEWTON, Reginald Heber. Social studies. New York, 1887. 16° 1314.32
NICHOLS, James M. Perry's saints; or, the fighting parson's regiment in the war of the rebellion. Boston, [1886.] 12° . . 687.19
NICOLSON, Alexander, *editor*. Memoirs of Adam Black. Edinburgh, 1885. 8° 747.10
NOEL, Maurice. Buz; or, the life and adventures of a honey bee. New York, 1886. 16° 1062.39
NORRIS, W. E. A bachelor's blunder. New York, 1886. 8° . . 949.36
My friend Jim. London, 1886. 16° 949.35

O.

O'BRIEN, R. D. Darjeeling, the sanitarium of Bengal, and its surroundings. Calcutta, 1883. 16° . . . . . 366.26[N]
O'DONOGHUE, *Mrs.* Power. Riding for ladies, with hints on the stable. Boston, 1887. 12° 1977.9
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. A country gentleman and his family. London, 1886. 8° 115.59
Effie Ogilvie. London, 1886. 12° 115.60
OLIPHANT, S. Grant. Queer questions and ready replies. Boston, 1886. 16° 1351.10
O'MEARA, Kathleen. Mabel Stanhope. Boston, 1886. 16° . . . 915.21
Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. Boston, 1886 . 8°. 752.15
ORLÉANS, Louis P. A. d', *Comte de Paris.* The battle of Gettysburg: from [his] history of the civil war in America. Philadelphia, [1886.] 8° 685.14
ORNITHOLOGIST and oölogist. Vol. 10. Pawtucket, 1885. 8° . . 429.6
ORR, *Mrs.* Sutherland. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. London, 1886. 16° 1371.10
OUR little Ann. By the author of "Tip Cat," etc. Boston, 1886. 16° 968.24

OWEN, Catherine. Ten dollars enough: keeping house well on ten dollars a week. Boston, 1887. 16° 1971.47
OWEN, William Miller. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. Boston, 1885. 8° 683.27

P.

PACKARD, J. F. Stanley and the Congo. Philadelphia, [1884.] 12° 424.11[N]
PATTON, Jacob Harris. Concise history of the American people. New York, [1882.] 2 v. 8° 653.6
PAYNE, William H. Contributions to the science of education. New York, 1886. 12° 1338.8
PEABODY, Elizabeth Palmer. Last evening with Allston, and other papers. Boston, [1886.] 12° 1469.4
PECK, William. The constellations and how to find them. London, [n.d.] 4° 456.50
PERKINS, James Breck. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. N.Y., 1886. 2 v. 8° . . 586.15
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Burglars in Paradise. Boston, 1886. 16° 131.21
The madonna of the tubs. Boston, 1887. 8° 131.22
PLATO. The trial and death of Socrates: being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo, translated into English, by F. J. Church. London, 1886. 18° 1878.8
POOLE, Stanley Lane. Story of the Moors in Spain. [Story of the nations.] New York, [1886.] 12° 613.7
POORE, Ben Perley. Reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. Philadelphia, [1886.] 2 v. 8° 826.14
PORTER, David D. Naval history of the civil war. New York, 1886. 8° 689.18
PORTER, Edward G. Rambles in old Boston, New England. Boston, 1887. 8° 666.25
POSNETT, Hutcheson Macaulay. Comparative literature. New York, 1886. 12° 1375.12
POTTER, Burton Willis. The road and the roadside. Boston, 1886. 12° 1212.25
POTTER, Cora Urquhart, *compiler*. My recitations. Philadelphia, 1887. 12° 1365.37
PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell. The head station: a novel of Australian life. New York, 1886. 16° 258.28
PRESTON, Howard W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606–1863. New York, 1886. 8° 653.8
PROCTOR, Richard A. Strength and happiness. London, 1885. 8° 1253.19
PUTNAM, Charles E. Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of the Academy of natural sciences, Davenport, Ia. Davenport, 1885. 8° 423.44

Q.

QUESTION of identity, A. [No name series.] Boston, 1887. 16° . 138.52

R.

RAE, George. The country banker, his clients, cares, and work. New York, 1886. 12° 1318.48
REID, Mayne. The land of fire. London, [1886.] 12° 1066.28
REID, T. Wemyss. Mauleverer's millions: a Yorkshire romance. New York, 1886. 16° 242.10
REVUE des deux mondes. Nov.–Dec. 1875. Paris, 1875. 8° . . 1692.3
Table générale, 1831–1874. Paris, 1875. 8° 1692.2
RICE, Allen Thorndike, *editor*. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time. New York, 1886. 8° 866.2
RICHARDS, Ellen H. Food materials and their adulterations. Boston, 1886. 16° 465.22
RICHARDSON, Albert D. The secret service: the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hartford, [1865.] 8° 688.14
RICHARDSON, Benjamin Ward. Household health. London, 1886. 8° 1251.11
RICHARDSON, Charles F. American literature, 1607–1885. Vol. 1. New York, 1887. 8° 1377.7
RICHARDSON, Charles James. Popular treatise on the warming and ventilation of buildings. London, 1837. 8° 1923.24
ROBERTS, Edwards. Santa Barbara and around there. Boston, 1886. 18° . . . . . 451.9[N]
RODENBOUGH, Theodore F., *editor*. Uncle Sam's medal of honor, 1861–86. New York, [1886.] 8° 827.16
ROE, Edward P. He fell in love with his wife. New York, [1886.] 12° 148.33
ROGERS, James E. Thorold. The British citizen: his rights and privileges. London, 1885. 16° 1213.17
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. New York, 1886. 8° . . . . . 361.19[N]
ROYCE, Josiah. California. [American commonwealths.] Boston, 1886. 12° 667.19
RUGGLES, Henry. Germany seen without spectacles. Boston, [1883.] 12° . . . . . 324.10[N]
RUSSELL, Michael. History and present condition of the Barbary states. New York, 1858. 18° 548.24
RYDER, Annie H. Hold up your heads, girls! Boston, [1886.] 12° 1333.24

S.

SAFFORD, Mary J. The Christmas country, and other tales: a collection of stories written and translated by M. J. Safford. New York, [1886.] 12° 1064.42
SANBORN, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. Boston, 1886. 16° . . . . . 469.5[N]
SANKEY, Charles. Spartan and Theban supremacies. [Epochs of ancient history.] 558.23

SCANNELL, Florence. In the time of roses. Boston, 1887. 12° . 121.9
SCHMIDT, Oscar. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. New York, 1886. 12° 425.18
SCHUYLER, Eugene. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. New York, 1886. 8° 1228.11
SCHWATKA, Frederick. The children of the cold. New York, [1886.] 16° 1071.21
SCHWATKA, Frederick, *and others*. Stories of danger and adventure. Boston, [1886.] 12° 1068.26
SEELEY, John Robert. Short history of Napoleon the First. Boston, 1886. 12° 755.18
SHAKESPEARE, William. A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Edited by H. H. Furness. Phila., 1886. 8° . . . .v. 6 of 1869.4

Contents: —
Vol. 6. Othello.

SHAND, Alexander Innes. Fortune's wheel. New York, 1886. 16° 258.24
SHERMAN, William Tecumseh. Memoirs. Second edition, revised and corrected. New York, 1886. 2 v. 8° 865.22
SHORTHOUSE, J. Henry. Sir Percival. London, 1886. 12° 948.23
SIBLEY, John Langdon. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. Vol. 3. 1678–1689. Cambridge, 1885. 8° . . . . . v. 3 of 827.7
SIMON, Edouard. The Emperor William and his reign. From the French. London, 1886. 2 v. 8° 766.27
SIMONDS, John C., and McEnnis, John T. Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. Chicago, 1886. 8° 1314.31
SKETCHES of the clans of Scotland. By clansmen J. M. P.–F. W. S. Boston, 1886. 8° 577.14
SKOTTOWE, B.C. Short history of parliament. New York, 1887. 8° 1213.22
SMART, Hawley. Bad to beat. New York, 1886. 16° 943.9
SMITH, George. Essay on the construction of cottages suited for the dwellings of the labouring classes. Glasgow, 1834. 8° . 1924.8
SMITH, G. Barnett. Life of her majesty Queen Victoria. Jubilee edition. New York, 1887. 8° 722.13
SMITH, J. E. A., *and others*. History of Berkshire county, Mass., with biographical sketches of its prominent men. New York, 1885. 2 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.
SMYTH, J. Paterson. How we got our Bible. London, [1886.] 12° 1711.26
SNEAD, Thomas L. The fight for Missouri, 1860–61. New York, 1886. 12° 682.26
SOUVESTRE, Émile. Au coin du feu. Paris, 1868. 16° 1172.6
SPYRI, Johanna. Veronica; Uncle Titus. Translated from the German, by L. Brooks. Boston, [1886]. 2 v. in 1. 16° . . 1071.16
STABLES, Gordon. From pole to pole. New York, [1886.] 12° . 1079.22
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne L. G. N., *Baronne de*. Corinne; ou, l'Italie. Boston, 1845. 12° 1175.19
De l'Allemagne. Paris, 1814. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 324.14[N]
STANTON, Evan. Ruhainah: a story of Afghan life. New York, [1886.] 16° 243.18

STATESMAN'S year-book for 1886. London, 1886. 8° 1541.15
STEPHEN, Leslie, *editor*. Dictionary of national biography. New York, 1886. 4 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Contents: —
Vol. 6. Bottomley–Brownell. 7. Brown–Burthogge.
8. Burton–Cantwell. 9. Canute–Chaloner.

STEPHENS, H. Morse. History of the French revolution. Vol. 1. New York, 1886. 8° 588.2
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Kidnapped. New York, 1886. 12° . 952.50
STEWART, Balfour, and Tait, Peter G. The unseen universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. London, 1885. 8° . 1752.7
STIMSON, Frederick J. (*J. S. of Dale.*) The sentimental calendar. New York, 1886. 12° 147.22
STOCKTON, Frank R. The late Mrs. Null. New York, 1886. 12° . 142.23
Stockton's stories. Second series. New York, 1886. 12° . . . 142.6

Contents: — The Christmas wreck; A story of assisted fate; An unhistoric page; A tale of negative gravity; The Cloverfields carriage; The remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke;" My bull-calf; The discourager of hesitancy; A borrowed month.

STODDARD, William O. Two Arrows: a story of red and white. New York, 1886. 16° 1074.28
STOKES, George Gabriel. On the nature of light. London, 1884. 8° 453.8
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Life of Mary Stuart. Abridged from [her] "Queens of Scotland" by R. Kaufman. Boston, 1887. 8° . 713.7
STUDENTS' guide to the practice of measuring and valuing artificers' works. By a late eminent surveyor. London, 1843. 8° 1922.5
SWAN, Annie S. Adam Hepburn's vow. New York, [1886.] 12° 114.24
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Victor Hugo. New York, 1886. 12° 1374.37
SYMONDS, John Addington. Ben Jonson. [English worthies.] . 718.15

T.

TAKEN by siege: a novel. Philadelphia, 1887. 12° 218.28
TALBOT, *Miss* Martha. (*Parke Danforth.*) Not in the prospectus. Boston, 1886. 16° 139.27
TALES from Chambers's journal. Boston, [1886.] 4 v. 16° . . . 941.6
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice, *Prince*. Correspondence du Prince de Talleyrand et du roi Louis XVIII., pendent le Congrès de Vienne. Paris, 1881. 8° 754.13
TANNER, Henry S. A description of the canals and railroads of the United States. New York, 1840. 8° 1319.21
TAYLOR, Fitch Waterman. The broad pennant; or, a cruise in the U.S. flag ship of the Gulf squadron, during the Mexican difficulties. New York, 1848. 12° . . . . . 416.4[x]
TAYLOR, J. E. Geological stories. London, 1873. 16° 435.8
TECHNOLOGIST, The: especially devoted to engineering, manufacturing, and building. Vols. 1–2. New York, 1870–71. 2 v. 4° 16109.7
TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord*. Locksley Hall sixty years after; The promise of May, *etc.* London, 1886. 16° 1826.38

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Sultan Stork, and other stories and sketches. London, 1887. 8° 256.11
THOMAS, Julian. Cannibals and convicts. London, 1886. 8° . . 439.7N
THOMAS, Reuen. Grafenburg people: fiction but fact. Boston, [1886.] 12° 948.12
THOMPSON, Maurice, *editor*. Boys' book of sports and out-door life. New York, 1886. 8° 1087.2
TIDBALL, Mary Langdon. Barbara's vagaries. N.Y., 1886. 12° 968.10
TIGHE, Ambrose. The development of the Roman constitution. New York, 1886. 18° 552.12
TODD, Charles Burr. Life and Letters of Joel Barlow. New York, 1886. 8° 833.9
TOLEDO, *O.* Public library. Alphabetical catalogue, 1886. Toledo, 1886. 4° . . . . . R.L.
TOLSTOÏ, Lyof N., *Count*. Anna Karénina. Translated by N. H. Dole. New York, [1886.] 12° 221.27
La guerre et la paix: roman historique, traduit par une Russe. Paris, 1886. 3v. 16° 1191.42

Contents: —
Vol. 1. Avant Tilsitt, 1805–1807.
2. L'invasion, 1807–1812.
3. Borodino; Les Français à Moscou; Epilogue, 1812–1820.

War and peace. Translated from the French by C. Bell.
Part 1. Before Tilsit, 1805–1807. New York, 1886. 2 v. 16° 221.29
Part 2. The invasion, 1807–1812. New York, 1886. 2 v. 16° 221.28
Part 3. Borodino, the French at Moscow, Epilogue, 1812–1820. New York, 1886. 2 v. 16° 221.30
TOWARDS the gulf: a romance of Louisiana. New York, 1887. 12° 213.36
TOWLE, George Makepeace. The nation in a nutshell: a rapid outline of American history. Boston, 1887. 18° 651.5
Young people's history of England. Boston, 1886. 12° . . . 571.12
Young people's history of Ireland. Boston, 1887. 16° . . . 1082.7
TRAILL, H. D. Shaftesbury (the first Earl). New York, 1886. 16° 718.13
TROTTER, Philip Durham. Our mission to the court of Marocco in 1880, under Sir John Drummond Hay. Edinburgh, 1881. 8° 426.15N
TROWBRIDGE, John T. His one fault. Boston, 1887. 16° . . . 1017.39
The little master. Boston, 1887. 16° 1017.38
TRUMBULL, J. Hammond, *editor*. Memorial history of Hartford county, Conn., 1633–1884. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 8° . . . . R.L.
TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore. Characteristics of literature. [Second series.] Philadelphia, 1851. 12° 1371.8

U.

UNITED STATES. *Acts and laws.*
Statutes of the United States, 1884, 1885. Washington, 1885. 8° 2019.7

UNITED STATES. — *Continued.*

Department of interior.

Bureau of education. Report of the commissioner for the year 1883–84. Washington, 1885. 8° 2051.1

Census office. Tenth census. F. A. Walker and C. W. Seaton, superintendents. Washington, 1885–6. 5 v. 4° 2029.7

Contents: —

Vol. 13. Statistics and technology of the precious metals, by S. F. Emmons and G. F. Becker.
14. The United States mining laws, compiled under the direction of C. King.
16. Reports on the water-power of the United States. Part 1. [By G. F. Swain, and others.]
18. Social statistics of cities. Compiled by G. E. Waring, jr. Part 1. New England and Middle States.
20. Statistics of wages in manufacturing industries; with supplementary reports on the average retail prices of necessaries of life, and on trades societies, and strikes and lockouts, by J. D. Weeks.

Commissioner of labor. First annual report. Industrial depressions. Washington, 1886. 8° 2055.3

Geological and geographical survey of the territories. F. V. Hayden in charge: —

Annual reports, 1st, 2nd, and 3d, 1867–69. Washington, 1873. 8° 2078.4

Reports. Vol. 12. Washington, 1879. 4° 2079.13

Vol. 12. Fresh-water Rhizopods of North America. By J. Leidy.

Patent office. Commissioner of patents. Reports. 1869, Vol. 4; and 1870, Vol. 3. Washington, 1874–76. 2 v. 8° . . . 2074.1

Department of treasury.

Director of the mint. Annual report, 1885–6. Washington, 1886. 8° 2066.7

Report upon production of precious metals, 1885. Washington, 1886. 8° 2066.6

Finances. Annual report of the secretary of the treasury, for 1885. Washington, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2065.1

Life-saving service. Annual report, 1885. Washington, 1886. 8° 2034.4

Department of war.

Chief of engineers United States army. Annual reports 1876–1885. Washington, 1876–85. 31 v. 8° 2059.15

Analytical and topical index to reports, 1866–79. Compiled by L. Y. Schermerhorn, and S. O. L. Potter. Washington. 1881. 8° 2059.16

Chief signal-officer. Annual report, 1884. Washington, 1884. 8° 2064.10

War of the rebellion. Series 1, Vol. 12, Part 2. Supplement. [Fitz John Porter court-martial]; Vol. 15, Vol. 16, Vol. 17, Part 1. Washington, 1886. 5 v. 8° 2069.1

UPTON, George P. Standard oratorios, their stories, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1887. 12° 1912.13
URBANITZKY, Alfred Ritter von. Electricity in the service of man. Edited by R. Wormell. London, 1886. 8° 453.9

V.

VALDÉS, Armando Palacio. The Marquis of Peñalta (Marta y María). Translated by N. H. Dole. New York, [1886.] 12° 238.4
VALERA, Juan. Pepita Ximenez. From the Spanish. New York, 1886. 12° 238.6
VAMBÉRY, Arminius. The story of Hungary. New York, 1886. 8° 1083.21
VAN DYKE, Theodore S. Southern California. New York, 1886. 12° 456.19N
VICARY, John Fulford, *compiler*. A stork's nest; or, pleasant reading from the North. London, [1886.] 16° 222.9
VOLKMANN, Richard. (*Richard Leander.*) Dreams by a French fireside: fairy tales. Translated by M. O'Callaghan. London, 1886. 12° 1038.24

Note.—We have another translation of these tales, called "Fantastic stories," which is numbered 1038.18

W.

WALFORD, L. B. The history of a week. New York, 1886. 16° . 944.10
WALKER, Francis A. History of the Second army corps. New York, 1886. 8° 688.15
WALLOTH, Wilhelm. The king's treasure house. From the German, by M. J. Safford. New York, 1886. 16° 229.22
WALTER, James. Memorials of Washington, and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife. With portraits from paintings by Sharples. New York, 1887. 8° 836.4
WALWORTH, *Mrs.* J. H. Old Fulkerson's clerk. New York, [1886.] 12° 219.8
WARNER, Charles Dudley. Their pilgrimage. New York, 1887. 12° 159.21
WARNER, Charles Dudley, *editor*. Book of eloquence: a collection of extracts in prose and verse. Boston, 1886. 12° 1365.35
WARTH, Julian. The full stature of a man. Boston, [1886.] 12° . 211.24
WASHINGTON, *D.C.* Smithsonian institution. Annual report for the year 1884. Washington, 1885. 2 v. 8° 469.3
WELD, M. C. The Percheron horse in America. [The Percheron horse] in France. By C. Du Hays. New York, 1886. 12° . 1976.3
WELLS, James W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil. Philadelphia, 1886. 2 v. 8° 465.9N
WESTALL, William. The phantom city. New York, [1886.] 12° 959.33
WHEATLEY, Henry B. How to form a library. New York, 1886. 16° 1332.19

WHERE men only dare to go! or, the story of a boy company (C. S. A.) By an ex-boy. Richmond, 1885. 8° 681.14
WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. Recollections of eminent men, with other papers. Introduction by C. A. Bartol. Boston, 1887. 8° . . 1466.30
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. Homespun yarns. Boston, 1887. 12° . 136.18
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems. Boston, 1886. 16° 1835.19
WILKESON, Frank. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. New York, 1887. 16° 687.18
WILLIAMS, Butler. Manual for teaching model-drawing. London, 1843. 8° 1917.2
WILLOUGHBY, Howard. Australian pictures. London, 1886. 8° 436.7N
WINGATE, George W. Through the Yellowstone Park on horseback. New York, 1886. 12° 454.22
WINSOR, Justin, *editor*. Narrative and critical history of America. Vols. 2–4. Boston, [1884–86.] 3 v. 8° 627.11

Contents: —
Vol. 1. *Not yet published.*
2. Spanish explorations and settlements in America from the 15th to the 17th century.
3. English explorations and settlements in North America, 1497–1689.
4. French explorations and settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes, 1500–1700.

WINTER, John Strange. Cavalry life; or, sketches and stories in barracks and out. New York, 1883. 16° 258.7
WINTHROP, Robert C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions, from 1878 to 1886. Boston, 1886. 8° 1475.7
WITNESS my hand: a Fenshire story. New York, [1886.] 16° . . 258.21
WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. What Katy did next. Boston, 1886. 16° 1052.55
WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Castle Nowhere: lake-country sketches. New York, 1886. 16° 967.3
East Angels. New York, 1886. 12° 967.6
WORCESTER, Benjamin. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1884. 12° 762.18
WRAXALL, *Sir* Nathaniel William. Historical and posthumous memoirs, 1772–1784. Edited with notes and additional chapters from the author's unpublished Ms., by H. B. Wheatley. London, 1884. 5 v. 8° 724.15
WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories of American progress. New York, 1886. 12° 1085.9
WRIGHT, William Burnett. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. Boston, 1886. 16° 548.17

Y.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Chantry house. London, 1886. 12° . . 117.30
A modern Telemachus. London, 1886. 12° 117.31
Young folks' history of Greece. Boston, [1879.] 12° 555.19

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS FOR THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

Amateur Work.
American Journal of Science and Arts.
American Naturalist.
Andover Review.
Art Amateur.
Atlantic Monthly.
Belgravia.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Cassell's Family Magazine.
Century.
Chambers's Journal.
Civil Service Record. (*Gift.*)
Civil Service Reformer. (*Gift.*)
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
English Illustrated Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Gardeners' Monthly. (*Phila.*)
Gentleman's Magazine.
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
Library Journal.
Lippincott's Magazine.
London Society.
Macmillan's Magazine.
Manifesto. (*Gift.*)
Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Ornithologist and Oologist.
Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
Outing.
Popular Science Monthly.
Portfolio.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Sunday Magazine.
Temple Bar.
Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)
Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
United Service.
Wide Awake.
Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
Bibliotheca Sacra.
British Quarterly Review.
Edinburgh Review.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New Englander.
Quarterly Review.
Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
Army and Navy Journal.
Athenæum.
Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
Commercial Bulletin.
Gardeners' Chronicle. (*London.*)
Graphic. (*London.*)
Harper's Weekly.
Harper's Young People.
Independent. (*Gift.*)
Littell's Living Age.
London Illustrated News.
Nation.
Notes and Queries.
Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
Pilot.
Public Opinion.
Publishers' Weekly.
Punch.
Saturday Review.
Scientific American.
Spectator.
Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
Evening Traveller.
New York Herald.

REVISED LIST FOR HOME USE.

Atlantic Monthly.
Century.
Contemporary Review.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Harper's Monthly.
Lippincott's Magazine.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Revue des Deux Mondes.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Science.
Wide Awake.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THE School Committee of Brookline present the following as their annual report to the town, for the year closing Jan. 31, 1887, as required by law: —

The Board organized after the Annual Town Meeting, by the election of the Rev. Leonard K. Storrs as Chairman, and William T. R. Marvin as Secretary.

The composition of the Board, with the time when their terms of service expires, is as follows: —

Leonard K. Storrs	1887	Michael Duffley	1888
Albert Mason	1887	Michael Driscoll	1889
John B. Brackett	1887	Howard N. Brown	1889
William T. R. Marvin	1888	William H. Lincoln	1889
John D. Runkle	1888		

The standing committees of the Board were appointed in conformity to its rules, and are as follows: —

High School. — William T. R. Marvin, John B. Brackett, John D. Runkle.

Grammar Schools. — William H. Lincoln, Howard N. Brown, Albert Mason.

Primary Schools. — Leonard K. Storrs, Michael Driscoll, Michael Duffley.

Teachers. — John B. Brackett, Leonard K. Storrs, Albert Mason.

Finance. — Michael Driscoll, Howard N. Brown, William H. Lincoln.

Examinations. — Leonard K. Storrs, William T. R. Marvin, John D. Runkle.

Music. — William H. Lincoln, John B. Brackett, Leonard K. Storrs.

Drawing and Writing. — Howard N. Brown, Michael Duffley, John D. Runkle.

Evening Schools. — Michael Driscoll, John B. Brackett, Michael Duffley.

The usual statistics showing the organization of the different schools, the teachers employed, number of scholars, cost of administration, will be found in the tables following. To these we have added, elsewhere, other tables, showing matters of interest which have not been so particularly stated in former reports, and which will be valuable for reference and comparison.

Annual Statement.

Schools.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	No. enrolled for we'k ending Jan. 29, 1887.	No. attending week ending Jan. 29, 1887.	Average No. for the year.	Percent'ge of attendance for the year.	Teachers, Feb. 1887.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
High . . .	124	90	77	92	95	Mr. J. E. Hoar, Prin. .	April '54	$2,700
						A. J. George . . .	Sept. '82	1,800
						Miss A. M. Johnson .	Dec. '84	1,000
						C. G. Fogg . . .	Oct. '85	800
						M. P. Frye . . .	Sept. '71	800
Pierce . . (Gram.)	200	152	151	144	96	Mr. E. P. Sherburne .	Sept. '84	1,800
						Miss E. J. McKenzie .	Jan. '80	700
						A. E. Gage . . .	Feb. '87	620
						C. A. Howe . . .	Jan. '80	655
Pierce . . (Primary)	273	208	195	180	94	E. A. George . .	April '77	690
						M. E. Malone . .	Sept. '72	725
						A. F. Bosworth .	Sept. '83	625
						F. E. Draper . .	Sept. '85	625
						C. L. Pierce . .	Sept. '86	200
Harvard .	132	83	76	69	86	A. M. Osgood . .	Sept. '81	625
						M. E. Kingsbury .	Sept. '81	725
Lawrence	217	163	161	134	93	E. W. Bean . . .	Sept. '79	655
						M. A. Cushman .	Sept. '83	625
						F. Swanton . . .	Sept. '74	725
						S. D. Newton . .	Nov. '72	725
						H. F. Wetherbee .	Jan. '87	620
Longwood	30	24	24	20	95	C. M. Frost . . .	April '81	625
Ward . .	363	303	281	283	92	Mr. D. S. Farnham . .	April '80	1,800
						Miss S. Gowen . . .	May '83	625
						E. M. McRoberts .	Mar. '82	625
						H. R. Palmer . .	Sept. '86	620
						F. K. Lamprey .	Sept. '86	620
						E. L. Stokes . .	Sept. '86	620
						A. L. Richardson .	Sept. '73	625
Lincoln .	197	155	134	111	94	S. C. Hayward .	Sept. '85	620
						F. W. Morey . .	Sept. '86	620
						H. L. Carr . . .	Mar. '82	625
						A. M. Taylor . .	Oct '82	625
Boylston .	221	159	150	148	93	S. A. Green . .	Oct. '83	625
						A. L. Howe . .	April '85	625
						E. W. Cook . . .	June '83	625
						Mrs. E. T. Lewis . . .	Sept. '67	725
Sewall . .	98	80	72	68	91	Miss E. L. Wiswall . .	Sept. '75	725
						F. L. Daggett . .	Sept. '78	690
Heath . .	188	148	131	124	94	M. J. Collingwood	Sept. '74	725
						M. A. Kelley . .	Sept. '78	690
						D. A. Kelley . .	Sept. '82	550
						M. J. Sweeney .	Sept. '83	585
Newton St	22	15	11	10	93	M. E. Hyde . . .	Sept. '70	450
Total . .		1580	1464	1383	93			
Music Teacher						Mr. S. W. Cole . . .	Sept. '84	800
Sewing Teacher						Miss H. A. Nevers . .	Sept. '73	600
Drawing Teacher						M. A. Hurlbut . .	Sept. '86	250
Instructor in Military Drill . .						Col. Chas. E. Hapgood,	May '86	[1] 200
Supt. Gram. and Prim'y schools .						Mr. D. H. Daniels . .	Mar. '48	2,500
Secretary of Committee						W. T. R. Marvin .		200
Chairman of Finance Com. . . .						M. Driscoll . . .		100
Clerk at Superintendent's Office,						Miss N. M. Daniels . .		200

[1] Based on school-year of forty weeks.

Summary of Statistics.

Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1886	1,730
Increase upon number returned May 1, 1885	115
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1886	$283,000 00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc.	$9,500 00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1886	$33,431,400 00
Amount raised by taxation for support of day-schools, including repairs	$45,044 06
Additional amount for text-books and supplies	$1,926 84
Total expenditure for schools for the year, including text-books and supplies	$46,970 90
Percentage of valuation expended for schools	.00144
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals, text-books, and supplies	$33 96
Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the average whole number	$1 39
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year	1,759
Average whole number for the year	1,383
Per cent of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number	93
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	199
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age	1,023
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 29, 1887 (boys 768, girls 812)	1,580
Of which there are in High School	90, or 5.7 per cent
Grammar schools	713, or 45.1 per cent
Primary schools	777, or 49.2 per cent
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School	18
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools	42
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools	37
Number of teachers in High School	5
Number of teachers in Grammar schools	17
Number of teachers in Primary schools[1]	21
Special teachers (drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 1)	3

[1] Not including one absent on leave.

Teachers.

We have more than the usual number of changes in our teachers to report this year. This is owing to the fact that some have been obliged to give up their work by the failure of health; others have left us to accept situations which seemed more attractive; and others still have gone from us to assume responsibilities of a different character. The number employed is larger than ever before.

In the last annual report, reference was made to the fact that Miss Abbie W. Deane, whose long and faithful service in the High School had been thoroughly appreciated by the Board, found herself compelled, by the failure of her health, to ask for an extended leave of absence. This was willingly granted by the Committee, in the hope that rest from labor, for a time, would enable her to resume her place with new vigor. The close of the school-year found her somewhat improved, but not strong enough, in the opinion of her physician, to come back to us; and she therefore tendered her resignation, which was reluctantly accepted. The Committee, in a minute adopted at the time, expressed their sense of the great value of her instruction, the devotion to duty she had always displayed, and their regret that she found herself obliged to relinquish the place she had so long and acceptably filled.

In the Pierce Grammar School, Miss A. E. Edwards has resigned to accept a position in a distant city, and Miss Alice E. Gage is for the present filling the vacancy. In the Pierce Primary School, the number of pupils in attendance has increased so considerably, that we have found it advisable to appoint Miss Catharine L. Pierce as an assistant in Miss Draper's room. In the Lawrence School a new room has been opened, and Miss M. A. Cushman transferred thither from the Ward School. Miss S. D. Newton, who has been with us upwards of fourteen years, has found it necessary to ask for leave of absence for a short period, and her place is for the present filled by Miss Helen F. Wetherbee. In the Ward School, Miss Frances K. Lamprey has been appointed to succeed Miss Cushman, transferred; Miss Emma L. Stokes succeeds Miss M. E. Presby, resigned; and Miss H. Rose Palmer has taken Miss S. A. Crosby's place, who has also resigned. Miss S. C. Hayward, who was teaching in the Ward School last year, has been transferred to one of the new rooms in the Lincoln School, and the classes in the other room lately added to that building have been given to Miss Fanny W. Morey. In the Heath School, Miss Delia A. Kelley has been transferred from the Newton-street School, and Miss M. E. Hyde assigned to the care of the latter school. Miss M. J.

Furbush resigned her position as drawing teacher, at the close of the year, and Miss Mary A. Hurlbut was elected to succeed her. Col. Charles E. Hapgood has been appointed special instructor in military drill.

The general condition of the public schools will appear from the reports of the various sub-committees below, and of the Superintendent of Grammar and Primary Schools. The health of the scholars has for the most part been good, and the percentage of attendance, of the average number recorded, nearly the same as in previous years.

About the time of opening the fall term, the prevalence of scarlet-fever, followed by several fatal cases, in that part of the town known as "Kimball Farm," caused some alarm, and a falling off to a considerable extent in the attendance on the schools in that vicinity. The progress of the disease was checked by the prompt measures taken by the proper authorities; and there has been no marked renewal of the trouble, though there have been a few cases through the winter.

The decrease in attendance was most manifest in the primary schools in that neighborhood, so that, as will be seen by a table given on another page, the whole number of scholars in that grade is thirty-two less than was reported last year, notwithstanding the large increase in the number of pupils in schools of a corresponding grade in other parts of the town. The reduction is to be accounted for, by the death of several of the younger children, the application of the rules of the Board of Health, which excluded all, so far as known, who had been endangered, and the natural unwillingness of parents to allow their children to attend school where they might perhaps be exposed to infection. Some children who would have been sent to school for the first time, with the beginning of the half-year, are still detained at home on similar apprehensions. When the next school-year begins, we have good reason to expect a large increase in these classes.

School Accommodations.

The number of pupils in the younger classes of the grammar schools and in primary classes, in other sections, as

mentioned above, has increased to such an extent that it was with great difficulty that accommodation could be found for all who applied at the beginning of the school-year. Several rooms were uncomfortably crowded, and a special committee was appointed to make the necessary transfer and classification of scholars. The report of this committee is appended: —

The action of the town in providing for the construction of a grammar-school building on Boylston Street, and a primary-school building on Brookline Avenue, will meet the necessities of that section of the town for many years to come. It satisfies a long-felt want, and will prove a very great benefit to that large school population.

At the opening of the schools, last September, we found that the rooms for the lower grammar classes in the Pierce and Lawrence schools were in a crowded condition, and the pupils could not be accommodated. We were compelled to make transfers of pupils from the Pierce sixth class to the Lawrence and Boylston schools, and from the Lawrence fourth and sixth classes to the Longwood and Pierce schools. These transfers are annoying to all parties concerned, but they were unavoidable, and the best arrangements possible were made. The same difficulty will occur next year in respect to these classes. We have been considering what course to recommend; whether it would be necessary to enlarge the Pierce primary, or the Lawrence school buildings. Many of the parents in the Longwood district have urged the formation of lower primary classes in the Lawrence School. It is not considered desirable to combine the grammar and primary departments in one building, and the separation of these is exactly what we are seeking to accomplish in the construction of the school-buildings in the present Ward School district. So that we are not prepared to advise the further enlargement of the Lawrence School, in order to provide for primary pupils.

We believe the Pierce primary-school building should be enlarged by the addition of two rooms; but, in view of the large expenditure by the town for school-buildings the present year, it may be deemed advisable to defer action until another year. Should the town so decide, we will make the best possible arrangements, by transfers and otherwise, to meet the wants of the district, though many pupils and parents may be put to some inconvenience.

The proposed widening of Beacon Street, and the removal of the Harvard schoolhouse, must be considered in connection with this subject, as this school has received the primary pupils of the district.

The future location of this school is an important matter to be considered. The contemplated improvement, when accomplished, will doubtless lead to an increased population in a short time, and a demand will be made upon us which present accommodations would not enable us to meet.

We recommend, therefore, the construction of a new primary-school house, containing four rooms, in place of the present building of two rooms, and located at no great distance from the site now occupied. The site

should be selected, and the building commenced, the moment the widening of Beacon Street is authorized by the town. In view of this, we would recommend an appropriation of $20,000 for the building, in addition to the land to be furnished by the town. The building should be completed so as to be ready for occupancy next September. It is desirable to have this located so as to be accessible for children residing in proximity to the Lawrence School. This plan will relieve the Lawrence School, and will enable us to provide for the wants of this district for another year, without further changes; and it seems to be the most desirable way out of our present difficulties.

The increase of scholars in our schools, from 1876 to the present time, is shown in the following table, which gives the whole number enrolled in all the schools for the last week in January, or that immediately preceding: —

Number of Teachers and Scholars in the Public Schools.

	Teachers.	High.	Grammar.	Primary.	Total.
1876.	35	103	–	–	1,091
1877.	34	95	–	–	1,139
1878.	35	93	–	–	1,175
1879.	36	83	–	–	1,209
1880.	33	78	–	–	1,136
1881.	34	80	626	492	1,198
1882.	34	85	619	567	1,271
1883.	36	91	603	646	1,340
1884.	39	87	601	675	1,363
1885.	39	97	605	755	1,457
1886.	40	105	641	809	1,555
1887.	44	90	713	777	1,580

The number of teachers for the present year includes one absent on leave, by reason of sickness, and one assistant, but does not include, in any year, special instructors. For most of the year 1885–86, there were forty-one teachers in service, though when that report was made up, one was not included, having been absent on leave at that time, for the same reason, so that the actual increase this year is three.

The following table shows the name of the schools, teachers, grades, and rooms, in each building.

Grades I. to VI., inclusive, are grammar classes; and VII. to XII. are primary classes. The latter are half-year classes.

Schools.	Rooms.	Teachers.	Grades.
High.	6	Mr. J. E. Hoar, Prin.	
		A. J. George.	
		Miss A. M. Johnson.	
		C. G. Fogg.	
		M. P. Frye.	
Pierce Grammar.	1	Mr. E. P. Sherburne.	I., II.
	2	Miss E. J. McKenzie.	I., II.
	3	A. E. Gage.	III.
	4	C. A. Howe.	IV.
Pierce Primary.	5	E. A. George.	V., VI.
	6	M. E. Malone.	VII., VIII.
	7	A. F. Bosworth.	X., XI.
	8	F. E. Draper.	XII.
	8	C. L. Pierce.	XII.
Harvard.	1	A. M. Osgood.	IX., X.
	2	M. E. Kingsbury.	XI., XII.
Lawrence.	4	E. W. Bean.	II., III.
	1	M. A. Cushman.	VI.
	3	F. Swanton.	IV., V.
	2	S. D. Newton.[1]	
	2	H. F. Wetherbee.	VII., VIII.
Longwood.	1	C. M. Frost.	VI., X., XI.
Ward	1	Mr. D. S. Farnham.	I., II.
	2	Miss S. Gowen.	III.
	3	E. M. McRoberts.	IV.
	4	H. R. Palmer.	V.
	5	F. K. Lamprey.	VI.
	6	E. L. Stokes.	VII.
	7	A. L. Richardson.	VIII., IX.
Lincoln.	1	S. C. Hayward.	X.
	3	F. W. Morey.	X., XI.
	4	H. L. Carr.	XII.
	2	A. M. Taylor.	XII.
Boylston.	1	S. A. Green.	IV., V.
	2	A. L. Howe.	VI., VII.
	3	E. W. Cook.	VIII., IX.
	4	Mrs. E. T. Lewis.	XI., XII.
Sewall.	1	Miss E. L. Wiswall.	V., VI., VII.
	2	F. L. Daggett.	X., XI., XII.
Heath.	1	M. J. Collingwood.	I., III., IV.
	2	M. A. Kelley.	V., VI.
	3	D. A. Kelley.	VII., IX.
	4	M. J. Sweeney.	XI., XII.
Newton Street.	1	M. E. Hyde.	VI., VIII., IX., X., XII.

[1] Temporarily absent on account of illness.

As has been stated in previous reports, the course of study in the High School is arranged to fit for college in four or five years, as the ability of pupils may require. The English

course in this school occupies four years. From the necessity of the case, there are, as will be seen, in many of the schools both grammar and primary scholars, especially in the younger classes of the former. This prevents a more perfect division of the table into grammar and primary schools. In the High School each teacher gives instruction in certain branches, to pupils of different classes. The table shows, in connection with the report on the High School, what our teachers are doing.

Special Studies.

The interest among many of our citizens in the study of physiology, hygiene, etc., makes it proper to mention them more particularly than would otherwise be necessary. Instruction has been given in all the schools in town in these branches, and with special reference to the effects of alcoholic drinks, stimulants, and narcotics, as required by recent statutes. In the last annual report we referred to the difficulty of imparting suitable instruction on such subjects to children in primary schools, the text-books, as a rule, being entirely above their comprehension; and oral instruction in these branches, as in several others taught in this grade, seems to be all that can be given, and probably all that was intended by the framers of the law. Early in the year, Blaisdell's "How to Keep Well" was adopted for use in the primary schools, and supplied to the teachers. In addition, also, to the text-books mentioned in the last report, another, entitled "Lectures on School Hygiene," has lately been introduced as a text-book for teachers' use.

At a meeting of our teachers very recently, an interesting lecture was given them on the effects of alcohol on the system, illustrated by a chart of a novel character. Its value so commended it to members of the Committee and teachers present, that its purchase has been ordered by the Board, and it will be used in teaching this subject the coming year.

Of special instruction in other matters, we have to say, that the time allotted to the music-teacher has been increased during the year, in consequence of the increase in the number of rooms and pupils. The Board contemplate having a

simple exhibition of the musical attainments of the scholars, in the Town Hall, before the close of the year. They are considering, also, the expediency of increasing the time to be given to scholars by the special instructor in drawing. While the number of scholars has grown so rapidly since the first appointment of a drawing-teacher was made, no more time has been allowed to her, and the consequence has been, that her visits to the various rooms have necessarily become very brief, — too much so to secure results of real value.

Industrial Education.

Those pupils who desired, had the usual opportunity of attending the instruction given in the summer vacation, provided for by the appropriation for the purpose of industrial education. The methods employed were the same as have been reported to the town in former years, and by some of the pupils a gratifying proficiency was attained. The benefit of this plan has been proved to the satisfaction of the Committee, who recommend its continuance, and that the same amount should be appropriated as last year. The attendance was encouraging, and at the close of the term a public exhibition of the work of the pupils was given, and much interest was shown by those who came. Some of the work was so skilfully done as to surprise those who were not before aware of what has been accomplished by this school.

When the new building is finished on Boylston Street, it is hoped to make industrial education a more prominent part of our course, and utilize one of the rooms in the basement for this department.

In November last, at a meeting of the School Committee and the Advisory Board, the ladies proposed that the School Committee should authorize the establishment of a cooking-school for girls in the upper classes of the grammar schools; the instruction to be a course of twelve lessons, under the supervision of the ladies of the Advisory Board. Attendance on the lessons was to be limited to pupils selected from the schools, and was to be obligatory. The necessary equipment was furnished without expense to the town, and a course of lessons has already begun. The plan pro-

posed three classes, of six pupils each, who should receive one lesson a week for twelve weeks. It was regarded as an experiment, but if it prove a success, and meet the hopes of the committees, it is designed to make it a part of the required course, should the town approve, under the law authorizing industrial instruction.

The plan met the approval of the Board, and has been carried out as successfully as could reasonably be expected, with the means at hand. It aims to impart practical instruction in a matter of prime importance to the preservation of health, — the basis on which increased attention to physiology and hygiene is required. It is a step in advance, — meeting some of the objections offered against industrial education in our public schools, in that it was limited to boys; for this gives an opportunity for the acquisition, *by girls*, of knowledge which will be valuable to them, whatever may be their station in life: and if it can be successfully carried out, as we believe with proper instruction and supervision it certainly can be, it may be made of great value to some who could in no other way obtain the experience and skill so essential to health and the happiness of home.

The results thus far accomplished have led the Advisory Board to recommend a vacation school for girls, and their suggestions, contained in a paper presented to the Board, are approved by the Committee. Their plan, and the arguments in its favor, which will, we have no doubt, commend themselves to the town, are as follows: —

The ladies of the Advisory Board, and a few others associated with them for the purpose, desire to present to the attention of the School Committee the importance of opening a vacation school for girls, during the coming summer, to supply the same want which has already been met for the boys. They would suggest that the same sum appropriated for the boys' vacation school ($250) should be allowed for the girls, and that some suitable rooms in one of the school-buildings should be assigned for the purpose.

The ladies undersigned offer their services to the Committee, in arranging and supervising such a school, and would hope to organize classes in cooking and sewing.

They are also anxious to express their strong interest in the introduction of industrial training into our Brookline schools, and to present some of the reasons for so doing that seem to them most important and convincing.

The first establishment of our public schools may be regarded as an act

of self-defence on the part of the founders of our Republic. It was *in no sense* an act of philanthropy. The clearly avowed object was to produce a higher and better citizenship, a more intelligent and self-dependent population. Remembering this, it becomes evident that any modification of the present public-school methods must be proved to be *educational* in the broadest sense. We are at the bar of the State and the tax-payer, and these have a right to demand that we give, in return for their investment, the thing they have bargained for, namely, that which produces a population better fitted to support and to govern themselves.

Now this is precisely what we claim for industrial training as it is now conducted in the classes to which the children from the public schools in Boston are sent. Men and women who are made capable of sound reasoning, observant, cautious, self-reliant, are likely to be good citizens themselves, and to be the parents of good citizens. The lessons in making a loaf of bread, or a careful mortise, are also better lessons in chemistry and physics than most of those to be found in our school text-books, and, as now taught, are object-lessons, language-lessons, drawing and writing lessons, as well.

Children who are not easily reached through the printed page, are often aroused to intelligent interest in abstract ideas which are conveyed to them through manual training.

For these reasons, we hope the schoolhouse to be built in Boylston Street will be so planned and constructed as to allow rooms for industrial training, and that the town will make a sufficient appropriation for that purpose.

Miss Martha C. Stevenson.	Mrs. H. V. Poor.
Miss Littell.	Mrs. Edward S. Philbrick.
Mrs. J. Crane.	Mrs. J. M. Codman.
Mrs. Francis S. Fiske.	Mrs. J. E. Cabot.

New Schoolhouses.

The town has voted to build a new grammar-school house on Boylston Street, which will be the largest in town, and the plans approved by the Committee contemplate suitable rooms for industrial instruction. We hoped to have been able to complete this building during the coming year, but unexpected delays will probably prevent its becoming available before the school-year of 1888. The erection of the new primary-school house on Brookline Avenue, also authorized by the town during the past year, has begun, and will be pushed as rapidly as possible.

Schoolhouses.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material.	No. of rooms.	Location.
High School . .	1856	1884	Wood	6	Prospect Street.
Pierce Grammar .	1855	–	Brick	4	Prospect Street.
Pierce Primary .	1860	–	Brick	4	Peirce Street.
Harvard	1855	–	Wood	2	Harvard Street.
Lawrence . . .	1874	1885	Brick and wood,	4	Francis Street.
Longwood . . .	1864	–	Wood	2	St. Mary Street.
Ward	1855	–	Wood	8	Pond Avenue.
Lincoln	1883	1886	Brick and wood,	4	Walter Avenue.
Boylston. . . .	1868	1883	Brick	4	Boylston Street.
Sewall	1880	–	Wood	2	Sewall Street.
Heath	1855	1871	Wood	4	Heath Street.
Newton Street. .	–	–	Wood	1	Newton Street.

Note. — The Ward School house erected in 1855 was enlarged in 1857; moved to Pond Avenue and again enlarged in 1863, and further enlarged in 1873.

The joint special committee on this subject, composed of the Board of Selectmen and School Committee, have held frequent meetings during the year, and a statement of what has been done will appear in another place in the town report. The work of providing suitable and sufficient accommodations for the children of the town is by no means finished. Should the contemplated widening of Beacon Street be carried out, the Harvard School will necessarily be removed. A new location must be sought, and a new building provided. Reference has already been made to the pressure now existing in the Longwood district. We recommend that the town continue the special committee on this subject.

The reports of different sub-committees and of the Superintendent of Grammar and Primary Schools follow: —

High School.

The teachers in the High School are the same as reported one year ago, except that Miss Deane closed her connection with the school in June last, as has been already mentioned. The number who graduated at the close of the school-year, together with those who have left to go into business-life,

since the last report, is somewhat more than usual; while the number who entered, as reported by the principal in September last, is twenty-eight, or fourteen less than the previous year. It is gratifying to know that considerably more than the usual proportion of entrances were of those who begin their school-life in Brookline in this school. There are some now in attendance, also, who have received its diploma, but, by permission of the Board, are taking studies not included in that course to which their time was given while in school. There are also a number taking a partial course; and the aim of the committee to open as wide a door as possible to those desiring to avail themselves, in any measure, of the privileges here offered, has been heartily supplemented by the teachers. The teachers and the High School committee now meet monthly for consul tation.

Of those who entered at the beginning of the present school-year, the principal reports that somewhat more than half elected to take the classical course. Of the third class, not quite half decided to take German instead of French.

Some slight changes have been made in the course of study, principally in consequence of changes in the requirements for entrance to college, and the consequent necessity of giving greater opportunities for the study of English Literature. The committee have endeavored to make this department as valuable as possible to those who can be in the school but a portion of the course.

A feature of the year has been the introduction of military drill into the High School, to which exercise, quite recently, boys from the older grammar classes have also been admitted. The town having made a special appropriation for this object, Col. Charles E. Hapgood, an officer of experience and ability, was appointed Military Instructor, the necessary equipments were purchased, and a weekly drill has been instituted. While it is too early to pronounce unqualifiedly on the wisdom of our course, we have as yet seen no reason to regret it. The effect on the discipline of the school has been good, and we recommend an appropriation of three hundred dollars for its continuance another year.

The following table, compiled from former reports and records, shows the attendance, etc., on the High School, for the last twelve years: —

PUPILS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Year.	Enrolled for the year.	Enrolled for last week in January.	Number attending last week in January.	Average No. for the year.
1876.	143	103	95	89
1877.	125	95	85	95
1878.	132	93	85	93
1879.	116	83	81	79
1880.	112	78	78	84
1881.	122	80	76	80
1882.	119	85	72	86
1883.	130	91	89	92
1884	126	87	86	84
1885.	132	97	91	90
1886.	135	105	93	107
1887.	124	90	77	92

We append the report of the Principal of the school, and also that of the Military Instructor, as rendered to the Board.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Gentlemen of the School Committee: —

The whole number of pupils connected with the High School since Feb. 1, 1886, is 124; 118 were over fifteen years of age; 90 were enrolled the last term. . . .

Of those who were graduated at the school last June, one is engaged successfully in teaching; others have gone into stores and counting-rooms; four entered college; another, discontinuing study for a year, will probably enter college next year; two entered the Institute of Technology.

No reference is here made to those who took the preliminary examinations for admission to college. Those who entered college did so after being in the school one year less than is contemplated by the course of study preparatory to college. Under favoring circumstances, a majority of our boys are prepared for college in four years; but for some an additional year is advisable; and our course is adapted to the two cases.

Of the pupils now in the school, twenty-four are fitting for colleges, and a good number for the Institute of Technology. One of the girls of the last graduating class entered Wellesley College, another entered Vassar College, and five or six of the girls now in school are fitting for college.

By direction of the sub-committee on High School, less attention is now given to physical geography, and much of the time heretofore given to that subject is now given to English literature. Four hours a week are now given to English literature by all the pupils during their first and second years in the school; though until the present year, those in the Latin section of the class attended to English literature but one hour a week. This change we believe to be a wise one, and in the direction approved by public sentiment. A larger acquaintance with English literature, and a greater facility in English composition, are now required from year to year, for admission to our best colleges.

The introduction of German into our course of study, two years ago, was timely, and seems justified by the fact that a large number of pupils elect it instead of French. At the beginning of the year, in September, when the third class were to begin French or German, by their own choice, the class was nearly equally divided in their preference for the two languages.

Excellent and increased use is made of the school laboratory by the classes in natural philosophy and chemistry. Instruction in these departments is largely given by experiments, not, however, discarding the proper use of the text-book; and the pupils themselves, under the direction of the teacher, perform most of the experiments. They are taught to observe carefully all phenomena and changes, and then to draw their conclusions. They put their observations and conclusions in writing, which are thus submitted to their teacher. By this method we believe there is engendered in the pupils the spirit of scientific investigation, and they are also taught practically, the proper manner of conducting such investigation; they learn, also, how to invent and handle apparatus. We endeavor to carry our experimental work as far as the limited appliances of our building will allow. The Committee have adapted to our needs, as far as they can, a house which was built about thirty years ago.

By direction of the Committee, physiology and hygiene do not receive now so much attention, relatively, as formerly; yet they are taught as one of the regular departments of the school, and every class in its proper order receives instruction from the text-book and by lectures. The requirements of the statutes in respect to this department, as well as the importance of the subject, are met by the teachers in the spirit of earnest effort and fidelity.

The classes in drawing show increased interest, and are doing better work. This interest is, to some extent, manifested by the pupils desiring to stay and do work after school-hours. If a teacher meets a class of young pupils but one hour a week, it requires in her unusual earnestness and skill to awaken and keep up a real interest in their work. This the teacher in drawing seems to be doing.

Military drill was introduced into the school a few weeks before the end of the spring term, as an exercise for the boys once a week. Under the skilful direction of their instructor, the boys have certainly achieved very commendable proficiency in their evolutions, and in handling their guns. Their movements are the more admirable when we consider how ill-adapted to their evolutions is the hall where thus far they have been compelled to drill. . . .

To specify the work in school done by the classes respectively in their several departments, would be to repeat, in the main, what I reported to you of the classes a year ago.

As nearly as I can, I will here state the amount of time per week given to the respective departments by the whole school, irrespective of classes. The school-hour is a little more than forty minutes: —

To English literature and reading	28 hours.	To German	10 hours.
English composition and rhetoric	4 "	French	14 "
History	5 "	Greek	12 "
Civil government	3 "	Latin	16 "
Natural philosophy	5 "	Book-keeping	2 "
Botany	4 "	Physiology and hygiene	2 "
Chemistry	3 "	Drawing	2 "
Algebra	6 "	Declamation	2 "
Geometry	9 "	Arithmetic	1 "
		Military drill	1 "

This in the aggregate makes one hundred and twenty-nine recitations every week.

Respectfully submitted.

J. EMORY HOAR,

Principal of High School.

BROOKLINE, February, 1887.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1887.

I beg leave to submit the following report of the Brookline High School Company, from Sept. 25 to date: —

The company numbers three officers, five sergeants, four corporals, and thirty privates, — an aggregate of forty-two. There have been twenty-one meetings for drill, at which the average attendance has been thirty-five, and the absentees have been reported by the first sergeant to principal. A part of the arms were delivered in October, and seven meetings, of an hour each, for drill of the officers and non-commissioned officers, in the manual of arms, were held at my house. Nov. 10 the balance of the arms were received, and put in the hands of the privates of the company, and instruction in the manual commenced. The progress of the company has been entirely satisfactory; the interest and application of the entire command has been very marked.

About the first of December the grammar-school boys, to the number of twenty-three, were admitted for elementary drill. Their progress has been very good indeed, considering the difficulty of having two classes in the hall at the same time. And this leads me to say, that the lower hall is no longer suited to the purposes of a drill-room, both on account of the size and the pillars, which prevent all movements in line. I respectfully recommend that the upper hall be secured for future meetings.

Agreeably to your direction, thirty-three cadet breech-loading muskets were ordered, and have been received and put in use. I respectfully recommend the purchase of seven more of the same arms, making forty in all, as they can be secured now; but I am informed that the stock of them is very small, and none are being made or will be made in future, as the government has discarded this pattern.

I wish to say that the conduct of every officer and man of the command has been faultless, and the attention and application to duty leave nothing to be desired.

I desire to express my high appreciation of the assistance given me by Capt. Whiting and Lieuts. Abbott and Baxter, as well as the sergeants and corporals, in the drill of the men in the manual of arms, as it is due to their efforts in the drilling of squads, that the present high position of the command has been attained.

Respectfully submitted.

C. E. HAPGOOD.

Evening School.

The Evening School began its sessions Monday, Nov. 8, and has been open four nights in every week until the present time. The teachers in charge are the same as last season: Mr. Sherburne of the Pierce School, and Miss Mary O'Hearne.

The whole number of pupils, of both sexes, registered, is sixty-three, but many of them came but few evenings. Twenty have attended quite regularly, and have made fair progress in the studies pursued. It is hoped that in the arrangement of the new building about to be erected on Boylston Street, one or two rooms can be fitted with movable desks for the use of the Evening School. These rooms could be utilized during the daytime for the teaching of some branch of manual industry to those pupils who attend the day-school, and with movable desks could easily be prepared for the sessions of an evening school.

If the above plan is carried out, it may still be best that the school for girls shall still hold its sessions in the High School building. The Committee believe, that, if some plan similar to the one above outlined is put in force, the efficacy of the school will be greatly increased.

Examination Committee.

As heretofore, the Primary Committee made a special examination of the Primary classes, in reading and numbers, with satisfactory results. There was a marked proficiency observable in the examinations of the Grammar classes, almost all the children attaining the standard necessary for promotion. The few who did not were not allowed to go on, but kept another year with the same class. There were the usual number of children who are incapable of doing the work; and these were allowed to be promoted, with the understanding that their averages should not affect the the general average of the class. While, of course, a promotion under such circumstances is, in one sense, *no* promotion, yet when children attain a certain age and stature, there seems to be nothing else to do but to allow them to go on with a higher class and do the best they can, absorbing what benefit they may. As a whole, the attainments of the children in all the classes were most satisfactory.

Appropriations.

To carry on the schools as they are now organized will require the following appropriations: —

For support of schools	$48,000 00
Furnishing free text-books and supplies	2,500 00
Evening schools	500 00
Industrial vacation schools	500 00
Instruction in military drill	300 00

Respectfully submitted.

LEONARD K. STORRS,
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
JOHN B. BRACKETT,
JOHN D. RUNKLE,
MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

To the School Committee of Brookline.

I respectfully submit the following report for your consideration: —

The past year has been one of average prosperity to the schools. At the opening of the term in September, there were several cases of scarlet-fever in the Ward and Lincoln districts, some of which proved fatal. With this exception, there has been no prevailing sickness to interrupt the work.

The records of the grammar and primary schools show a membership of 1,490 pupils, as compared with 1,450 pupils a year ago. It will be remembered that each of several teachers last year had an average of fifty or more pupils under her instruction. Since September we have occupied two more rooms, and have employed two additional teachers. This has relieved the crowded schools, and equalized the burden to some extent. All the rooms in the Lawrence and the Lincoln buildings are now occupied. There is one vacant room at the Ward, and one at Longwood.

It is well known to the Board that the room in the Pierce Primary building, occupied by the fifth and sixth grammar grades, was very crowded at the beginning of the term in September. The Classification Committee, to relieve that school, transferred sixteen pupils to the Lawrence School and six to the Boylston, and still there were fifty pupils left; and at no time since the transfer was made have there been fewer than forty-eight. There are now fifty-three pupils in that school.

Two or three weeks later on, the sixth class in the Lawrence School, including the recent addition from the Pierce School, numbered upwards of fifty pupils; and it soon became

necessary to transfer nine pupils residing east of Kent Street to the Longwood School. . . .

It seems to me, in view of the rapidly increasing population in that section of the town from which the children naturally attend the Pierce, Lawrence, and Harvard schools, that measures should be taken without unnecessary delay for additional accommodations, which apparently will be needed in September, 1887.

The Harvard Primary School (two rooms) now has 83 pupils, the Pierce Grammar and Primary (eight rooms) has 360 pupils, the Lawrence School (four rooms) has 163 pupils; making a total of fourteen rooms and 606 pupils, or an average of over 43 to a room. It may be said that a class of forty will graduate from the master's room in the Pierce Grammar School next June, and that this will afford an opportunity for expansion in the lower classes. If so, then it ought also to be said, that, in all probability, a class of beginners considerably outnumbering the graduating class in the grammar school, will enter the lowest primary department in the autumn. There are now sixty-five children in Miss Draper's class. It is true an assistant is employed, but the room is not properly arranged for two teachers, as the recitation-room connected therewith is quite small, with no convenience for heating except through the door opening into the large room.

On sanitary grounds alone it is desirable that this number of children should be gathered into two rooms, rather than to crowd so many into one room of that size.

The following figures will show the increase of pupils in this group of schools for the last two years: —

In January, 1885, there was a total of 524 pupils.
In January, 1887, there was a total of 606 pupils.
An increase of 82 pupils.

If to this we add fifteen, the number transferred to the Longwood and Boylston schools, the total increase would be ninety-seven pupils. . . .

Co-operation of Parents.

Parents should render such assistance as will tend to aid and strengthen the teacher in all reasonable demands upon the children. They should at least see that their children are as punctual and constant at school as their circumstances will allow. They should encourage a spirit of prompt and implicit obedience in their children while at school. They should refrain from unnecessary criticism of the actions and decisions of the teacher, based wholly upon representations made from the children's standpoint. An interview with the teacher will sometimes be necessary to a full and complete knowledge of all facts bearing upon individual cases. In a word, the intelligent co-operation of the parents is essential to the highest welfare and greatest efficiency of the schools, in the moral and intellectual education of the children.

Another point of interest to the parents is this: A card showing the pupil's deportment, and his standing in the studies pursued, is sent to the parent each month of the year, except August and September, for inspection and indorsement. Directly under the place for the parent's signature, attention is called to the following information: "All studies marked in red ink indicate a deficiency in such studies, and a general average in red ink is a warning that the pupil is likely to fail of promotion;" and that our rules relating to classification "imply no obligation to continue a pupil when not able to do the work of the class." In this connection, I wish to say that unsatisfactory scholarship for purposes of classification and promotion is not always the fault of the pupil, but rather his misfortune. If the pupil satisfies his teacher that he has been faithful to the extent of his ability, he should be subjected to no unnecessary humiliation.

We have abundant and convincing evidence that very many parents examine these cards carefully, and they certainly are justified in the conclusion that all is well so long as a card indicates satisfactory scholarship, regular attendance, and correct deportment. It is the custom of many parents to confer with the teacher when disappointed or

dissatisfied with results. A very few parents, I am sorry to say, appear indifferent as to progress, attendance, and behavior of their children.

Course of Study.

The edition of the "Course of Study," which was adopted in 1879, is nearly exhausted. I would recommend a revision of the course hitherto used, that we may incorporate the changes made, and that we may make such further modifications as will better adapt it to our present wants. Within a few years the Legislature has added some new subjects to the list of studies heretofore pursued. They are either permissive or mandatory. They should be recognized.

The question often arises, Can any subject hitherto pursued be dropped? Can any thing more be safely added? Can any subject be lightened by omitting unimportant details? We find among eminent educators an honest difference of opinion as to the relative value of certain studies.

Gen. Walker, President of the Institute of Technology, and a member of the Boston School Committee, some months ago offered a resolution which was referred to the Committee on Examinations in that board. The preamble and resolution read as follows: —

"WHEREAS, The study of so-called arithmetic in the grammar schools of this city, covers much ground which does not come within the proper scope of arithmetic, which is the art of numbers, no small part of the time and strength of the pupils being given to merely technical applications of arithmetical rules: and, Whereas, The exercises prescribed are often difficult beyond the best conditions of mental discipline, the problems set for the pupils being really exercises, not in arithmetic, but in logic, such as pertain to a period of life several years later;

"*Resolved*, That the Committee on Examinations are requested to inquire and report whether it is not practicable to reduce and simplify the studies and exercises now prescribed under the head of arithmetic."

I have heard of no report from the committee to whom the matter was referred, but the questions in arithmetic, since presented by the Supervisors for examination of the classes, are quite simple in comparison with those of previous years.

I wish to be understood as heartily and emphatically favoring the study of arithmetic and the higher mathematics,

which are calculated to develop the reasoning faculties as no other branches of study can. That the arithmetics contain much which is of little practical value, I think you will all admit. What it is desirable or wise to omit, may not be so evident. I would suggest that the following subjects, some of which are already excluded, may be omitted without in the least impairing the mental discipline which pupils ought to get from the study.

I name them as they occur to me, without reference to order of importance: circulating decimals; reduction of compound numbers to decimals of higher denominations, and *vice versa;* greatest common division of fractions; custom-house business; currencies; exchange, foreign and domestic; gauging; tonnage of vessels; arithmetical and geometrical progression; fractional part one simple or compound number is of another; fractions of compound numbers of lower to higher denominations, or the reverse; merchant's rule, in distinction from the United States rule, for partial payments; Connecticut rule for partial payments; less work in compound numbers; some phases of profit and loss; duodecimals; cube root and its applications; annuities at interest; allegation; permutation; a portion of mensuration of solids.

I do not wish to imply that the above subjects are of no value; but some of them are beyond the comprehension of most children under fifteen years of age, and others can readily be learned when needed for any specific purpose.

Geography.

It seems to me that some further reduction can be advantageously made in the time devoted to the study of geography.

Too much time is spent in memorizing unimportant map questions. The important facts to be fixed in the memory are: position; shape; surface; water-systems; climate; productions, including mankind, animal, vegetable, and mineral; manufactures; commerce, including exports and imports; the location of a few of the great cities of the world, and the great commercial centres; political divisions; government and religion. Encyclopædias would furnish information on all matters of detail when wanted, without taxing the memory with much which may never be needed.

Penmanship.

For a year and a half no copy-books have been used in the grades below the first primary, and for the last term no copy-books in that class. This has been an experiment. The results demonstrate the fact that the quality of the penmanship depends mainly upon the care and ability of the individual teacher. Specimens of writing of all the schools and all the classes are in the Committee-room for inspection by any one who may desire to make an examination. Slates ruled to show the size and slope of the letters are used in all the classes in the primary schools; and in addition to slates, Manilla paper, ruled in the same manner, is used in all the primary grades except the two lowest. A hand-book of instruction, and charts containing minute directions as to style, etc., are in the schoolrooms, and teachers are expected to follow the directions contained therein. If we are to secure the best results, the instruction must be systematic and methodical from the lowest to the highest class. . . .

A close study of the schools under your care, taking into account the natural hinderances to progress in some, and the favorable opportunities in others, the methods used, skill in imparting instruction, tact, discipline, and general management, will reveal the fact that you have in your schools to-day many teachers of a high order, and some who are eminent in their particular line of work.

I cheerfully bear testimonty to their earnestness, their fidelity, and their efficiency.

D. H. DANIELS.

JAN. 31, 1887.

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR,

OF THE TREASURER OF THE

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY,

AND OF THE TREASURER OF THE

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 15, 1887.

As the drafts from the several departments on the Town Treasury for the January expenses are never made until the following month, the Treasurer's books cannot be closed until about the middle of February. Nothing has been paid, which the town did not receive the equivalent of before Feb. 1.

General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury for the Year Ending Feb. 15, 1887.

RECEIPTS.

	Balance from previous year		$73,390 89
1.	***Borrowed***		190,000 00
	In anticipation of Tax Receipts	$50,000 00	
	For Sumner Road Bridge	12,000 00	
	Washington Street Bridge	48,000 00	
	Grammar and Primary Schoolhouses	80,000	
2.	***Tax Levy of 1886***		338,614 84
3.	***Corporation and Bank Taxes***		73,425 92
	Collected and paid over by the State of Massachusetts.		
4.	***Tax Levies of previous years, '84 and '85***		8,510 45
5.	***Water Rates, Meters, and Piping***		37,643 49
	Consumers-at-large	$25,003 64	
	Town Departments	9,640 00	
	Meters, Pipe, and Labor	2,999 85	
6.	***Sewer Assessments***		21,668 38
7.	***Interest***		2,515 54
	Bank Deposits	$1,450 38	
	Sewer Assessments	377 85	
	Overdue Taxes	687 31	
8.	***Brookline Police Court***		1,310 09
	Fines and Fees.		
9.	***Licenses***		2,906 08
	Dog, Milk, Junk, Auctioneer, Carriage, and Liquor.		
10.	***Commonwealth of Massachusetts***		635 00
	State Aid.		
11.	***Corporations and Individuals***		202 86
	Aid to their Poor.		
12.	***Non-resident Pupils of Schools*** *and Sales of School Supplies*		148 14
13.	***Rent of Town Buildings***		852 32
	Use of Town Hall and Rent of Water Works Engineers' Houses.		
14.	***Use of Hay Scales***		129 79
15.	***Sales of Town Property***		5,699 09
	Sewer-Tax Title, Gravel-pits, Gravel, Buildings on New Schoolhouse lots, Produce from Poor Farm, Horse and Town Maps.		
16.	***Miscellaneous***		11,642 63
	Half cost of Sidewalks, Subscription to Sullivan Road Improvement, Labor of Highway Department, Norfolk County Contribution to cost of widening Washington-street Bridge.		
17.	***Commissioners of the Sinking Fund***		44,850 00
	Payment of Matured Debt.		
	Total Receipts		$814,145 51

Balance on Hand:

Deposited in National Banks	$101,936 55	
Cash in Office	1,090 37	
		$103,026 92

The balance is made up as follows:

High Service Water Works Appropriation	$5,411 31
Public Park Loan Appropriation	16,416 43
New Schoolhouse, Boylston Street	40,043 00
New Schoolhouse, Brookline Avenue	25,296 55
General Fund	15,859 63

The Bank Deposits earn 2 per cent per annum interest.

PAYMENTS.

1.	***Highways*** . . . . . Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges, and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow and lighting throughout.	$162,170 39
2.	***Schools*** . . . . . Salaries of teachers, pay of janitors, cost of text books and school supplies, fuel, water, lighting and interior repairs of school buildings.	48,174 91
3.	***Building and Care of Sewers*** . . . . . Cost of Boylston, Cypress, Pearl, Prospect, and Walnut streets, Chestnut Hill, Fisher, and Davis avenues, Gardner Path, Sumner Road, Station yard, and Washington Street Bridge sewers, sundry catch-basins, repairs, improvements and general cleaning.	42,637 44
4.	***Police*** . . . . . Pay of officers, maintenance of and additions to equipment, expense of fuel, gas and water for the station.	22,948 32
5.	***Fire Department*** . . . . . Pay of members, maintenance of horses, cost of fuel, gas and water for the houses, repairs of and additions to equipment and water rates on street hydrants.	19,077 47
6.	***Water Works*** . . . . . Maintenance of the systems and extension of mains.	30,465 23
7.	***New Town Buildings*** . . . . . Payments on account of two new schoolhouses and chemical-engine house.	20,919 83
8.	***Additions to Town Buildings*** . . . . . Addition to Lincoln schoolhouse.	11,363 92
9.	***Support of Poor*** . . . . . Maintenance of Almshouse and aid to outside poor.	6,116 14
10.	***Care and Repair of Buildings and Grounds*** Janitors of Town Hall and Bath-house, cost of water and gas, repairs for all the buildings, grounds and Brookline Cemetery on Walnut Street, and drainage of two schoolhouses.	7,784 73
11.	***Public Library*** . . . . . Towards its support, and expense of water.	5,518 00
12.	***State Tax***	26,355 00
13.	***County Tax***	17,882 95
14.	***Interest*** . . . . . On funded debt, and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	73,095 43
15.	***Salaries*** . . . . . Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and Registrars of Voters.	13,000 00
16.	***Sinking Fund*** . . . . . To the Commissioners.	62,500 00
17.	***Notes and Bonds Payable*** . . . . . Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts . $50,000 00 Funded debt matured 57,250 00	107,250 00
18.	***Public Parks*** . . . . . Purchases of land and attendant expenses.	18,187 97
19.	***Health Department*** . . . . . Services of Clerk and Medical Agents, Inspector of Milk, Scavenger and Highway Department removing ashes.	3,211 20
20.	***Contingencies and Miscellaneous*** . . . . . Hydrants in village, State's proportion of liquor license-fees, printing, stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering and returning vital statistics, preparing voting-list, taxes to Boston and Newton, Decoration Day, ringing bell, plans for Assessors, and for public baths and wash-houses.	11,347 82
21.	***State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled*** *and Families of Deceased Soldiers*	1,111 84
	Total payments	$711,118 59

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

In anticipation of Tax Receipts.

At the Adjourned Annual Meeting, April 14, 1886, it was

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether $125,000, paying therefor at the lowest market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the Town therefor, to be signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the Taxes to be raised this year.

Only $50,000 was borrowed, viz.: —

June 29. Of the Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston, payable Oct. 18, 1886, $50,000 at $2\frac{11}{16}$% per annum.

The cost of this loan was $406.86.

For Building Sumner Road Railroad Bridge.

It was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $12,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum for not more than five years, to pay for constructing the bridge across the Boston and Albany Railroad, on the line of Sumner Road, as laid out by the Selectmen Jan. 30, 1886, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Aug. 3. The entire amount authorized was borrowed of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at 3% per annum, the following described notes being given therefor: —

No. 1.	$4,000, at 3% per annum, semi-annually.	Due Nov. 1, 1887.
No. 2.	$4,000, " 3% " "	Due Nov. 1, 1888.
No. 3.	$4,000, " 3% " "	Due Nov. 1, 1889.

For Improving Sullivan Road.

At the Special Meeting, June 30, 1886, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of $1,700, paying therefor at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than eighteen months, to pay for putting part of Sullivan Road in order, as laid out by the Selectmen June 21, 1886, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the Taxes of the year 1887, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

The work referred to in this vote was performed and paid for out of the Treasury balance, without borrowing.

For Widening Washington Street Railroad Bridge.

It was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $48,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, one-fifth to be paid on the 1st of November, 1887, and one-tenth annually thereafter until paid, to pay for widening the Washington Street railroad bridge, under the decree of the Superior Court, dated June 1, 1886, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

July 13. The entire amount authorized was borrowed of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at 3% per annum, the following described notes being given therefor: —

No. 1.	$9,600,	at 3%	per annum,	payable	semi-annually.	Due Nov. 1, 1887.
No. 2.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1888.
No. 3.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1889.
No. 4.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1890.
No. 5.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1891.
No. 6.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1892.
No. 7.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1893.
No. 8.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1894.
No. 9.	$4,800,	" 3%	"	"	"	Due Nov. 1, 1895.

For Purchasing Land and Erecting a Grammar School Building.

At the adjourned Special Meeting, July 7, 1886, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $50,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the purchase of land and the erection thereon of a Grammar School Building, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

For Purchasing Land and Erecting a Primary School Building.

It was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $30,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the purchase of land and the erection thereon of a Primary School Building, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer, and c untersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The entire amount ($80,000) authorized by these two votes was borrowed of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at 3% per annum, the money having been taken from time to time as needed, interest commencing to accrue on each instalment from the date of its receipt.

The following described notes were issued therefor: —

Grammar School Building.

No. 1.	Aug. 17, '86.	$10,000, at 3% per an., semi-annually.	Due Nov. 1, '87.
No. 2.	Aug. 17, '86.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '88.
No. 3.	Aug. 17, '86.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '89.
No. 4.	Sept. 6, '86.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '90.
No. 5.	Sept. 6, '86.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '91.
No. 6.	Sept. 6, '86.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '92.
No. 7.	Feb. 9, '87.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '93.
No. 8.	Feb. 9, '87.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '94.
No. 9.	Feb. 9, '87.	$5,000, " 3% " " "	Due Nov. 1, '95.

Primary School Building.

No. 1.	Feb. 9, '87.	$6,000, at 3% per an., semi-annually.	Due Dec. 1, '87.
No. 2.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec. 1, '88.
No. 3.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec. 1, '89.
No. 4.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec. 1, '90.
No. 5.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec. 1, '91.
No. 6.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec 1, '92.
No. 7.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec. 1, '93.
No. 8.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec. 1, '94.
No. 9.	Feb. 9, '87.	$3,000, " 3% " " "	Due Dec. 1, '95.

For Building Harrison Place and Kent Street Extension.

At the Adjourned Special Meeting, Nov. 10, 1886, it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to borrow the $10,000 appropriated for the construction of the way laid out by the County Commissioners on April 28, 1886; giving the note or notes of the Town therefor, to be signed by the Town Treasurer and countersigned

by a majority at least of the Selectmen, on such time not exceeding one year, and at such rate of interest not exceeding four per cent, as the Selectmen may think best for the Town, which note or notes are hereby expressly made payable from the Taxes to be assessed in the year 1887.

No money has yet been borrowed under this vote.

For Erecting and Maintaining a Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.

It was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of $6,500, bearing interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, for not more than one year, to pay for the erection and maintenance of a system of Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph in Brookline, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the Taxes of the year 1887, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

No money has yet been borrowed under this vote.

For Purchasing and Maintaining Land for Public Uses.

It was —

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $13,500, paying therefor, at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum interest, for not more than three years, to pay for the lot of land bonded to the Town by John T. Davis of St. Louis, and bounded northerly by Tappan Street, easterly by land now occupied by the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, southerly by the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, and westerly by land of Arthur W. Blake, containing 67,179 square feet more or less, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The land has been paid for from the Treasury balance, and the amount has not yet been borrowed.

For Building Sidewalks.

It was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed to do by the Selectmen, the sum of $8,000, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum for not more than one year, to pay for sidewalks, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the Taxes of the year 1887, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

No money was borrowed under this vote.

For Building a Sewer in the Pond Avenue District.

At the Adjourned Special Meeting, Nov. 17, 1886, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed to do by the Selectmen, the sum of $29,000, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than three years, to pay for the construction of the sewer in the Pond Avenue District, and raising the grade of the part of Pond Avenue between Washington Street and the Ward School building, as reported to the Town by the Selectmen at this meeting, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

No money has yet been borrowed under this vote.

In negotiating for all the loans, the principal Savings Banks, Bankers, and other lenders in Boston were invited to submit proposals, and the very lowest rate and most favorable terms received the awards. In every instance the rate was lower than that obtained by any other borrower at the time, the City of Boston, even, having been unable to float a three per cent loan at par, when the Town of Brookline was issuing its notes on nine years time at three per cent.

The Limit of Indebtedness.

Under the existing Statutes governing Municipal Indebtedness, the amount which the Town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows : —

Valuation for the assessment of Taxes for 1886			$33,434,400 00
Gross Capacity (Pub. Stat. chap. 29, sec. 3) 3% is . . .			$1,003,032 00
Present Debt.		$1,299,800 00	
Deductions allowed:			
Water Debt	$671,000 00		
Amount of Sinking Fund ..	183,665 93		
		854,665 93	
Net Debt for the purpose of this calculation			445,134 07
Margin between present net debt and the 3% Statutory limit,			$557,897 93
Deduct amount liable to be borrowed yearly in anticipation of Taxes.		$125,000 00	
Deduct amount to be borrowed under votes for Tappan St. Land and Pond Ave. Sewer .		42,500 00	
			$167,500 00
Available Balance			$390,397 93

The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was		$1,217,050 00
There was Borrowed during the year in anticipation of taxes	$50,000 00	
For building Sumner Road bridge	12,000 00	
" widening Washington Street bridge	48,000 00	
" a new Grammar Schoolhouse on Boylston Street,	50,000 00	
" a new Primary Schoolhouse on Brookline Avenue,	30,000 00	
		190,000 00
		$1,407,050 00
The Payments were the amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes	$50,000 00	
A note to the Dedham Institution for Savings, Aug. 21, 1874, at 6½%	9,850 00	
A note to bearer, (White Place improvement,) July 21, 1885, at 3½%	2,400 00	
A note to the New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., May 27, 1872, at 6½%	35,000 00	
Ten pieces of $1,000 each of the Water Scrip, to bearer, of Feb. 1, 1885, at 3 65/100%	10,000 00	
		107,250 00
Leaving the Debt now		$1,299,800 00

A net increase of $82,750. The detail is as follows: —

Town Debt, February 15, 1887.

Payable To.	Class.	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.
Bearer	Note.	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1887	$2,400	3½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1887	9,600	3
" " "	"	Aug. 3, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1887	4,000	3
" " "	"	Aug. 17, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1887	10,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1887	6,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1888	10,000	3.65
Bearer	Note.	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1888	2,400	3½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1888	4,800	3
" " "	"	Aug. 3, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1888	4,000	3
" " "	"	Aug. 17, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1888	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1888	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1889	10,000	3.65
State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.	Note.	July 1, 1874	J. & J.	July 1, 1889	20,000	6½
Com. of Sinking Fund, Brookline,	"	Aug. 7, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 7, 1889	15,000	6½
Lynn Inst. for Savings	"	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1889	5 000	6½
Com. of Sinking Fund, Brookline,	"	Aug. 19, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 19, 1889	4,200	6½
Bearer	"	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1889	2,400	3½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1889	4,800	3
" " "	"	Aug. 3, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1889	4,000	3
" " "	"	Aug. 17, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1889	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1889	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1890	10,000	3.65
" " "	"	July 1, 1880	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	25,000	4½
Bearer	Note.	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1890	2,400	3½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1890	4,800	3
" " "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1890	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1890	3,000	3
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.,	Bonds	Jan. 1, 1871	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1891	100,000	6
Bearer, Water Scrip	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	10,000	3.65
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1891	4,800	3
" " "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1891	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1891	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	B nds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	10,000	3.65
Bearer, Public Park Loan . . .	"	Sept. 15, 1882	M. & S.	Mar. 15, 1892	40,000	4
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.,	"	July 1, 1872	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	50,000	6
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1892	4,800	3
" " "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1892	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1892	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	10,000	3.65
" " "	"	July 1, 1881	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	24,000	4½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	10,000	3.65
Hingham Inst. for Savings . . .	Note.	Aug. 15, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000	6½
" " " " . . .	"	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000	6½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1894	4,800	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1894	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Jan. 1, 1875	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	75,000	6
" " "	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	10,000	3.65
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1895	5,000	3
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.,	Bonds	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	50,000	6
Z. C. Howland and A B. Shedd, executors	"	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	40,000	6
Bearer, Sewer Loan	"	April 2, 1877	A & O.	April 1, 1897	125,000	5
Bearer, Water Scrip	"	Jan. 1, 1874	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000	7
" " "	"	May 1, 1876	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	25,000	5
" " "	"	Jan. 1, 1880	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	42,000	5
					$1,299,800	

Of this, $671,000 is for water. The value of the Securities in the Sinking Fund is $183,665.93.

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.

TOWN HALL BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Int.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1871	1 to 10	$10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1891	N. E. M. Life Ins. Co.	6 %	$100,000 00
July 1, 1872	11 to 15	10,000 00	July 1, 1892		6 %	50,000 00
						$150,000 00

PLAY GROUNDS BONDS.

July 1, 1871	1 to 10	$5,000 00	July 1, 1896	N. E. M. Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs.	6 %	$50,000 00
July 1, 1871	11 to 18	5,000 00	July 1, 1896		6 %	40,000 00
						$90,000 00

WATER SCRIP.

Jan. 1, 1874	1 to 150	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	Bearer.	7 %	$150,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	151 to 250	500 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	50,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	251 to 450	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	200,000 00
Jan. 1, 1875	451 to 525	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	6	75,000 00
May 1, 1876	526 to 550	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	5	25,000 00
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	5	42,000 00
July 1, 1880	593 to 617	1,000 00	July 1, 1890	"	4½	25,000 00
July 1, 1881	618 to 641	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4½	24,000 00
						$591,000 00

WATER SCRIP (HIGH SERVICE).

Feb. 1, 1885	662 to 671	$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1888	Bearer.	3 65/100	$10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	672 to 681	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1889	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	682 to 691	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	692 to 701	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	702 to 711	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	712 to 721	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	722 to 731	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	732 to 741	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
						$80,000 00

SEWER BONDS.

Apr. 2, 1887	1 to 125	$1,000 00	Apr. 1, 1897	Bearer.	5 %	$125,000 00

PUBLIC PARK BONDS.

Sep. 15, 1882	1 to 40	$1,000 00	Mar. 15, 1892	Bearer.	4 %	$40,000 00

Notes.

To whom	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Purpose.
State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Worcester,	July 1, 1874	July 1, 1889	$20,000	6½ %	Making Washington Street.
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	Aug. 7, 1874	Aug. 7, 1889	15,000	6½	McCarty Claim (6,083.11). Marion Street Claims (8,916.89).
Hingham Institution for Savings	Aug. 15, 1874	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000	6½	New Cemetery.
Lynn Institution for Savings	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1889	5,000	6½	Making Washington Street.
Hingham Institution for Savings . . .	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000	6½	New Cemetery.
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	Aug. 19, 1874	Aug. 19, 1889	4,200	6½	Making Second Street (1,200.00). Making Washington Street (1,200.00). Making Gorham Avenue (1,800.00).
Bearer	July 21, 1885	Nov. 1, 1887	2,400	3½	Reconstruction of White Place.
"	July 21, 1885	Nov. 1, 1888	2,400	3½	
"	July 21, 1885	Nov. 1, 1889	2,400	3½	
"	July 21, 1885	Nov. 1, 1890	2,400	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1887	9,600	3	Washington St. Bridge Improvement.
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1888	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1889	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1890	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1891	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1892	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1894	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	July 13, 1886	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3	
" " " . . .	Aug. 3, 1886	Nov. 1, 1887	4,000	3	Sumner Road Bridge.
" " " . . .	Aug. 3, 1886	Nov. 1, 1888	4,000	3	
" " " . . .	Aug. 3, 1886	Nov. 1, 1889	4,000	3	
" " " . . .	Aug. 17, 1886	Nov. 1, 1887	10,000	3	Boylston St. Grammar School House.
" " " . . .	Aug. 17, 1886	Nov. 1, 1888	5,000	3	
" " " . . .	Aug. 17, 1886	Nov. 1, 1889	5,000	3	
" " " . . .	Sept. 6, 1886	Nov. 1, 1890	5,000	3	
" " " . . .	Sept. 6, 1886	Nov. 1, 1891	5,000	3	
" " " . . .	Sept. 6, 1886	Nov. 1, 1892	5,000	3	

Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3	Boylston St. Grammar School House.
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Nov. 1, 1895	5,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1887	6,000	3	Primary School House, Brookline Ave.
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1888	3,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1889	3,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1890	3,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1891	3,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1892	3,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1894	3,000	3	
" " " . . .	Feb. 9, 1887	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3	
			$223,800		

Summary of Interest Rates.

$400,000	at 7 per cent.
74,200	" $6\frac{1}{2}$ "
315,000	" 6 "
192,000	" 5 "
49,000	" $4\frac{1}{2}$ "
40,000	" 4 "
80,000	" $3\frac{65}{100}$ "
9,600	" $3\frac{1}{2}$ "
140,000	" 3 "
$1,299,800	

Interest Liability during the Year ending Feb. 15, 1888.

$400,000 at 7 per cent.	1 year	$28,000 00
74,200 " $6\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 year	4,823 00
315,000 " 6 "	1 year	18,900 00
192,000 " 5 "	1 year	9,600 00
49,000 " $4\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 year	2,205 00
40,000 " 4 "	1 year	1,600 00
80,000 " $3\frac{65}{100}$ "	1 year	2,920 00
9,600 " $3\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 year	336 00
140,000 " 3 "	1 year	4,200 00
		$72,584 00
Add, to cover what may be required for borrowing in anticipation of taxes		416 00
Amount to be appropriated		$73,000 00
Estimated net water receipts		9,000 00
Amount to be included in tax levy		$64,000 00

Comparative Statement of Summarized Receipts,

For the Years ending February, 1885, 1886, and 1887.

	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
1. Borrowed	$210,000 00	$87,000 00	$190,000 00
2. Tax Levy	284,533 22	319,847 57	338,614 84
3. Corporation and Bank Taxes	81,080 59	65,491 44	73,425 92
4. Tax Levies of Previous Years	22,534 07	16,010 24	8,510 45
5. Water Rates	28,118 77	31,045 49	37,643 49
6. Sewer Assessments	12,907 42	16,805 86	21,668 38
7. Interest	3,900 08	3,437 14	2,515 54
8. Brookline Police Court	1,438 69	1,254 49	1,310 09
9. Licenses	1,033 47	2,676 50	2,906 08

10.	Poor of State of Massachusetts . . .	721 00	632 00	635 00
11.	Poor of Corporations and Individuals .	559 38	273 36	202 86
12.	Non-resident Pupils of Town Schools.	195 61	132 40	148 14
13.	Rent of Town Buildings	386 03	692 81	852 32
14.	Use of Hay Scales .	64 46	59 11	129 79
15.	Sales of Town Property.	338 50	2,111 08	5,699 09
16.	Miscellaneous . . .	266 38	886 85	11,642 63
17.	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund . .	114,000 00	66,000 00	44,850 00
		$762,077 67	$614,956 34	$814,145 51
	Cash Balance, General Fund . . .	$11,232 09	$34,104 46	$15,859 63

Comparative Statement of Summarized Payments,

For the Years ending February, 1885, 1886, and 1887.

		1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
1.	Highways	$55,565 93	$71,902 46	$162,170 39
2.	Schools	44,483 52	45,727 53	48,174 91
3.	Building and Care of Sewers	28,776 77	32,742 94	42,637 44
4.	Police	19,708 15	22,133 00	22,948 32
5.	Fire Department . .	15,147 07	14,558 22	19,077 47
6.	Water Works . . .	15,177 37	18,841 88	30,465 23
7.	High Service Water Works	13,172 49	68,620 11	
8.	New Town Buildings.			20,919 83
9.	Additions to Town Buildings . . .	7,567 42	9,739 37	11,363 92
10.	Support of Poor . .	6,717 24	6,640 84	6,116 14
11.	Care and Repair of Buildings and Grounds	6,488 92	6,952 44	7,784 73
12.	Public Library . . .	5,518 00	5,518 00	5,518 00
13.	State Tax	31,260 00	23,445 00	26,355 00
14.	County Tax	15,269 10	16,657 19	17,882 95
15.	Interest.	81,769 99	75,375 85	73,095 43
16.	Salaries.	12,700 00	13,375 00	13,000 00
17.	Sinking Fund. . . .	61,000 00	62,500 00	62,500 00
18.	Notes Payable . . .	247,300 00	151,600 00	107,250 00
19.	Public Park and Muddy River Improvement	13,724 45	1,147 81	18,187 97
20.	Health Department.	1,810 63	2,800 49	3,211 20
21.	Contingencies and Miscellaneous .	5,984 05	10,147 00	11,347 82
22.	State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled and Families of Deceased Soldiers	1,107 73	1,260 95	1,111 84
		$690,248 83	$661,686 08	$711,118 59

Annual Exhibit of Expenditures as compared with the Appropriations of the Year.

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Acoustic Properties of Upper Town Hall	$100 00	$86 38
Addition to Lincoln Schoolhouse	12,370 00	11,363 92
Assessors	3,000 00	3,000 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Bath Houses	500 00	388 76
Babcock Street	4,000 00	4,001 00
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00	124 00
Water Rates	5 00	5 00
Chemical Engine House and land	10,000 00	6,177 38
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	850 00	850 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00
County Tax	17,882 95	17,882 95
Committee on Tree Planting	2,200 00	
Contingencies	9,500 00	9,194 75
Disabled Soldiers and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	309 84
Decoration Day	300 00	300 00
Drainage of Harvard, Pierce Grammar and High schoolhouses	2,500 00	2,030 92
Evening School	500 00	436 93
Free Text Books and school supplies for pupils	2,500 00	
Cash received	54 74	1,946 72
Fire Department	14,212 50	13,977 47
Water Rates, Hydrants, etc	5,100 00	5,100 00
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	6,500 00	
Fire Apparatus for Town Hall	800 00	
Gardner Path Land Damage	253 13	253 13
Highways	30,000 00	
Cash received	138 07	30,064 80
Water Rates, Drinking Fountains, and Stable	276 00	276 00
Harrison Place Extension	10,000 00	34 87
Health Department	3,550 00	3,211 20
Hydrants in Village	300 00	300 00
Interest on Town Debt	73,000 00	73,095 43
Interior Repairs of Schoolhouses	750 00	750 00
Industrial School	250 00	244 80
Lighting Streets	25,000 00	25,000 00
Land on Tappan Street for Public uses	13,500 00	13,500 00
Lamp Posts	1,000 00	838 00
Library and Librarian's Salary	5,500 00	5,500 00
Water Rates	18 00	18 00
Making Dudley Street	1,200 00	1,231 19
Muddy River Improvement	800 00	117 37
Military Drill in Schools	400 00	398 40
Notes and Bonds payable		62,400 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	900 00
Plans of Estates for Assessors	250 00	253 57
Plans for improving Brookline Ave. Playground	250 00	
Plans for Public Baths and Wash-houses	250 00	250 00
Pond Avenue Sewer	29,000 00	
Poor	6,000 00	
Cash received	325 41	6,100 14
Water Rates, Almshouse	16 00	16 00
Police	23,000 00	22,906 32
Water Rates	42 00	42 00
Purchasing gravel-pit	3,000 00	3,000 00
Purchasing land and erecting Grammar Schoolhouse on Boylston Street	50,000 00	
Cash received	57 00	10,014 00

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Purchasing land and erecting Primary Schoolhouse on Brookline Avenue	$30,000 00	
Cash received	25 00	$4,728 45
Public Park Loan	20,987 03	4,570 60
Registrars of Voters	300 00	225 00
Ringing Bell	175 00	160 00
Repair of Town Buildings	2,500 00	2,474 15
State Aid	900 00	
Cash received	635 00	802 00
Sinking Fund	62,500 00	62,500 00
State Tax	26,355 00	26,355 00
Schools	45,000 00	
Cash received	93 40	44,294 06
Water Rates	104 00	104 00
Sidewalks	13,000 00	
Cash received	800 31	12,197 80
Selectmen	2,000 00	1,950 00
Superintendent of Streets	1,500 00	1,500 00
Sewers, Care of	3,000 00	2,252 09
Extension of	17,000 00	14,479 61
Sewer from Gardner Road to Brook	5,350 00	5,674 95
Sewer in Cypress and Walnut Streets	4,400 00	7,563 13
Sewer in Boylston Street	13,000 00	9,911 21
Sewer in Sumner Road	2,600 00	2,756 45
Sumner Road Bridge	12,000 00	11,050 22
Sumner Road	1,000 00	205 76
Sullivan Road	1,700 00	
Cash received	750 00	2,500 00
Treasurer and Collector	3,000 00	3,000 00
Town Hall, Care of, and Salary of Janitor	2,600 00	2,596 52
Water Rates	79 00	79 00
Town Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00
Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund	275 00	275 00
Widening Washington Street Bridge	48,000 00	
Cash received	10,000 00	57,839 05
White Place	750 00	749 90
Water Works, Extension of, transferred from High Service balance	6,654 00	
Cash received	2,809 10	9,319 16
Water Works, Maintenance of	14,500 00	
Cash received	393 92	14,465 03
Water Works, High service	3,747 35	679 82
Trans. to Water Main in Boylston St., $7,898.05		
Trans. to General Extension Account 6,654.00		
Water Main in Boylston Street, transferred from High Service balance	7,898 05	5,758 02
Water Main in Edge Hill Road	703 00	243 20
Watering Streets	9,000 00	8,928 67
Water Rates	4,000 00	4,000 00
Payments to State Treasurer of one-fourth of Liquor License receipts in 1885	438 50	438 50
Payments to State Treasurer of one-fourth of Liquor License receipts in 1886	451 00	451 00
Cash expenditure $656,628.59		
Water Rates 9,640.00		$666,268 59
Abatement of Taxes	$3,000 00	$3,227 52

TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

Totals.		Items.
$73,390 89	Balance from Feb. 13, 1886	$73,390 89
190,000 00	*1. **Borrowed:***	
	In Anticipation of Taxes:	
	Provident Institution for Savings	50,000 00
	For Sumner Road Bridge:	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	12,000 00
	For Widening Washington Street Bridge:	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	48,000 00
	For New Grammar Schoolhouse on Boylston Street:	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	50,000 00
	For New Primary Schoolhouse on Brookline Avenue:	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	30,000 00
338,614 84	*2. **Tax Levy of 1886***	338,614 84
73,425 92	*3. **Corporation and Bank Taxes:***	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
	Corporation tax	60,702 61
	Bank tax	12,723 31
8,510 45	*4. **Tax Levies of previous years:***	
	1885	8,432 45
	1884	53 50
	Suspense account	24 50
37,643 49	*5. **Water Rates, Meters and Piping:***	
	Consumers at large	25,003 64
	Town Departments	9,640 00
	Meters, pipe, and labor	2,999 85
21,668 38	*6. **Sewer Assessments***	21,668 38
2,515 54	*7. **Interest:***	
	Bank deposits	1,450 38
	Sewer assessments	377 85
	Overdue taxes	687 31
1,310 09	*8. **Brookline Police Court:***	
	Fees from first Monday of December, 1885, to first Monday of December, 1886 . .	1,280 09
	Fines	30 00
2,906 08	*9. **Licenses:***	
	Dog:	
	County of Norfolk	1,036 33
	Milk:	
	Milk and oleomargarine	35 50
$749,485 68	. . *Amount carried forward.*	

Totals.		Items.
$749,985 68	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
	Auctioneer, Carriage and Junk:	
	George F. Joyce, Clerk of Selectmen . . .	$30 25
	Inn-holders:	
	Dennis P. Sullivan	500 00
	Charles N. Perkins	500 00
	Common Victuallers:	
	Thomas J. Cusick	300 00
	Jacob Morlock	300 00
	Grocer:	
	Francis H. Bacon	200 00
	Druggist:	
	George W. Bird	1 00
	George W. Cobb	1 00
	Warren G. Currier	1 00
	Arthur W. Bowker	1 00
635 00	*10. **Commonwealth of Massachusetts:***	
	State Aid from State Treasurer	635 00
202 86	*11. **Corporations and Individuals**, for Aid to their Poor:*	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	16 36
	City of Boston	110 00
	Dominick Gallagher	35 00
	County of Norfolk, refund of medical examiners' fees	20 00
	R. M. Campbell, Superintendent, board of inmate	19 50
	Edward Croak	2 00
148 14	*12. **Non-resident Pupils of Schools,** and Sales of School Supplies:*	
	City of Boston	93 40
	Pupils (supplies)	54 74
852 32	*13. **Rent of Town Buildings:***	
	Use of Town Hall, W. Y. Gross, Janitor .	649 15
	Rent of water works, Engineers' houses . .	203 17
129 79	*14. **Use of Hay Scales:***	
	Village scales, F. H. Bacon	100 76
	Central scales, M. V. Brown & Co. . . .	29 03
5,699 09	*15. **Sales of Town Property:***	
	Sewer Tax Title:	
	Daniel Doane	165 39
	Gravel Pits:	
	Dudley Street, John L. Gardner	5,145 40
	Florence Street, Patrick McCarty	135 00
	Gravel.	
	J. Eliot Cabot	7 50
$757,652 88	. . *Amount carried forward.*	

Totals.		Items.
$757,652 88	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
	Building on New Schoolhouse Lots:	
	John J. McCormack, Auctioneer	$57 00
	Hugh Murray	25 00
	Produce from Poor-Farm:	
	Country Club	30 25
	Brookline Water Works	18 00
	R. M. Campbell, Superintendent	74 30
	Town Maps:	
	B. F. Baker	3 00
	Horse:	
	Isburgh & Co.	38 25
11,642 63	*16.* ***Miscellaneous:***	
	Sidewalks:	
	Aspinwall Land Company	87 75
	J. J. & S. E. Richards	53 03
	James Driscoll	63 20
	Estate of David I. Townsend	31 07
	Charles M. Baker	33 75
	John K. Rogers	24 57
	Juline E. Rothwell	23 86
	Gordon Plummer	19 83
	John R. Hall	21 68
	George H. Wright	24 70
	Charles W. Kellogg	9 95
	Edward W. Miles	69 21
	D. M. Garrett	46 73
	E. W. E. Tompson	59 47
	Edwin A. Norton	54 97
	Walter Channing	65 06
	Henry Lee	111 48
	Sullivan Road Improvement:	
	Aspinwall Land Company	500 00
	Russell Sturgis, jun.	75 00
	I. L. G. Rice	50 00
	Gustaf Lundberg	50 00
	Charles J. Lincoln	25 00
	Lewis Wight	50 00
	Labor of Highway Department:	
	Henry Lee	83 50
	P. S. Allen	8 82
	Widening of Washington Street Bridge:	
	County of Norfolk	10,000 00
44,850 00	*17.* ***Commissioners of the Sinking Fund:***	
	Charles D. Head, Treasurer, to pay funded debt, matured	44,850 00
$814,145 51	Total Receipts.	

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

Appropriated.	Expended.
1. Highways and Removing Snow.	
Labor and Stock and Expressing:	
Weekly pay-roll	$19,336 04
James Driscoll	369 21
E. W. Reed	60 50
R. S. Dewing	17 12
P. S. Allen	3 75
Brookline Water Board	9 55
N. Driscoll, freight	4 76
Patrick McCarty	4 75
Charles Chase	11 45
W. D. Morrison	1 75
Grain, Hay and Sundries for Stable:	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,555 62
Thomas T. Robinson	34 18
Francis H. Bacon	2 51
H. S. Macomber	5 88
M. McGrady	43 25
Brookline Gas-Light Company	32 40
Warren G. Currier	12 75
Ame & Co.	25 00
A. A. Cheney	50
Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S.	26 00
Castings and Repairs on Crusher, Roller and Engines:	
Farrell Foundry and Machine Co.	208 76
Sumner & Goodwin	63
Whittier Machine Company	26 28
William H. Carberry	8 82
Eliot, Barnes, & Co.	4 90
Iron-work, Sharpening Tools and Shoeing; Wagons, Carts and Harnesses:	
R. Woodward	529 00
Thomas Nagle	237 69
Philip Duffy & Son	194 12
P. W. Bowen & Son	93 93
D. J. Carroll	8 20
Smith & Lovett	12 60
W. P. Stone & Co.	135 00
M. W. Quinlan	404 33
Amount carried forward	$23,421 23

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward	$23,421 23	
	Implements:		
	Waldo Brothers	51 25	
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	57 43	
	C. D. Austin	89 78	
	Kenrick Brothers	12 05	
	Paine Brothers	2 18	
	William Bowers, 2d	10 00	
	Parker & Wood	10 83	
	Oliver Whyte & Co.	10 80	
	Lumber and Carpenters:		
	Curtis & Pope	52 64	
	C. E. Dearborn	115 80	
	George H. Johnson	355 85	
	O. B. Delano	3 10	
	B. W. Neal	16 32	
	W. H. Bowker	74 90	
	M. Mahan	12 50	
	Brick, Edge and Flagging Stones, Blocks and Drain-pipe:		
	M. W. Sands	42 00	
	J. Q. A. Field	633 68	
	J. J. Cuddihy	86 54	
	D. C. Davis & Co.	132 00	
	A. A. Libbey	2,679 41	
	Timothy Corey	85 88	
	John Gibbs	394 25	
	Samuel Clark	34 80	
	William Fineran	106 44	
	Johnson Brothers	477 75	
	Horses:		
	E. Cooper	900 00	
	Engineering and Expense:		
	A. H. French	58 26	
	Aspinwall & Lincoln	29 10	
	M. Goodspeed	2 00	
	Coal:		
	Shepard Robbins & Son	72 11	
	George M. Winslow & Co.	33 92	
$30,000 00			$30,064 80
276 00	Water		276 00
138 07	Receipts for labor.		
	1. Sidewalks.		
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	1,057 98	
	P. S. Allen	60 75	
	Amounts carried forward	$1,118 73	$30,340 80

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$1,118 73	$30,340 80
	Concreting:		
	C. W. Lynam	4,283 44	
	Lumber and Carpenters:		
	C. E. Dearborn	112 75	
	George H. Johnson	520 35	
	Michael Mahan	4,786 12	
	B. W. Neal	5 49	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	97 30	
	Edge and Paving Stones, and Setting:		
	A. A. Libbey & Co.	1,237 40	
	Hardware:		
	C. D. Austin	28 82	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 40	
	Jobbing:		
	J. Hayes	5 00	
13,000 00			12,197 80
800 31	Receipts.		
	1. Watering Streets.		
	Contractors:		
	James Driscoll	$2,808 00	
	Francis Mealey	1,401 00	
	M. Rourke	1,401 00	
	P. S. Allen	1,389 00	
	Patrick Burns	699 00	
	Thomas J. Kelley	632 50	
	Repairing Street Feeders and Equipment:		
	Abbott, Downing, Co.	325 00	
	Brookline Water Board	229 42	
	Kenrick Bros.	35 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	8 75	
9,000 00			8,928 67
4,000 00	Water		4,000 00
	1. Lighting Streets.		
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	$10,474 77	
	Brookline Electric Light Co.	12,618 75	
	E. S. Ritchie & Sons	1,881 48	
	J. B. Tilley	25 00	
25,000 00			25,000 00
	1. Lamp-posts.		
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	$243 34	
	Brookline Electric Light Co.	594 66	
1,000 00			838 00
	Amount carried forward		$81,305 27

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$81,305 27
	1. Sumner Road.		
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	$6 00	
	Labor and Stock:		
	C. E. Dearborn	92 53	
	Samuel Beals	83 60	
	Laborers' pay-roll	23 63	
1,000 00			205 76
	1. Washington Street Bridge Improvement.		
	Damages:		
	John Pantèr	$10,000 00	
	Marshall Russell	3,637 90	
	George F. Boynton	1,580 00	
	Contractors:		
	William H. Ward	20,911 58	
	Isaac Blair	2,875 00	
	R. S. Dewing	2,954 76	
	D. H. Andrews	2,128 36	
	Bryant & Potter	350 00	
	Engineering:		
	Edward S. Philbrick	1,622 50	
	A. H. French	113 23	
	Edge and Paving Stones, Iron and Iron Work, Brick, Tile, Lumber, Gravel and Cement:		
	A. A. Libbey & Co.	3,971 02	
	M. Dunlevy	120 40	
	J. J. Cuddihy	8 50	
	M. W. Sands	1,270 21	
	Fiske, Coleman, & Co.	40 50	
	Lyons & Co.	28 50	
	G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.	8 20	
	Smith & Lovett	50 96	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	109 20	
	R. Woodward	83 18	
	Cunningham Iron Works Co.	5 77	
	D. C. Davis & Son	33 00	
	Solomon Sanborn	125 00	
	Edward Croak	631 80	
	P. S. Allen	164 00	
	J. W. Clattenburgh	42 75	
	William Fineran	103 02	
	C. E. Dearborn	779 97	
	Amounts carried forward	$53,749 31	$81,511 03

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$53,749 31	$81,511 03
	Piping, Plumbing, Carpentering, Plastering, Painting, and Jobbing.		
	Brookline Water Board	608 15	
	Kenrick Bros.	353 22	
	S. J. Smith	4 85	
	F. Sullivan	371 29	
	Thomas Mahon	17 39	
	Paine Bros.	66 26	
	E. F. Allen	2 25	
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	37 29	
	John Cook	29 67	
	O. B. Delano	1,329 55	
	George H. Johnson	166 18	
	Patrick McCarthy	102 20	
	Charles Chase	2 80	
	Hugh Murray	8 00	
	J. Hayes	1 25	
	B. F. Baker	85 68	
	J. H. Boody	120 17	
	T. T. Robinson	16	
	F. H. Bacon	79	
	Labor and Board of Horses:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	698 59	
	T. E. Clark	84 00	
48,000 00			57,839 05
10,000 00	Received from Norfolk County.		
	1. Sumner Road Bridge.		
	Damages:		
	Arthur W. Blake	$2,000 00	
	Engineering:		
	Edward S. Philbrick	525 00	
	Alexis H. French.	20 00	
	Contractor:		
	Edward C. Munson	7,415 90	
	Iron Work:		
	D. H. Andrews	1,089 32	
12,000 00			11,050 22
	1. Gardner Path.		
	Damages:		
	Aspinwall Land Co.	$253 13	
253 13			253 13
	1. Babcock Street.		
	Labor:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	$3,035 57	
	Engineering and Expense:		
	Alexis H. French	50 20	
	M. Goodspeed	5 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$3,090 77	$150,653 43

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$3,090 77	$150,653 43
	Stone, Brick, Drain-pipe, and Gravel:		
	D. C. Davis & Son	88 50	
	M. W. Sands	42 00	
	Johnson Bros.	145 65	
	Solomon Sanborn	19 50	
	John Gibbs	360 25	
	P. S. Allen	12 60	
	Use of Steam Roller:		
	City of Newton	60 00	
	Lumber, Cement, Carpenters and Jobbing:		
	C. E. Dearborn	80 82	
	G. H. Johnson	51 75	
	R. Woodward	47 16	
	P. McCarthy	2 00	
4,000 00			4,001 00
	1. Dudley Street.		
	Labor:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	$1,107 59	
	Engineering and Expense:		
	Alexis H. French	21 00	
	M. Goodspeed	3 00	
	Drain pipe, Stone and Cement:		
	Johnson Bros.	66 00	
	D. C. Davis & Son	28 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	5 60	
1,200 00			1,231 19
	1. Sullivan Road.		
	Labor:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	$2,236 38	
	Engineering:		
	Alexis H. French	5 50	
	Stone, Brick, Drain-pipe, Cement and Gravel:		
	A. A. Libbey & Co.	37 98	
	D. C. Davis & Son	66 00	
	M. W. Sands	42 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	12 00	
	Johnson Bros.	55 00	
	John Gibbs	38 75	
	P. S. Allen	4 20	
	Amounts carried forward	$2,497 81	$155,885 62

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$2,497 81	$155,885 62
	Hardware:		
	C. D. Austin	2 19	
1,700 00			2,500 00
750 00	Received from Abuttors.		
	1. White Place.		
	Damages:		
	James King	$250 00	
	Walks:		
	A. Halfenstine	26 25	
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	78 31	
	Johnson Bros.	72 86	
	M. J. O'Hearn	79 08	
	O. B. Delano	243 40	
750 00			749 90
	1. Purchasing Gravel-pit.		
	Francis V. Balch, attorney for the Cowan heirs	$3,000 00	
3,000 00			3,000 00
	1. Harrison-place Extension.		
	Laborers' pay-roll	$34 87	
10,000 00			34 87
	Total summarized to *Highways*	$162,170 39	
	2. Schools.		
	HIGH.		
	Instructors:		
	J. Emory Hoar	2,700 00	
	A. J. George	1,800 00	
	Abby W. Dean	250 00	
	Mary P. Frye	800 00	
	Anna M. Johnson	900 00	
	C. G. Fogg	775 00	
	Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:		
	L. E. Newcomb	218 32	
	Shepard Robbins & Son	45 38	
	George M. Winslow & Co.	110 25	
	M. J. McCarren	12 50	
		$7,611 45	
	PIERCE GRAMMAR.		
	Instructors:		
	Edward P. Sherburne	1,750 00	
	Eleanor J. McKenzie	700 00	
	Anna E. Edwards (nine months)	562 50	
	C. A. Howe	655 00	
	A. D. Esty (1 month)	55 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$3,722 50	$162,170 39

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$3,722 50	$162,170 39
Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:		
L. E. Newcomb	148 32	
George M. Winslow	156 80	
John McCarty	15 00	
	$4,042 62	
PIERCE PRIMARY.		
Instructors:		
M. E. Malone	725 00	
Emma A. George	690 00	
Abby F. Bosworth	625 00	
Fannie E. Draper	625 00	
Lucy A. Colburn	48 30	
K. L. Pierce	82 50	
Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:		
L. E. Newcomb	148 36	
George M. Winslow & Co.	156 80	
John McCarty	15 00	
	$3,115 96	
HARVARD.		
Instructors:		
Anna M. Osgood	625 00	
Mary E. Kingsbury	675 00	
Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:		
James W. Coolidge	110 00	
George M. Winslow & Co.	78 40	
M. J. McCarren	23 75	
	$1,512 15	
LAWRENCE.		
Instructors:		
Elizabeth W. Bean	655 00	
Sara D. Newton	693 50	
F. Swanton	725 00	
Martha A. Cushman (five months)	312 50	
Helen F. Wetherbee	32 48	
Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:		
John Donovan	190 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son	11 13	
George M. Winslow & Co.	156 80	
John McCarty	15 00	
	$2,791 41	
LONGWOOD.		
Instructor:		
Charlotte M. Frost	625 00	
Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:		
John Donovan	78 32	
George M. Winslow & Co.	78 40	
M. J. McCarren	10 00	
	$791 72	
Amount carried forward		$162,170 39

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$162,170 39

WARD.

Instructors:	
D. S. Farnum	1,800 00
Sophia J. Gowen	625 00
E. W. McRoberts	625 00
Sarah A. Crosby (six months) . . .	375 00
Martha A. Cushman (five months) .	312 50
H. Rose Palmer	310 00
Minnie E. Presby (five months) . . .	275 00
Emma L. Stokes (five months) . . .	310 00
Annie L. Richardson	675 00
Susan C. Hayward (five months) . .	296 00
Frances K. Lamprey	310 00
Janitors, Coal and Charcoal:	
Thomas McGee	45 00
William Murphy	103 00
Michael Murphy	133 32
Shepard Robbins & Son	45 33
George M. Winslow & Co.	254 80
M. J. McCarren	16 25
	$6,511 20

LINCOLN.

Instructors:	
Hattie L. Carr	625 00
Anna M. Taylor	625 00
Susan C. Hayward (five months) . .	310 00
Fanny W. Morey	310 00
Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:	
Terrence Gallagher	175 00
Shepard Robbins & Son	10 28
George M. Winslow & Co.	156 80
M. J. McCarren	21 25
	$2,233 33

BOYLSTON.

Instructors:	
Sarah A. Green	625 00
Annie L. Howe	625 00
Eva W. Cook	625 00
E. T. Lewis	725 00
Janitor, Coal and Charcoal:	
Terrence Gallagher	190 00
Shepard Robbins & Son	43 60
George M. Winslow & Co.	156 80
John McCarty	15 00
	$3,005 40

Amount carried forward	$162,170 39

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward		$162,170 39
SEWALL.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Emma L. Wiswell	725 00	
Fannie L. Daggett	672 50	
JANITORS, COAL AND CHARCOAL:		
William Murphy	60 00	
Michael Murphy	66 68	
Shepard Robbins & Son	12 33	
George M. Winslow & Co.	78 40	
John McCarty	10 50	
	$1,625 41	
HEATH.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Mary J. Collingwood	725 00	
Mary A. Kelley	672 50	
Mary E. Hyde (five months)	362 50	
Margaret J. Sweeney	567 50	
Delia A. Kelley (five months) . . .	275 00	
JANITORS AND COAL:		
Lawrence Moran	150 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son	24 71	
G. M. Winslow & Co.	127 40	
	$2,904 61	
NEWTON STREET.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Delia A. Kelley (five months) . . .	225 00	
M. E. Hyde	225 00	
JANITOR:		
M. J. English	55 00	
Mrs. John Murphy	12 00	
	$517 00	
SUPERINTENDENT, INSTRUCTORS-AT-LARGE, AND OFFICERS:		
D. A. Daniels, Superintendent . . .	$2,500 00	
Nellie M. Daniels, Clerk	200 00	
S. W. Cole, music	700 00	
H. A. Nevers, sewing	600 00	
M. Josie Furbush, drawing (five mo's),	125 00	
Mary A. Hurlbut, drawing	125 00	
W. T. R. Marvin, Secretary School Committee	201 24	
M. Driscoll, Chairman of Finance Committee	100 00	
Carrie B. Brown, substitute	13 50	
Lizzie Dana, substitute	1 50	
L. E. Newcomb, Truant Officer . . .	364 50	
Amounts carried forward	$4,930 74	$162,170 39

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$4,930 74	$162,170 39
School Sundries:		
D. H. Daniels	45 10	
Mary E. Kingsbury	80	
John Keegan, Jun.	9 87	
Murphy, Leavens, & Co.	40 62	
A. G. Whitcomb	248 72	
Wakefield Rattan Company	94 18	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	12 20	
Robert A. Smiley	40 00	
C. A. Delano	23 29	
A. P. Whittemore	16 00	
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	2 40	
A. A. Cheney	55 00	
Jos. W. Ripley	1 35	
Henry McElwin	122 25	
J. L. Hammett	32 14	
D. C. Wheeler	1 00	
Oliver Ditson & Co.	1 14	
Boston School Supply Co	69 81	
Adams & Ingraham	45	
A. B. Crocker & Co.	1 80	
Edward Hoban	8 50	
C. A. Pons	57 50	
Waltham Crayon Co.	3 00	
William H. Claflin & Co.	3 84	
Charles W. Morse	10 00	
Industrial School prizes (cash)	31 00	
Nelson Bros.	2 75	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	65	
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	1 97	
F. F. Seamans	11 96	
Printing:		
T. R. Marvin & Son	212 30	
C. A. W. Spencer	20 00	
Pulsifer, Jordan & Pfaff	42 75	
Carriage-hire for Superintendent and Teachers at Large:		
M. Goodspeed	65 50	
H. A. Nevers	5 90	
M. J. Furbush	4 00	
New Furnace, Repairs, Materials, and Expressing:		
Kenrick Bros.	596 36	
Paine Bros.	126 04	
L. E. Newcomb	93 36	
William Pree	4 25	
Amounts carried forward	$7,050 49	$162,170 39

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$7,050 49	$162,170 39
	C. D. Austin	33 89	
	Chilson Furnace Co.	44 10	
	R. Woodward	2 00	
	B. F. Baker	29 75	
	George H. Johnson	6 37	
	W. A. Goodwin	236 23	
	J. E. Blaisdell	7 50	
	O. B. Delano	12 24	
	Charles Chase	20 55	
	Danforth & Co.	18 55	
	Labor and putting in Coal:		
	Mrs. Cleary	6 00	
	James W. Coolidge	24 60	
	Thomas McGee	2 13	
	William Murphy	3 20	
	L. E. Newcomb	37 20	
	L. Moran	13 80	
	John Donovan	19 20	
	Michael Murphy	30 40	
	Terrence Gallagher	33 60	
		$7,631 80	
	Recapitulation:		
	High	7,611 45	
	Pierce Grammar	4,042 62	
	Pierce Primary	3,115 96	
	Harvard	1,512 15	
	Lawrence	2,791 41	
	Longwood	791 72	
	Ward	6,511 20	
	Lincoln	2,233 33	
	Boylston	3,005 40	
	Sewall	1,625 41	
	Heath	2,904 61	
	Newton Street	517 00	
	School sundries	7,631 80	
45,000 00		44,294 06	
93 40	Received from non-resident pupils.		
104 00	Water	104 00	
	Total cost of Schools		44,398 06
	2. Free Text-Books and School Supplies.		
	George S. Perry	251 30	
	Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	209 02	
	Charles H. Whiting	220 85	
	Amounts carried forward	$681 17	$206,568 45

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$681 17	$206,568 45
	Prang Educational Co.	172 45	
	A. C. Stockin	114 14	
	Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co.	86 50	
	Ginn & Co.	82 78	
	Winthrop B. Jones	98 30	
	Adams & Ingraham	65 39	
	Cowperthwaite & Co.	56 00	
	Lee & Shepard	57 87	
	William Ware & Co.	54 77	
	Boston School Supply Co.	26 70	
	D Appleton & Co.	42 95	
	Silver, Rogers & Co.	38 50	
	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	35 00	
	Edward S. Ritchie & Sons	43 49	
	Harper & Brothers	146 65	
	Thompson, Brown & Co.	21 72	
	Alfred P. Gage	13 50	
	Knight, Adams & Co.	3 58	
	Carl Schoenhof	13 92	
	Chaflin & Brown	10 25	
	Rice, Kendall & Co.	3 00	
	Charles B. Botsford & Co.	3 15	
	Harrison Hume	61 79	
	A. Storrs & Bement Co.	1 75	
	Massachusetts Bible Society	3 60	
	Maynard & Noyes	7 00	
	Jos. W. Ripley	80	
2,500 00			1,946 72
54 74	Cash receipts.		
	2. Evening Schools.		
	Instructors:		
	E. P. Sherburne	189 00	
	Mary O'Hearn	177 00	
	Supplies, Janitor, Printing and Lighting:		
	Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	12 15	
	Ginn & Co.	93	
	L. E. Newcomb	31 50	
	C. A. W. Spencer	3 75	
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	22 60	
500 00			436 93
	2. Industrial School.		
	Instructor:		
	Samuel C. Griffin	183 88	
	Printing, Supplies and Carting:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	3 50	
	Amounts carried forward	$187 38	$208,952 10

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$187 38	$208,952 10
	C. E. Dearborn	41 00	
	Charles D. Austin	13 42	
	Patrick McCarthy	3 00	
250 00			244 80
	2. Military Drill in Schools.		
	Instructor:		
	C. E. Hapgood	135 00	
	Accoutrements:		
	William Read & Sons	214 50	
	Patch & Fellows	34 50	
	W. T. Wyman	8 00	
	D. Appleton & Co.	6 40	
400 00			398 40
	2. Interior Repairs of Schools.		
	Labor and Stock:		
	W. A. Goodwin	294 35	
	George H. Johnson	142 46	
	B. F. Baker	148 29	
	Thomas F. Gooley	73 28	
	John Cook	41 62	
	Odorless Excavating Co.	50 00	
750 00			750 00
	Total summarized to *Schools*	$48,174 91	
	3. Sewers in Boylston, *Walnut, Pearl and Prospect Streets, Chestnut Hill, Fisher and Davis Avenues, Sumner Road, Station Yard, at the Washington Street Bridge, and sundry Catch-basins.*		
	Contractors for Labor and Pipe:		
	Johnson Bros.	$5,578 73	
	Solomon Sanborn	3,119 74	
	James Driscoll	917 80	
	M. J. O'Hearn	227 12	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	973 55	
	F. F. Seamans	299 13	
	R. S. Dewing	234 03	
	E. C. Munson	14 00	
	Labor, Additional:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	847 85	
	Materials:		
	M. W. Sands	586 43	
	C. E. Dearborn	271 60	
	W. H. Carberry	382 05	
	Amounts carried forward	$13,452 03	$210,345 30

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$13,452 03	$210,345 30
	D. C. Davis & Son	71 00	
	R. Woodward	31 98	
	P. S. Allen	4 20	
	O. B. Delano	18 00	
	W. A. Goodwin	1 84	
	T. T. Robinson	4 83	
	C. D. Austin	60	
	Engineering, Carriage-hire and Carting:		
	Alexis H. French and Assistants . .	825 88	
	M. Goodspeed	36 50	
	J. Hayes	17 00	
	Patrick McCarty	15 75	
17,000 00			14,479 61
	3. Boylston Street Sewer.		
	Contractors for Labor and Pipe:		
	Solomon Sanborn	4,456 29	
	Johnson Bros.	1,857 20	
	F. F. Seamans	1,426 63	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	481 20	
	James Driscoll	21 00	
	Brookline Water Board	39 42	
	Labor, Additional:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	481 91	
	Materials and Expense:		
	Warren Foundry and Machine Co. . .	26 79	
	William H. Carberry	185 65	
	C. E. Dearborn	130 50	
	M. W. Sands	311 00	
	J. J. Cuddihy	15 75	
	N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co. .	3 45	
	Engineering, Carriage-hire and Expressing:		
	Alexis H. French and assistants . . .	418 73	
	M. Goodspeed	7 00	
	J. Hayes	6 50	
	Patrick McCarty	37 50	
	Metropolitan S.S. Company	4 69	
13,000 00			9,911 21
	3. Cypress and Walnut Street Sewers.		
	Contractors for Labor and Pipe:		
	M. J. O'Hearn	5,086 64	
	Johnson Bros.	255 50	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	852 45	
	F. F. Seamans	315 45	
	Amounts carried forward	$6,510 04	$234,736 12

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$6,510 04	$234,736 12
	Labor, Additional:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	178 13	
	Materials:		
	C. E. Dearborn	73 50	
	William H. Carberry	106 10	
	Warren Foundry & Machine Co.	53 59	
	M. W. Sands	199 11	
	W. D. Morrison	14 75	
	Cass & Bailey	14 62	
	Engineering and Jobbing:		
	Alexis H. French and assistants	395 65	
	J. Hayes	5 25	
	Patrick McCarty	3 00	
	Metropolitan S.S. Company	9 39	
4,400 00			7,563 13
	3. Gardner Path Sewer.		
	Contractors for Labor and Pipe:		
	Solomon Sanborn	2,821 69	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	845 91	
	Johnson Bros.	240 00	
	F. F. Seamans	215 25	
	Labor, Additional:		
	Laborers	65 96	
	Materials:		
	M. W. Sands	882 88	
	William H. Carberry	65 76	
	J. C. Davis & Son	264 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	84 00	
	Engineering, Carriage-hire and Expressing:		
	A. H. French and assistants	180 00	
	M. Goodspeed	2 00	
	Patrick McCarty	7 50	
5,350 00			5,674 95
	3. Sumner Road Sewer.		
	Contractors for Labor and Pipe:		
	Johnson Bros.	1,551 43	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	674 46	
	Labor, Additional:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	29 19	
	Materials:		
	C. E. Dearborn	82 50	
	W. H. Carberry	55 08	
	J. J. Cuddihy	7 00	
	M. W. Sands	212 55	
	Amounts carried forward	$2,612 21	$247,974 20

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$2,612 21	$247,974 20
	Engineering, Jobbing and Watching:		
	A. H. French and assistants	136 37	
	Patrick McCarty	1 25	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Co. . .	6 62	
2,600 00			2,756 45
	3. Care of Sewers.		
	Damages for Surface Drainage Privileges:		
	James P. Stearns, 9 years, to Jan. 1, 1887	54 00	
	John Cantwell	25 00	
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	2,043 10	
	George H. Johnson	23 07	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	8 50	
	James Rooney	12 50	
	R. Woodward	8 39	
	William H. Carberry	76 53	
	P. S. Allen	1 00	
3,000 00			2,252 09
	Total summarized to *Building and Care of Sewers*	$42,637 44	
	4. Police.		
	Pay of Officers, *this date:*		
	Chief, per annum	$1,300 00	
	Three Sergeants, p. d. ea. . . .	3 00	
	Inspector, p. d. . . .	3 00	
	Thirteen Patrolmen, p. d. ea. . . .	2 75	
	One Patrolman p. d. . . .	2 50	
	" " p. d. . . .	2 25	
	Chief, Alonzo Bowman, per annum .	1,300 00	
	Sergeant, G. F. Dearborn, p. d. .	3 00	
	" C. B. McCausland, p. d. .	3 00	
	" B. C. Clark, p. d. .	3 00	
	Inspector A. S. Paige, p. d. .	3 00	
	Patrolman, Thomas J. Murray, p. d. .	2 75	
	" W. W. O'Connell, p. d. .	2 75	
	" Jos. J. O'Connell, p. d. .	2 75	
	" Alonzo W. Corey, p. d. .	2 75	
	" Robert J. Watson, p. d. .	2 75	
	" Alden A. Manley, p. d. .	2 75	
	" Frank Bartlett, p. d. .	2 75	
	" James Gleason, p. d. .	2 75	
	" Henry J. Graham, p. d. .	2 75	
	Amount carried forward		$252,982 74

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$252,982 74
Patrolman, James F. Quinn, p. d. .	2 75	
" W. J. Mealey, jun., p. d. .	2 75	
" Frank H. Flanders, p. d. .	2 75	
" Willis E. Harding, p. d. .	2 75	
" Peter Curry, p. d. .	2 50	
" Vernon Collins, p. d. (to Nov. 29)	2 50	
" Andrew Creelman p. d. (from Dec. 14.) . . .	2 25	
Total Amount of Pay-Roll. . . .	$20,392 46	
Equipment, Repairs, and Board of Horses:		
D. Evans & Co.	15 00	
William Read & Sons	4 50	
A. W. Mitchell	5 75	
Isburgh & Co.	70 00	
J. E. Tolman	200 00	
J. D. Packard & Son	175 00	
Ordway, Kimball & Loring	23 50	
Thomas Nagle	33 28	
James F. Burns	110 25	
M. W. Quinlan	41 54	
Paine Bros.	10 30	
Kenrick Bros.	1 92	
H. A. Winship.	30 50	
O. B. Delano	7 44	
John Daley	1,047 01	
Fuel, Gas and Labor:		
George M. Winslow & Co.	161 70	
M. J. McCarren	1 50	
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	206 40	
Anne Fleming	44 80	
Printing:		
C. A. W. Spencer	34 75	
Sundries for Station:		
A. Bowman	90 87	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	33 88	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	33 35	
Sampson, Murdock & Co.	5 00	
N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co. .	73 15	
Charles C. Soule	6 50	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	6 00	
G. K. Sabine, M.D.	2 00	
Benjamin S. Blanchard, M.D. . . .	7 00	
Warren G. Currier	21 82	
C. F. Lamb	80	
Amounts carried forward	$22,897 97	$252,982 74

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$22,897 97	$252,982 74
	Expressing and Carriage-hire:		
	Charles Chase	4 00	
	Danforth & Co.	35	
	M. Goodspeed	4 00	
23,000 00			$22,906 32
42 00	Water-rates		42 00
	Total summarized to *Police*	$22,948 32	

5. *Fire Department.*

Engineers:		
George H. Johnson, J. H. Allen, James W. Horton, (nine months), J. F. Hutchins, (three months)	$388 89	
Hose, Hook and Ladder, and Engine Companies:		
Hose No. 1	497 50	
Hose No. 2	448 75	
Hose No. 3	137 50	
Hook and Ladder	591 25	
Chemical Engine Company	137 50	
Drivers, Call-Enginemen and Assistants:		
George L. Newcomb	837 75	
L. F. Johnston	857 75	
B. F. Baxter	837 75	
M. J. Carroll	857 75	
J. H. McGivney	531 10	
J. F. Hutchins	575 75	
Leo Bertch	381 96	
Eugene Hill	158 00	
G. Snyder	4 00	
T. Edgerly	12 50	
E. F. Proctor	6 50	
J. A. Ayers	33 75	
D. A. Kenrick	11 00	
L. F. Foster	56 00	
W. H. Stowe	55 00	
Joseph Harvey	7 50	
Grain and Hay for Stables:		
T. T. Robinson	468 97	
F. F. Seamans	242 24	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	243 93	
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	239 97	
F. H. Bacon	199 31	
Amounts carried forward.	$8,819 87	$275,931 06

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$8,819 87	$275,931 06
Equipment and Repairs:		
R. Woodward	99 12	
Thomas Nagle	115 96	
J. H. Maher	401 68	
Philip Duffy & Son	64 75	
Matchless Metal Polish Co.	6 00	
Howe Combination Curry Comb Co.	3 50	
C. D. Austin	46 88	
Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S.	49 00	
Francis Mealey	350 00	
Valentine Stanley	400 00	
John Curtis	412 50	
Paine Bros.	46 92	
M. J. Ward	4 25	
Boston Woven Hose Co.	750 00	
Andrew L. Jackson	194 88	
C. Brackett	7 00	
A. W. Mitchell	17 00	
Parsons (Harness dressing)	3 00	
Abbott, Downing Co.	475 00	
R. H. Meade	6 00	
G. P. Palmer	3 00	
M. W. Quinlan	11 25	
Maintenance of House Fixtures:		
N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.	138 26	
W. H. Carberry	45 85	
Brookline Water Board	75 81	
N. C. Thompson	63 75	
E. F. Allen	6 00	
Warren G. Currier	9 15	
William Pree	1 00	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	36 63	
Kenrick Bros.	127 48	
A. A. Cheney	11 00	
George H. Johnson	463 55	
C. A. Delano	56 69	
Thomas Mahon	5 30	
Charles W. Holtzer	3 90	
William D. Morrison	7 85	
G. F. & J. F. Boynton	48 35	
C. A. Pons	42 00	
Fuel and Lighting:		
George M. Winslow & Co.	137 20	
Cousens Bros.	12 60	
M. Whalon	64 00	
B. L. Pierce	6 00	
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	178 60	
Amounts carried forward	$13,828 53	$275,931 06

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward.	$13,828 53	$275,931 06
	Printing, Horse-hire, Expressing and Laundry:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	8 00	
	Charles Chase	73 20	
	Thomas Quinlan	1 50	
	E. W. Reed	14 00	
	J. Hayes	29 75	
	Anderson & Hanson	7 55	
	J. Anderson	2 45	
	Mrs. L. F. Johnson	1 95	
	Mrs. M. J. Carroll	10 54	
14,212 50			13,977 47
5,100 00	Water-rates for houses and 204 street hydrants		5,100 00
	Total summarized to *Fire Department*,	$19,077 47	

6. *Maintenance of Water Works.*

	Superintendent, Engineers, Firemen, Laborers and Clerk:	
	Pay-rolls	6,535 85
	Fuel:	
	Providence Coal Co.	2,723 08
	M. W. Churchill	315 90
	Cousens Bros.	33 00
	Stable and Shop Supplies and Meters:	
	Union Water Meter Co.	211 40
	National Meter Co.	246 55
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	1 20
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	4 50
	W. E. Desper	10 48
	M. W. Quinlan	50 62
	F. F. Seamans	103 21
	Thomas T. Robinson	17 38
	O. B. Delano	125 96
	George H. Johnson	1 23
	Johnson Bros.	20 00
	Care of Street Mains, Hydrants, Gates, Service Pipe, and Reservoir:	
	J. Hayes	1 50
	Thomas Connerly	15 00
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	83
	Charles Chase	11 85
	Amounts carried forward	$10,429 54 $295,008 53

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$10,429 54	$295,008 53
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co.	5 10	
Sumner & Goodwin	28 84	
Coffin Valve Co.	70 55	
Patrick McCarty	15 50	
Charles D. Austin	21 01	
Morss & Whyte	30 57	
James Driscoll	22 35	
F. Sullivan	6 25	
Repairs on Pumping Station, Buildings, Engines, Boilers and Grounds:		
David Connery & Co.	744 65	
Whittier Machine Co.	96 63	
Oscar F. Adams	3 37	
George L. Morrison	2 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	5 84	
Gould Packing Co.	17 80	
B. F. Sturtevant	29 43	
Jenkins Bros.	29 51	
Henry R. Worthington	29 60	
James Baker	10 25	
Waldo Bros.	78 50	
Kenrick Bros.	2 53	
Fairbanks, Brown, & Co.	5 60	
Boston Bolt Co.	13 68	
Chandler & Farquhar	1 15	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	91 27	
Curtis & Pope	250 21	
Tileston Bros.	98 60	
C. E. Dearborn	13 30	
Paine Bros.	18 37	
D. Kennedy	20 70	
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co.	145 83	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	2 50	
C. E. Roberts, Agent Insurance Co.	37 50	
John Noon	3 00	
John M. Gately	69 00	
John Kane	5 25	
J. H. Boody	44 17	
Parker's West Roxbury Express	23 60	
S. C. Nightingale & Childs	67 07	
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co.	3 33	
Baldwin & Emerson	8 00	
Flynn Mercurial Regulator Co.	25 00	
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Co.	7 77	
Boston Belting Co.	7 74	
L. M. Crane & Co.	128 35	
Amounts carried forward	$12,770 81	$295,008 53

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$12,770 81	$295,008 53
	James Rooney	3 50	
	R. S. Dewing	6 50	
	G. A. Newhall & Co.	4 53	
	L. J. Whipple	105 00	
	Printing, Telegraph and Telephone, Carriage Hire and Office Supplies:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	97 25	
	N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., two years	120 00	
	C. W. Ruggles, Superintendent . . .	15 00	
	C. W. Dixon	58 85	
	M. Goodspeed	97 00	
	Thomas Groom & Co.	30 42	
	Henry W. Wellington	2 00	
	E. N. Davis	5 00	
	Charles W. Holtzer	4 50	
	Albert L. Russell	17 62	
	John Lowell	36 00	
	B. F. Quimby	28 80	
	Frost & Adams	3 00	
14,500 00			13,405 78
393 92	Cash receipts.		
	6. Extension of Water Works.		
	Labor:		
	Employees' pay-roll	3,241 00	
	Service-Pipe and Fittings:		
	Sumner & Goodwin	1,006 02	
	Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Co. .	512 86	
	D. A. Trefethen	159 02	
	D. Roby & Co.	17 10	
	Thomas T. Robinson	39 16	
	G. F. & J. F. Boynton	3 36	
	Charles Chase	52 94	
	Kenrick Bros.	26 33	
	Thomas Mahon	9 12	
	C. D. Austin	8 35	
	M. W. Quinlan	65 02	
	Danforth & Co.	3 15	
	Goodnow & Wightman	1 80	
	John C. Kelley	26 55	
	James Rooney	1 25	
	Thomas Groom & Co.	13 50	
	Walworth Manufacturing Co. . . .	470 58	
	F. Sullivan	5 10	
	Street Mains:		
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	69 70	
	A. H. Stetson	19 73	
	Amounts carried forward	$5,751 64	$308,414 31

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$5,751 64	$308,414 31
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	4 50	
	Boston Belting Co.	19 65	
	Boston Lead Manufacturing Co. . .	735 99	
	Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. .	964 92	
	Patrick McCarty	26 25	
	Theodore S. S. Baker	161 00	
	Thomas Watkins	11 50	
	C. W. Dixon	24 70	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Co. . . .	26 04	
	James Driscoll	122 50	
	R. D. Wood & Co.	732 33	
	C. E. Dearborn	12 40	
	O. B. Delano	4 50	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	46 49	
	F. F. Seamans	37 65	
	R. Woodward	75 61	
	Sewall & Day Cordage Co.	9 54	
	M. Goodspeed	26 00	
	Alexis H. French	2 00	
	Philip Duffy & Son	33 38	
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	9 00	
	National Meter Co.	220 57	
	Union Water Meter Co.	27 00	
	Eben Murray	2 00	
	Experiments for filtering Galleries:		
	C. Horton & Co.	232 00	
6,654 00			9,319 16
2,809 10	Cash receipts.		
	6. Extension of Water Main in Boylston Street.		
	Labor:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	1,489 32	
	Street Mains:		
	Warren Foundry & Machine Co. . .	2,478 16	
	Patrick Grace	933 61	
	Boston Lead Manufacturing Co. . .	262 00	
	Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. .	155 89	
	Boston and Albany R.R. Co.	191 65	
	Sewall & Day Cordage Co.	12 84	
	F. F. Seamans	50 05	
	James Driscoll	99 00	
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	4 50	
	Patrick McCarty	73 50	
	M. Goodspeed	7 50	
7,898 05			5,758 02
	Amount carried forward		$323,491 49

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$323,491 49
	6. Water Main in Edge Hill Road.		
	Pipe:		
703 00	Warren Foundry and Machine Co. . .		243 20
	6. High-Service Water Works Extension.		
	Labor:		
	Laborers' Pay-roll	905 99	
	Pumping Station Fittings and Fuel:		
	R. H. White & Co.	6 60	
	E. B. Taylor	11 52	
	Bancroft & Dyer	8 75	
	L. M. Crane & Co.	2 10	
	Gould Packing Co.	19 52	
	Boston Belting Co.	9 01	
	George F. Blake Manufacturing Co. .	27 10	
	Sumner & Goodwin	2 82	
	E. L. & F. S. Rollins	11 00	
	J. Hayes	3 00	
	Thomas T. Robinson	7 00	
	Town of Brookline	18 00	
	Kenrick Bros.	136 00	
	Paine Bros.	10 90	
	Cousens Bros.	559 76	
3,747 35			1,739 07
	Total summarized to *Water Works* .	$30,465 23	
	7. Purchasing Land and Erecting New Grammar Schoolhouse on Boylston Street.		
	Land:		
	S. D. & S. V. Clark	10,000 00	
	Printing and Labor:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	1 75	
	Laborers' pay-roll	12 25	
50,000 00			10,014 00
57 00	Cash received for old Building on site.		
	7. Purchasing Land and Erecting New Primary Schoolhouse on Brookline Avenue.		
	Land:		
	Margaret Conry	3,000 00	
	Aspinwall Land Company	1,691 20	
	Amounts carried forward	$4,691 20	$335,487 76

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$4,691 20	$335,487 76
	Engineering, Sounding for Foundation, and Labor:		
	A. H. French	21 75	
	W. A. Norton	12 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	3 50	
30,000 00			4,728 45
25 00	Cash received on account of sale of old Building on site.		
	7. Chemical Engine House, Moving Schoolhouse, and Repairs.		
	Johnson Bros.	923 00	
	John Cook	23 75	
	Architects and Contractor:		
	Peabody & Stearns	200 00	
	William Wood (on account)	5,000 00	
	Labor:		
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	10 50	
	Laborers' pay-roll	20 13	
10,000 00			6,177 38
	Total summarized to *new Town Buildings*	$20,919 83	
	8. Addition to Lincoln Schoolhouse.		
	Land:		
	Henry Sayles, *et als.*	868 40	
	Architect and Engineer:		
	Peabody & Stearns	469 00	
	Alexis H. French	22 57	
	Contractor:		
	W. H. Bowker	9,395 83	
	Furnishings:		
	A. G. Whitcomb	298 10	
	C. A. Pons	46 25	
	A. A. Cheney	30 00	
	C. D. Austin	6 00	
	Grading and Plank Walks:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	155 74	
	C. A. Dearborn	38 48	
	G. H. Johnson	19 05	
	W. A. Goodwin	14 50	
12,370 00			11,363 92
	Total summarized to *Additions to Town Buildings*	$11,363 92	
	Amount carried forward		$357,757 51

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$357,757 51
9. Poor.		
Superintendent of Almshouse.		
R. M. Campbell	500 00	
Special Service Nursing	15 00	
Provisions, Groceries, and Fuel for Almshouse and Out-Door Poor:		
R. M. Campbell, purchases	51 00	
V. V. Jerome	222 23	
J. & R. English	76 34	
Brown Bros.	1 85	
T. T. Robinson	325 12	
E. W. Packard.	162 00	
F. H. Bacon	290 00	
Cousens Bros.	1 75	
F. F. Seamans	249 00	
George P. Johnson	14 27	
T. I. Townsend	9 50	
J. H. Maloney	37 40	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	14 55	
G. M. Winslow & Co.	68 47	
Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes:		
C. A. Delano	25 04	
C. F. Lamb	6 05	
C. C. Chaplin	1 55	
James Rooney	10 75	
L. W. Faxon	4 80	
Board Paid Institutions, and Aid Furnished by Cities, Towns, and Individuals:		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital	563 85	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital	622 10	
Asylum for Chronic Insane	463 33	
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded	85 99	
House of the Angel Guardian . . .	37 60	
Carney Hospital	35 00	
City Orphan Asylum, Salem	69 00	
John A. Duggan, Superintendent Home for Destitute Catholic Children	60 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	154 61	
City of Boston.	178 85	
Town of Dedham	55 65	
Town of Holliston	44 00	
Amounts carried forward	$4,456 65	$357,757 51

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$4,456 65	$357,757 51
Town of Wellfleet	104 00	
Town of Auburn	156 00	
Susan Campbell	16 00	
Estate of Susan Campbell	24 00	
Martin Costello	70 00	
Andrew McCarthy	65 00	
Mrs. Conway	24 00	
Bridget Horrigan	36 00	
Mrs. Moran	34 85	
Mrs. Charles E. Parker	10 00	
Kate Flanigan	8 00	
John Conley	52 00	
Helen F. Welch	18 92	
Medical Assistance and Nursing:		
G. K. Sabine, M.D.	150 00	
T. E. Francis, M.D.	6 00	
J. E. Somers, M.D.	3 00	
J. H. Woods, M.D.	38 00	
Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S.	15 00	
George W. Bird	5 89	
Warren G. Currier	14 50	
M. A. Wallace	2 00	
Wagon and Harness Repairs, and Horseshoeing:		
R. Woodward	48 24	
W. C. Cameron	55 45	
M. W. Quinlan	65	
J. H. Maher	5 65	
Repairs to Almshouse and Stable, Labor, Horse, Utensils, Fertilizer, and Seed for the Grounds:		
Henry Collins	204 00	
Kenrick Bros.	37 75	
Paine Bros.	10 70	
Joseph Breck & Sons	38 20	
Eben Murray	40 00	
W. A. Goodwin	53 96	
William J. Griggs	10 00	
E. W. Reed	15 52	
A. Bowman	1 54	
Hugh Murray	15 00	
N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.	48 60	
C. G. Richards	8 12	
Connecting Almshouse, Stable, and Grounds with High Service Water Works, for Protection from Fire:		
Brookline Water Board	151 25	
Amounts carried forward	$6,054 44	$357,757 51

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$6,054 44	$357,757 51
	Transportation and Burial of Pauper:		
	A. S. Paige	30 70	
	C. W. Dixon	3 00	
	J. D. Gutterson	12 00	
6,000 00			6,100 14
325 41	Cash received.		
16 00	Water		16 00
	Total summarized *to Poor*	$6,116 14	

10. Repairs of Town Buildings.

	Labor and Stock:		
	W. D. Morrison	369 58	
	Kenrick Bros.	222 25	
	George H. Johnson	348 27	
	S. J. Smith.	116 55	
	C. E. Dearborn	153 41	
	W. H. Bowker	469 91	
	B. F. Baker.	114 37	
	C. W. Lynam	311 74	
	Wadsworth, Howland & Co.	9 45	
	W. A. Goodwin	25 52	
	Johnson Bros.	25 00	
	Thomas F. Gooley	20 15	
	J. H. Boody	91 38	
	John Cook	48 37	
	J. H. Anderson	116 35	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 16	
	Paine Bros.	23 24	
	P. W. Bowen & Sons	5 70	
	O. B. Delano	75	
2,500 00			2,474 15

10. Care of Town Hall.

	Janitor:		
	Willard Y. Gross	1,161 09	
	Fuel and Lighting:		
	George M. Winslow & Co.	494 90	
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	229 40	
	Fittings, Repairs and Supplies:		
	George S. Melcher	41 20	
	Morton & Chesley	180 00	
	E. W. Packard	6 78	
	E. R. Morse Safe Co.	2 00	
	Morris & Ireland	2 50	
	Amounts carried forward	$2,117 87	$366,347 80

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$2,117 87	$366,347 80
	Wakefield Rattan Co.	2 50	
	Murphy, Leavens & Co.	3 00	
	Kenrick Bros.	14 30	
	C. E. Dearborn	9 00	
	George H. Johnson	8 40	
	Bancroft & Dyer	15 45	
	J. A. and W. Bird & Co.	5 82	
	Sumner & Goodwin	7 73	
	Charles W. Holtzer	15 40	
	O. B. Delano	38 40	
	W. D. Morrison	3 75	
	C. D. Austin	6 93	
	Paine Bros	18 31	
	B. F. Baker	98 37	
	F. F. Seamans	3 85	
	Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	5 65	
	N. C. Thompson	11 75	
	A. A. Cheney	16 75	
	C. A. Pons	14 00	
	C. W. Morse	2 00	
	F. W. Foster	110 00	
	Labor and Expressing:		
	Barney Welch	27 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	34 64	
	Charles Chase	5 65	
2,600 00			2,596 52
79 00	Water-rates		79 00
	10. Experiments on the Acoustic Properties of the Upper Town Hall.		
	Printing:		
	Lewis Engraving Co.	16 38	
	C. A. W. Spencer	70 00	
100 00			86 38
	10. Bath House.		
	Janitor:		
	Patrick Dillon	330 00	
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	38 81	
	J. A. Ayers	2 50	
	Leo Bertch	3 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	9 00	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	3 17	
	C. D. Austin	2 28	
500 00			388 76
	Amount carried forward		$369,498 46

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$369,498 46
	10. Drainage of Pierce Grammar and High School-houses.		
	Labor and Stock:		
	Kenrick Bros.	1,068 80	
	F. Sullivan	909 23	
	R. A. Dewing	26 25	
	W. A. Goodwin	21 90	
	E. F. Allen	4 74	
2,500 00			2,030 92
	10. Walnut Street Cemetery.		
	Superintendent:		
200 00	J. D. Gutterson		124 00
5 00	Water-rates.		5 00
	Total summarized to *Care and Repair of Town Buildings and Grounds*	$7,784 73	
	11. Public Library.		
	Trustees:		
5,500 00	Charles D. Head, Treasurer		5,500 00
18 00	Water-rates		18 00
	Total summarized to *Public Library* .	$5,518 00	
	12. State Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
26,355 00	Alanson W. Beard, Treasurer . . .		26,355 00
	Total summarized to *State Tax* . .	$26,355 00	
	13. County Tax.		
	County of Norfolk:		
17,882 95	C. C. Churchill, Treasurer		17,882 95
	Total summarized to *County Tax* .	$17,882 95	
	14. Interest on Town Debt.		
	Water-Scrip Coupons	41,661 00	
	Town Hall Fund Bond Coupons . .	9,000 00	
	Sewer Bond Coupons	6,200 00	
	Public Ground Fund Bond Coupons .	5,400 00	
	New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. .	2,293 95	
	Hingham Institution for Savings . .	1,950 00	
	Dedham Institution for Savings . .	409 05	
	Amounts carried forward	$66,914 00	$421,414 33

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$66,914 00	$421,414 33
	Lynn Institution for Savings	325 00	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	1,236 00	
	Public Park Loan Bond Coupons . .	1,600 00	
	State Mutual Life A. Co., Worcester .	1,300 00	
	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund .	1,248 00	
	Provident Institution for Savings . .	406 86	
	Commissioners of Lynn Sinking Fund,	65 57	
73,000 00			73,095 43
	Total summarized to *Interest*. . .	$73,095 43	
2,515 54	Receipts.		
	15. Town Clerk.		
1,000 00	B. F. Baker		1,000 00
	15. Selectmen.		
	Alfred D. Chandler	350 00	
	Francis W. Lawrence	400 00	
	Horace James	400 00	
	James B. Hand	400 00	
	Albert L. Lincoln, Jun.	400 00	
2,000 00			1,950 00
	15. Overseers of the Poor.		
	Francis W. Lawrence	150 00	
	Horace James	150 00	
	James B. Hand	150 00	
	Albert L. Lincoln, Jun	150 00	
	Elizabeth Cabot	150 00	
	Henrietta M. Codman	150 00	
1,050 00			900 00
	15. Treasurer and Collector.		
3,000 00	George H. Worthley		3,000 00
	15. Assessors.		
	William Lincoln	1,000 00	
	J. Anson Guild	1,000 00	
	R. G. F. Candage	1,000 00	
3,000 00			3,000 00
	15. Treasurer of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.		
275 00	Charles D. Head		275 00
	15. Auditors for 1885.		
	William E. Lincoln	50 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer.	50 00	
	George Brooks	50 00	
150 00			150 00
	Amount carried forward		$504,784 76

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$504,784 76
	15. Superintendent of Streets.		
1,500 00	M. Driscoll		1,500 00
	15. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.		
850 00	George F. Joyce		850 00
	15. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.		
150 00	B. F. Baker		150 00
	15. Registrars of Voters.		
	B. F. Baker	75 00	
	Justin Jones	75 00	
	William Hobbs	75 00	
300 00			225 00
	Total summarized to *Salaries* . . .	$13,000 00	
	16. Sinking Fund.		
62,500 00	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund .		62,500 00
	Total summarized to *Sinking Fund* .	$62,500 00	
	17. Notes and Bonds Payable.		
	Provident Institution for Savings . .	50,000 00	
	Dedham Institution for Savings . .	9,850 00	
	Lynn City Hall Sinking Fund . . .	2,400 00	
	New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. .	35,000 00	
	Water-Scrip Bonds	10,000 00	
			107,250 00
	Total summarized to *Notes and Bonds Payable*	$107,250 00	
	18. The Public Park.		
	Purchases of Lands:		
	William Fineran	2,500 00	
	John R. Hall	2,070 60	
20,987 03			4,570 60
	18. Muddy River Improvement.		
	Legal Services:		
	M. & C. A. Williams	106 05	
	Taxes:		
	Town of Brookline	8 32	
	Engineering:		
	Alexis H. French	3 00	
800 00			117 37
	Amount carried forward		$681,947 73

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$681,947 73
	18. Purchase of Land on Tappan Street for Public Uses.		
	Land and Title Examination:		
	John T. Davis	13,435 80	
	Fred C. Bowditch	64 20	
13,500 00			13,500 00
	Total summarized to *Public Parks*.	$18,187 97	
	19. Health Department.		
	Clerk of the Board of Health:		
	George F. Joyce	100 00	
	Medical Agent and Inspector:		
	G. K. Sabine, M.D.	200 00	
	Thomas Mahon	75 00	
	Inspector of Milk:		
	Alonzo Bowman	105 60	
	Stephen P. Sharples	10 00	
	Scavenger:		
	Francis Mealey	283 00	
	Hugh Murray	500 00	
	Labor:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	1,699 80	
	Cart and Repairs:		
	W. P. Stone & Co.	125 00	
	M. W. Quinlan	45 00	
	Stationery, Printing, Advertising, and Serving Notices:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	11 50	
	Boston Herald	6 00	
	Cambridge Chronicle	3 00	
	Dedham Transcript	4 00	
	W. Y. Gross	26 80	
	J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	8 00	
	Miscellaneous:		
	Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S. . .	6 00	
	M. Goodspeed	1 00	
	Warren G. Currier	1 50	
3,550 00			3,211 20
	Total summarized to *Health Department*	$3,211 20	
	20. Contingencies.		
	Printing and Advertising:		
	C. A. W. Spencer.	2,382 18	
	R. M. Pulsifer & Co.	36 03	
	T. R. Marvin & Son	106 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$2,524 21	$698,658 93

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$2,524 21	$698,658 93
Heliotype Printing Co.	225 00	
Lewis Engraving Co.	54 00	
Donnell Company	8 00	
M. J. Kiley	10 25	
Justin Jones	27 25	
H. P. Huckins	25 00	
News Pub. Co.	4 50	
Boston Transcript Co.	10 50	
Boston Daily Advertiser	24 80	
Journal Newspaper Co.	18 00	
W. Y. Gross	80 50	
Legal Expenses:		
E. R. Hoar	500 00	
Samuel Hoar	50 00	
Robert M. Morse, Jun.	50 00	
M. & C. A. Williams	1,395 40	
F. V. Balch	70 50	
Balch & Rakerman	116 15	
J. H. Burdakin	54 45	
Office Furnishings, Books, Stationery and Postages:		
Furnishings:		
G. F. & J. F. Boynton	2 38	
George F. Joyce	1 25	
C. K. Darling	2 25	
Smith & Co.	7 00	
Books and Stationery:		
Boston Post-Office	111 80	
Lyman B. Brooks	56 00	
Thomas Groom & Co.	1 75	
George H. Worthley	6 04	
M. R. Warren	75 00	
A. R. Gay & Co.	23 21	
C. Dimond	4 00	
Postages and Telephone:		
C. W. Ruggles, Superintendent	82 96	
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.	66 91	
Public Pump:		
John Pollard	55 50	
Engineering and Plans:		
Alexis H. French and Assistants	353 78	
Aspinwall & Lincoln	25 00	
E. S. Philbrick	5 00	
Eliot C. Clark	30 00	
Amounts carried forward	$6,158 34	$698,658 93

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$6,158 34	$698,658 93
Taxes:		
City of Boston	52 07	
City of Newton	4 32	
Lumber:		
C. E. Dearborn	31 13	
Hardware and Iron:		
R. Woodward	5 30	
Carpenters, Plasterers, Painters and Paperers:		
George H. Johnson	34 03	
Samuel Beal	188 30	
O. B. Delano	133 51	
W. H. Bowker	25 97	
J. H. Boody	115 22	
W. D. Morrison	10 95	
E. B. Taylor	25 13	
John Cook	14 00	
Plumbers:		
Kenrick Bros.	60 50	
Paine Bros.	65	
Brookline Water Board	7 81	
Labor:		
Laborers' pay-roll	388 25	
John J. Murray	7 00	
L. E. Newcomb	6 00	
M. J. O'Hearn	19 77	
James Driscoll	4 00	
Anne Fleming	4 00	
C. W. Lynam	23 80	
Care of Town Clock:		
A. H. Bailey	25 00	
Physicians and Medicines:		
G. K. Sabine, M.D.	50 00	
B. S. Blanchard, M.D.	5 00	
Travelling Expenses, Carriage-hire and Expressing:		
C. W. Dixon	1 50	
William B. Chaplin	61 00	
M. Goodspeed	41 50	
R. H. Grogan	8 00	
A. D. Chandler	9 20	
R. G. F. Candage	4 75	
Danforth & Co.	80	
Charles Chase	2 95	
Amounts carried forward	$7,529 75	$698,658 93

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$7,529 75	$698,658 93
	Probation Officer:		
	George F. Dearborn	50 00	
	Messenger of Selectmen:		
	Frank M. Seamans	49 00	
	Thomas F. Baxter	9 60	
	Damages:		
	Bridget McCue (Fall)	160 00	
	John F. Hartt (Wall)	600 00	
	Charles U. Cotting (Drainage) . . .	10 00	
	Julia Canty (Fence)	25 00	
	Jeremiah Hayes (Land)	300 00	
	George Griggs (Land)	25 00	
	John Edgar (Land)	105 00	
	Recording, Indexing and Returning Vital Statistics: Preparing List of Voters:		
	B. F. Baker	248 40	
	Auctioneer:		
	John J. McCormack	36 00	
	Collation for Town Officers on Election Day:		
	A. Vogel	30 00	
	Groceries and Gas:		
	F. F. Seamans	10 50	
	Francis H. Bacon	75	
	Brookline Gas-Light Co.	5 75	
9,500 00			9,194 75
	20. Hydrants in Village.		
300 00	Brookline Water Board		300 00
	20. Plans of Estates for Assessors' Use.		
	Engineering and Expenses:		
	A. H. French and Assistants . . .	246 07	
	M. Goodspeed	7 50	
250 00			253 57
	20. Plans for Public Baths and Wash-Houses.		
250 00	William Aspinwall, Chairman of Committee		250 00
	20. Decoration Day.		
300 00	C. L. Chandler Post, G.A.R.		300 00
	Amount carried forward		$708,957 25

Appropriated.			Expended
	Amount brought forward		$708,957 25
	20. Ringing Bell.		
	Barney McDonald	152 50	
	John E. Blaisdell	2 50	
	Frank E. Rutan	2 50	
	A. H. Bailey	2 50	
175 00			160 00
	20. State's Proportion of Liquor-License Fees.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	For 1885	438 50	
	For 1886	451 00	
889 50			889 50
	Total summarized to *Contingencies* .	$11,347 82	
	20. State Aid.		
900 00	Sundry persons approved by the Commissioners of State Aid		802 00
635 00	Received from the State Treasurer.		
	20. Aid to Soldiers Disabled, *and Families of Deceased Soldiers.*		
	Individuals Direct, and through Cities:		
	City of Boston	110 44	
	" Chelsea	60 00	
	" New Bedford	46 00	
	Jos. F. Waterman & Sons	71 00	
	Groceries and Fuel:		
	E. W. Packard	14 00	
	M. Whalon	6 00	
	Shepard Robbins & Son	2 40	
500 00			309 84
	Total summarized to *State Aid, and Aid to Soldiers, etc.*	$1,111 84	
	Total Payments		$711,118 59

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Treasurer in Account with the Trustees.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

To Receipts:—

	Numbers.		
Balance from previous year			$536 19
Sales of Lots:			
Willard A. Goodwin	407	$85 00	
Samuel A. Robinson	114	170 00	
Arthur S. Leland	512	170 00	
W. L. Lane	519	170 00	
William Doran (on account)	447	80 00	
J. Wilkinson Clapp (on account)	549	114 00	
Catherine R. Hoernle (on account)	405	30 00	
Julia J. Richardson		175 00	
Frederick B. Percy	270	85 00	
Desmond Fitzgerald (on account)		200 00	
			1,279 00
Single Grave-lots:			
Daniel McKenzie	58	4 00	
James Bradford	72	4 00	
Robert Stanfield	60	4 00	
Estate of John Edgar	59	4 00	
Zenas Faulkner	74	4 00	
B. E. Murray	75	4 00	
James Bradford		4 00	
Thomas B. Scott	96	4 00	
Lyman W. Knight	78	4 00	
A. Smith		4 00	
James D. McIntosh		4 00	
			44 00
Deposits in Receiving Tomb:			
Estate of Joseph F. Leland, Jun.		15 00	
Catherine R. Hoernle		5 00	
George McIntosh		5 00	
Samuel A. Robinson		5 00	
			30 00
Amount carried forward			$1,889 19

Amount brought forward		$1,889 19
SALES OF WOOD AND GRASS:		
Martin Gallagher	9 50	
Hugh O'Hare	5 00	
William Barry	10 00	
Mrs. Daniel Maney	5 00	
Jeremiah Guilfoyle	5 00	
Cash	10 00	
G. Crohan	5 00	
Mrs. Carroll	5 00	
Thomas Burke	5 00	
David McClure	5 00	
Patrick Mahoney	14 00	
John Crohan	4 50	
Charles Rohan	2 00	
John Halloran	5 00	
B. F. Baker	5 00	
		95 00
INTERMENTS:		
Mrs. Maurice Goddard	5 00	
Lee Dale	3 00	
Edward Colbath	5 00	
Daniel McKenzie	5 00	
Estate of William Maccarty	5 00	
Jessie A. Goddard	5 00	
Enoch E. Doran	8 00	
F. Herbert Winsor	10 00	
W. H. Hinckley	5 00	
Walter L. Lane	3 00	
St. Paul's Episcopal Church	10 00	
James Bradford	3 00	
Robert Stanfield	5 00	
Estate of John Edgar	5 00	
Zenas Faulkner	3 00	
B. E. Murray	3 00	
D. F. Hall	5 00	
Albert L. Decatur	3 00	
J. Wilkinson Clapp	5 00	
Catherine R. Hoernle	5 00	
Ella M. Faulkner	3 00	
Thomas B. Scott	5 00	
Estate of Thomas Parsons	10 00	
May B. L. Bush	5 00	
Lyman W. Knight	5 00	
Estate of H. H. Richardson	5 00	
Howard N. Brown	3 00	
A. Smith	5 00	
James D. McIntosh	3 00	
Arthur S. Leland	5 00	
		150 00
Amount carried forward		$2,134 19

Amount brought forward		$2,134 19
TRENCHING, GRADING, PUTTING IN BRICK GRAVES, MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS, AND DECORATING GRAVES.		
Samuel A. Robinson	44 00	
Mrs. Maurice Goddard	2 00	
Arthur S. Leland	74 00	
H. W. Huguley	3 00	
Henry M. Hall	5 00	
W. L. Lane	49 00	
F. Herbert Winsor	5 00	
Mrs. William L. Taft	6 00	
" Mary A. Matthews	1 00	
David Hall	1 00	
Cash	2 00	
Barbara Snyder	2 50	
Estate of Thomas Parsons	8 00	
Jos. K. Hayes, Jun.	6 00	
Frederick B. Percy	14 00	
Willard A. Goodwin	24 00	
		246 50
INTEREST on Deposit in New England Trust Co.		20 32
Total Receipts		$2,401 01

CR.

By Payments:—

LABOR:		
Laborers' pay-roll	$1,885 02	
James Driscoll	6 00	
		$1,891 02
TOOLS AND REPAIRING:		
Thomas Nagle	25 80	
Kenrick Bros.	5 33	
Charles D. Austin	1 57	
William Pree	5 00	
Charles H. Stearns	12 15	
Benjamin Callender	9 79	
		59 64
GRAVEL, BRICKS AND GRAVE COVERS:		
James Baker	42 00	
R. G. Morse & Co.	27 50	
Jos. W. Grigg	64 83	
		134 33
CARRIAGE-HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
Thomas Quinlan, Jun.	2 00	
J. Hayes	1 00	
Charles Chase	1 50	
		4 50
Amount carried forward		$2,089 49

Amount brought forward		$2,089 49
PRINTING AND FUEL:		
C. A. W. Spencer	4 75	
Cousens Bros.	6 00	
		10 75
BLASTING MATERIALS:		
Thomas T. Robinson	6 46	
C. Grafton Richards	7 95	
		14 41
Total Payments		$2,114 65
Cash balance on hand		286 36
		$2,401 01

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:—		
Balance from previous year		$86 30
PERCENTAGE ON SALES OF LOTS:		
Willard A. Goodwin	50 00	
Samuel A. Robinson	100 00	
Daniel McKenzie	6 00	
Arthur S. Leland	100 00	
William L. Lane	100 00	
James Bradford	6 00	
Robert Stanfield	6 00	
Estate of John Edgar	6 00	
Zenas Faulkner	6 00	
B. E. Murray	6 00	
James Bradford (2d purchase)	6 00	
Catherine Hoernle	50 00	
Thomas B. Scott	6 00	
Lyman W. Knight	6 00	
Julia J. Richardson	75 00	
Frederick B. Percy	50 00	
A. Smith	6 00	
James D. Mackintosh	6 00	
		591 00
		$677 30

CR.

By Payments:—	
INVESTMENT:	
Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., for Annuity in Trust Policy No. 5,240	500 00
Cash Balance on hand	$177 30

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance from previous year	$277 78
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:	
Interest on 13 Annuity in Trust Policies of the Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.	356 23
Total Receipts	$634 01

CR.

By Payments:—

LABOR:	
Laborers' pay-roll, Total Payments	283 00
Cash Balance on hand	$351 01

SUMMARY.

CASH BALANCE ON HAND:		
General Fund	$286 36	
Perpetual Care Fund	177 30	
Income from Perpetual Care Fund	351 01	
		$814 67
Deposited in New England Trust Co. at 2½ % per annum interest	551 47	
Cash in Office	263 20	
		$814 67

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance from previous year	$29 67	
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:		
One year's interest, received quarterly, on $900 U.S. Consols.	36 00	
Total Receipts and Cash on hand		$65 67

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

Notes Receivable.

Note of Patrick Mahoney, dated January 5, 1885, due January 5, 1888, bearing interest at 5 % per annum; secured by mortgage of Real Estate		$401 74
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. Scrip Certificate of March 1, 1878, for $60; reduced March 1, 1884, to		30 00

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Annuity in Trust Policies of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co: —		
No. 4,592, May 16, 1876	$1,600 00	
No. 4,690, June 30, 1877	1,000 00	
No. 4,732, Dec. 31, 1877	600 00	
No. 4,768, June 29, 1878	500 00	
No. 4,794, Dec. 26, 1878	500 00	
No. 4,852, Dec. 27, 1879	500 00	
No. 4,878, July 1, 1880	500 00	
No. 4,929, June 30, 1881	500 00	
No. 4,950, Dec. 31, 1881	500 00	
No. 5,015, Dec. 28, 1882	700 00	
No. 5,067, Dec. 27, 1883	700 00	
No. 5,107, Oct. 18, 1884	600 00	
No. 5,172, Nov. 13, 1885	800 00	
No. 5,240, Dec. 21, 1886	500 00	
		$9,500 00

In the Warren Tree Fund.

$900 United States 4% Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907, estimated at 127		$1,143 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

	The Tax Levy of 1886 was		$353,161 11
	The abatements to date amount to		3,227 52
			$349,933 59
	The collections to Feb. 15, inclusive, aggregate .		338,614 84
$11,318 75	Balance still due, $3\frac{23}{100}$%		$11,318 75
	The Tax Levy of 1885 less abatements to Feb. 13, 1886, was .	$329,139 22	
	There remained uncollected Feb. 13, 1886, $2\frac{82}{100}$%,		$9,291 65
	There has been assessed additional		316 10
			$9,607 75
	Less additional abatements		802 70
			$8,805 05
	Collected, including all on real estate		8,446 75
358 30	Outstanding		$358 30
	The Tax Levy of 1884.		
	Uncollected Feb. 13, 1886		$359 10
	Abatements		305 60
			$53 50
	Collected		$53 50
$11,677 05	Total of Uncollected Taxes.		

Jan. 31, 1887, three parcels of real estate were offered at auction for the taxes of 1885, being the only pieces of real estate on which the taxes of that year remained unpaid.

As no purchaser appeared on the day advertised, or subsequently, the sale was postponed from day to day, as provided by the statute, and the property was finally taken by the Collector for the town, according to law.

WATER RATES.

	Total collections for the fiscal year ending Feb. 15, 1887	$25,003 64
$11,677 05	. . . *Amount carried forward.*	

$11,677 05 . . *Amount brought forward.*

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

	The unapportioned Sewer Assessments at the commencement of the year amounted to	$1,400 50
	The apportioned Sewer Assessments, to	6,815 98
	There were assessments made during the year, aggregating	32,386 37
		$40,602 85
	Collected	21,668 38
15,580 55	Apportioned } Uncollected	$18,934 47
3,353 92	Unapportioned }	

There are no overdue Sewer Assessments.

HIGHWAYS AND SIDEWALKS.

	Rebuilding Sullivan Road, subscription agreement of abuttors	$800 00
	Collected	750 00
50 00	Uncollected	$50 00
	Sidewalks constructed, one-half the cost of which was assessed to the abuttors, by agreement . .	1,852 87
	Collected	800 31
1,052 56	Uncollected	$1,052 56
$31,714 08	Total of Uncollected Taxes, Sewer, Sidewalk and Highway Assessments.	

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 15, 1887.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Brookline		$928,982 77
Town of Brookline, Trustee	$20,940 00	
Real Estate	707,876 32	
The Public Park	40,000 00	
Sewers	372,424 26	
Real Estate, purchased for non-payment of Taxes	29 82	
Personal Property	49,114 30	
Edward Devotion School Fund		5,000 00
Notes Receivable	401 74	
Martin L. Hall Bequest		5,000 00
James Sullivan Warren Bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner Gift		10,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, securities at par	183,665 93	
Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery	10,314 67	
Warren Tree Fund	965 67	
Trustees of the Public Library	16,130 42	
Water Works, Low Service	658,793 72	
" " High Service	87,934 69	
Public Library	83,139 93	
Notes and Bonds Payable		1,299,800 00
The Public Park Loan		16,416 43
Building High Service Water Works		5,411 31
Sundry Debtors for Sewer Assessments	3,353 92	
Sundry Debtors for Apportioned Sewer Assessments	15,580 55	
George H. Worthley, Collector, 1885	358 30	
" " " 1886	11,318 75	
Unexpended Balance Account		3,275 29
Pond Avenue Sewer		29,000 00
Harrison Place Extension		9,965 13
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph		6,500 00
Sumner Road Bridge		949 78
Washington Street Bridge		160 95
Addition to Lincoln Schoolhouse		1,006 08
New Grammar Schoolhouse, Boylston Street,		40,043 00
New Primary Schoolhouse, Brookline Ave.		25,296 55
Chemical Engine House and Land		3,822 62
Tax Levy of 1887	26,200 00	
Cash on hand	103,026 92	
	$2,391,569 91	$2,391,569 91

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate:	
Town Hall, School and Engine Houses, Police Stations, Stables, Play Grounds, etc.	$707,876 32
Lands of the Public Park	23,583 57
Public Library Building, contents and grounds	83,139 93
Water Works:	
Low Service	658,793 72
High Service	87,934 69
Personal Property:	
Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments	49,114 30
Securities *(at par value):*	
Sinking Fund	183,665 93
Public Library	16,130 42
Walnut Hills Cemetery	10,314 67
Warren Tree Fund	965 67
Notes Receivable	401 74
Uncollected Dues:	
Taxes	11,677 05
Sewer, Highway and Sidewalk Assessments	20,037 03
Cash in Treasury	103,026 92
	$1,956,661 96

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable	1,299,800 00
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	$656,861 96

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1887.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

THE Auditors have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and of the Warren Tree Fund, and find the same correctly cast, and with proper warrants and vouchers.

They have also examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Sinking Fund, and the securities belonging thereto, and find them as reported to the town.

W. E. LINCOLN,
C. A. W. SPENCER,
GEORGE BROOKS,
Auditors.

BROOKLINE, March 18, 1887.

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE YEAR 1886.

RATE, $10.40 ON $1,000.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1886.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Abbott Charles, Boylston st.
Abbott Marshall K. Clyde st.
Adair William, Davis av.
Adams Francis P. Marion st.
Adams John J. Park st.
Adams Robert, Linden pl.
Adams William A. Prospect st.
Adams William J. Walter av.
Ago Edward, Walter av.
Ago John, Walter av.
Ago Owen, Walter av.
Allen Emery, Heath av.
Allen Howard A. Dudley st.
Allen John H. School st.
Allen Lyman W. Washington st.
Anderson John, Harvard st.
Anderson Robert P. School st.
Andrews Reuben H. Searle av.
Armington Everett F. Washington st.
Arthur Charles C. Washington st.
Aspinwall William H. Gardner road.
Atkinson Charles H. Heath av.
Atkinson Charles M. Warren st.
Atkinson Charles M. jr. Beacon st.
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.
Atkinson Richard S. Mountfort st.
Atkinson Harry M. Mountfort st.
Austin Henry, School st.
Ayer Henry, Cypress st.
Ayers John A. Washington st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Beals John W. Boylston st.
Bean John D. Davis av.
Bearse Horace L. Edge Hill road.
Beatty Thomas, Sewall St.
Beecher Carleton, Davis av.
Beede Daniel E. Washington st.
Bell James, Kent st.
Bemis George W. Longwood av.
Bennett Henry D. Walnut st.
Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st.
Benson Lewis, Heath st.
Benton John, Walnut st.
Benton Frank, Walnut st.
Bertsch Leo, Boylston st.
Bigham Andrew, Pearl st.
Bigham John, Brookline av.
Bigney Thomas H. Clyde st.
Billingham Albert, Goddard av.
Bishop Elias, Elm pl.
Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.
Blanchard Benjamin S. Harvard st.
Boland John, Pearl st.
Boland John jr. Pearl st.
Bonacina Edward, Boylston st.
Bond Thomas C. Summit av.
Bowditch Charles A. Walnut st.
Bowditch Frederic C. Tappan st.
Bowes William, Juniper st.
Bowker Arthur W. Aspinwall av.
Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Burke Martin, Ackers av.
Burke Thomas, Harvard st.
Burke Timothy, Brookline av.
Burke Timothy, Ridgeway pl.
Burns Edward S. Washington st.
Burns James F. Chestnut Hill av.
Burns John, Boylston st.
Burns John W. Chestnut Hill av.
Burns Patrick, Pearl st.
Burns Patrick, Warren st.
Burns Thomas J. Chestnut Hill av.
Bush Robert, Andem pl.
Butler Jacob, Harvard st.
Butterfield John W. Walnut st.
Butterworth Benjamin, Davis av.
Buxton H. F. Washington st.
Byrnes Patrick E. Chestnut Hill av.

Cabot Edward, High st.
Cabot Edward T. Clyde st.
Cabot Francis E. Clyde st.
Cabot George E. High st.
Cabot Thomas H. Clyde st.
Cabot William R. Warren st.
Caffrey Patrick, South st.
Cahill John T. Juniper st.
Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.
Cahill Lawrence, Juniper st.
Cahill Matthew, Juniper st.
Callaghan Joseph, Longwood av.

Ayers Nathan W. Marion st.

Babbitt Harry E. Harvard st.
Bachelot Aemile, Harvard st.
Backus John J. St. Mary st.
Bailey John, Sewall st.
Bailey Arthur H. Aspinwall av.
Baker Alpheus, Harvard st.
Baker Edward W. Cypress st.
Baker George W. Aspinwall av.
Baker Herbert, Kent st.
Baker James E. Newton st.
Ball Hezekiah, Walter av.
Ball William E. Sewall av.
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.
Bamford Thomas, Newton st.
Barker Frank C. Washington st.
Barker George H. Elm pl.
Barnard Frederick, Washington st.
Barnes Winthrop H. Carlton st.
Barrett Martin, Brookline av.
Barrett Michael, Morss av.
Barrett Patrick jr. Brookline av.
Barrows Charles M. Prospect st.
Barry Thomas, Chestnut Hill av.
Barry William, Juniper st.
Barthelmes John C. Washington st.
Barthelmes Frederic, Washington st.
Bartlett B. Frank, Searle av.
Bass William C. Washington st.
Bates Arlo, High st.
Bates Arthur, Juniper st.
Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl.
Baxter William, Waverly pl.
Beal Samuel, Davis av.
Beals George W. Boylston st.

Bowker William C. Harvard st.
Bowles Ralph D. Sewall av.
Bowles Robert L. Sewall av.
Bowman Walter H. School st.
Bowen William H. Juniper st.
Boyce Leslie, Ridgeway pl.
Boyd James W. Washington st.
Boyden Addison, Longwood av.
Brackett Frank W. Boylston st.
Brady James E. Harrison pl.
Brennan John, Villa lane.
Brett Franklin, Harvard st.
Brewer Alonzo, Prospect st.
Bridgman Albert L. Harvard st.
Brigham Joshua B. Harvard st.
Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
Broderick Maurice, Brookline av.
Brooks Gardner C. Summit av.
Brooks George K. Davis av.
Brown D. Austin, Davis av.
Brown James, Goddard av.
Brown John, Washington st.
Brown Merrill V. Webster st.
Brown Walter, Winchester st.
Brutcher James G. Boylston st.
Bryant Thomas C. Washington st.
Bugbee George A. High st.
Burdett Frank W. Harvard av.
Burdett George A. Harvard av.
Burdett Herbert C. Walnut st.
Burgess Benjamin F. Cypress pl.
Burgoine Albert, Boylston st.
Burke Dennis, Brookline av.
Burke Joseph, School st.
Burke John E. School st.
Burke Luke, Emerald st.

Campbell Adam, Reservoir lane.
Campbell Alexander M. Freeman st.
Campbell Charles V. Webster st.
Campbell Hamilton, Boylston st.
Campbell James, Reservoir lane.
Campbell John, Oak pl.
Campbell John M. Brookline av.
Campbell Robert M. Newton st.
Campbell Thomas, Brookline av.
Canavan John J. Juniper st.
Cannon Thomas, Still st.
Cantwell James F. Boylston st.
Canty Jeremiah, White pl.
Canty Joseph W. White pl.
Carey Michael, Morss av.
Carey Owen, Boylston st.
Carberry Thomas, Fay pl.
Carlson Charles, Harvard st.
Carmody John J. White pl.
Carmody Michael F. Juniper st.
Carmody Patrick H. Juniper st.
Carnes Frank A. Harrison pl.
Carnes George H. Harrison pl.
Carnes George W. Harrison pl.
Carnes Herbert W. Harrison pl.
Carr James, Still st.
Carreiro Joseph, Andem pl.
Carroll John H. Washington st.
Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
Carroll Michael J. Carlton st.
Carson James, Beacon st.
Casey Andrew, Newton st.
Casey James, Heath st.
Casey John, Carlton st.
Casey Michael, Boylston st.
Casey Thomas, Boylston st.

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Cassidy Patrick, Clyde st.	Coogan John, Davis ct.	Cunniff Michael, Sewall st.
Caton John, Chestnut Hill av.	Cook Elbridge G. School st.	Cunningham James, Davis ct.
Cavanaugh William, Aspinwall av.	Cook John, Morss av.	Cunningham John W. Dudley st.
Cavett Thomas, Brookline av.	Cook Norman H. Washington st.	Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st.
Chamberlayn William C. Walnut st.	Coolidge George H. Harvard st.	Cunningham Patrick, South st.
Chapin Herman, Walley av.	Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st.	Curley Thomas, Boylston st.
Chapman J. Frank, Vernon st.	Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Dudley st.	Curley Thomas, Boylston st.
Chapman John N. Vernon st.	Coolidge James W. Harvard st.	Curley Thomas J. Boylston st.
Chapman L. Dana, Prospect st.	Cooper William A. Thayer st.	Curran Joseph, St. Paul st.
Charman Charles, Boylston st.	Cope Robert, Beacon st.	Curran John D. Sewall st.
Charman Charles, Heath st.	Cope Thomas, Harvard st.	Currier Edward P. Walnut st.
Chase J. Eastman, Perry st.	Copeland Frank B. Harrison pl.	Curry James, Kerrigan pl.
Chase Walter, St. Paul st.	Copeland John, Harrison pl.	Curry John, Pearl st.
Cheney Joseph A. Harvard st.	Copeland John M. Sewall av.	Curry Peter, Thayer pl.
Chester Harry C. Walnut st.	Copeland Isaac C. Sewall av.	Curry Simon, Brookline av.
Christie John A. Thayer pl.	Corbett Alexander, Francis st.	Curtin Michael, Walter av.
Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl.	Corbett Alexander, Newton st.	Cushing James, Walter av.
Cilley Charles H. Harrison pl.	Corbett Leslie, Longwood av.	Cushman Harry G. Harrison pl.
Clark Burnham C. Washington st.	Corey Alonzo W. Boylston st.	Cusick Edward, Fay pl.
Clark George E. Searle av.	Corey James F. Washington st.	Cusick Francis P. Flora st.
Clark John G. School st.	Corey Harry B. Washington st.	Cusick James, Flora st.
Clattenburg James W. Pearl st.	Corey Timothy F. Washington st.	Cusick James, Fay pl.
Cleary Patrick, Pearl st.	Cormerais Henry K. Marion st.	Cusick James jr. Fay pl.
Clements Nathan, Davis av.	Costellow Martin, Heath av.	Cusick James B. Brookline av.
Clement Svend, Washington st.	Costellow Michael, Juniper st.	Cusick Michael L. Boylston st.
Clifford Albert W. Newton st.	Costellow Oscar, Ridgeway pl.	Cusick Thomas A. Flora st.
Cobb Cyrus, Pleasant st.	Cotter Francis, Boylston st.	Cutler Frank H. Chestnut pl.
Cobb George W. Walnut st.	Cotting Amos, Beacon st.	Cutter, Horace W. Washington st.
Codman Henry S. Warren st.	Cotton Frank B. Kent st.	
Codman James M. jr. Warren st.	Coughlin John, Pearl st.	Daggett, Willard E. Harvard st.

Coffield Edward, Juniper st.
Cole Frederic, Warren st.
Coleman James H. Davis av.
Coleman William C. Davis ct.
Coleman William F. Washington st.
Colligan Patrick, Boylston st.
Collins Jerry, Toxteth st.
Collins John, Pearl st.
Collins Harry G. School st.
Collins Quintine F. Prospect st.
Collins Thomas F. Pearl st.
Collins Vernon, Washington st.
Comeford James, Walnut pl.
Conant Joshua, Washington st.
Condor James, Summit av.
Condry Michael, Houlihan av.
Connell David J. Davis ct.
Connelly Bartholomew D. Sewall pl.
Connelly John, Pearl st.
Connelly John, Elm pl.
Connelly Thomas, Flora st.
Connelly Thomas, Fisher av.
Conner John, Walter av.
Conner John, Fay pl.
Conners Charles, Morss av.
Conners Frank, Flora st.
Conners Henry, Cottage st.
Connors William, Flora st.
Constantine James, Cypress st.
Conway Andrew, Brookline av.
Conway George R. Prospect st.
Conway John, Brookline av.
Conway Patrick, Brookline av.
Conway Patrick jr. Brookline av.
Conway Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
Conway William A. St. Paul st.
Coughlan John, Walter av.
Covill George, Harvard st.
Coyen Dennis, Linden pl.
Coyen James, Brookline av.
Crafts William B. Toxteth st.
Crane Bernard, Chestnut st.
Crane James, Freeman st.
Crane Timothy, Sewall st.
Cranton Guilford, Thayer pl.
Cranton Herbert W. Thayer pl.
Cranwell Henry, Cypress st.
Crawford Lewis M. Clyde st.
Crawford William, Washington st.
Credon Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Creelman Andrew, Linden pl.
Creesy Frank L. Longwood av.
Creesy Frederick W. Longwood av.
Croak Edward, Flora st.
Cronan James, Boylston st.
Cronan John, Pearl st.
Cronan Michael, Emerald st.
Cronan Stephen, Pearl st.
Crory John, Morss av.
Crosby Edwin F. Boylston st.
Crosby Frederic G. Harrison pl.
Crosby Joseph B. Harrison pl.
Crosby Michael, Pearl st.
Crosby Patrick, Brookline av.
Cross James, Walter av.
Cross James, Juniper st.
Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av.
Crowell William, Thayer pl.
Crowley George, Brookline av.
Crowley Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Cullinane Michael, Brookline av.
Cunniff John J. Chestnut pl.
Dacy Michael, Sewall st.
Dacy Timothy, Monmouth st.
Daily John W. Boylston st.
Daily Patrick, Boylston st.
Daley Stephen, Brookline av.
Dallas Horatio N. Pleasant st.
Dalton Edward, Chestnut st.
Dalton John, Washington st.
Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.
Dalton Michael jr. Chestnut st.
Dalzell William, White pl.
Danforth Fitz Albert, Thayer st.
Daniels Frank W. Washington st.
Daniels George, Washington st.
Darling George, Harvard pl.
Davidson Alexander, Vernon st.
Davis Amos, Chestnut Hill av.
Davis Ginery T. Washington st.
Davis Walter, Warren st.
Daxon Michael, Flora st.
Dearborn William G. Walnut st.
Dee William, Boylston st.
Delehanty Richard, Boylston st.
Delano George H. Washington st.
Desmond Dennis, Brookline av.
Desmond Patrick, Brookline av.
Deveney Joseph, Boylston st.
Devers John, Brookline av.
Devine Patrick, Boylston st.
Devlin Joseph, Morss av.
Devlin Patrick J. Harvard st.
Dewick William, Heath st.
Dewing R. Sylvester, Davis av.
Dillon Patrick, Andem pl.
Dimond Henry C. Boylston st.
Dinsmore Warren A. Harvard st.

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Dixon John, Boylston st.
Doane George D. Linden pl.
Doane Hillman P. Linden pl.
Dolan John, Sewall st.
Dolloff Irvine M. Boylston st.
Donahoe Hugh, Boylston st.
Donahoe John, Brookline av.
Donahoe John, Juniper st.
Donahoe Martin, Boylston st.
Donahoe Thomas F. Boylston st.
Donalds Edward, Ivy st.
Donlan Thomas, Boylston st.
Donnelly Andrew, Washington st.
Donnelly Edward, High st.
Donovan Daniel, Pearl st.
Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.
Donovan Dennis, Sewall pl.
Donovan James, Brookline av.
Donovan James, Pearl st.
Donovan Joseph, Pearl st.
Donovan Michael, Emerald st.
Dooley Thomas F. Washington st.
Dooling Joseph, Washington st.
Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
Doran Levi, Washington st.
Dorr Sidney, Washington st.
Dow Charles R. Newton st.
Dow Charles H. Newton st.
Dow Edmund S. Newton st.
Dow Frank A. Newton st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Dyer Charles H. Gorham av.

Eager James, High st.
Eager John, Brookline av.
Eager John W. Morss av.
Eans George, Boylston st.
Eayrs Julian S. Pleasant st.
Eayrs Julian W. Pleasant st.
Edgar Alexander, White pl.
Edgerly Truman jr. Washington st.
Edwards Andrew J. Harvard st.
Edwards Charles R. Pleasant st.
Edwards Henderson J. Davis av.
Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st.
Edwards William P. Perry st.
Eichorn Eugene H. Newton st.
Eichorn John F. Newton st.
Eichorn John F. jr. Newton st.
Eldredge Edward D. Monmouth st.
Eldredge William A. Monmouth st.
Eliot George, Heath av.
Emerson Edward D. Warren st.
Emery William, Washington st.
Endicott Charles E. Harvard st.
Endres G. H. Davis av.
Estabrook Edwin L. Harvard st.
Eveleth Harlan F. Gorham av.

Fahey John, Chestnut Hill av.
Fairbairn James, Cottage st.
Fairfield Lewis F. Harrison pl.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Fitzpatrick Edward, Juniper st.
Fitzpatrick John, Freeman st.
Fitzpatrick Martin, Juniper st.
Fitzpatrick Patrick, Juniper st.
Flaherty Charles, Pearl st.
Flanagan Michael, Brookline av.
Flanagan Patrick, Brookline av.
Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.
Flanders Frank H. Harvard pl.
Flatley Bernard, Boylston st.
Flatley Bryan, Chestnut Hill av.
Flatterly Dominick, Boylston st.
Flemming David W. Brookline av.
Flemming Edward F. Brookline av.
Flemming Patrick, Pearl st.
Flemming Patrick, Sewall st.
Flood Frank, Walter av.
Flood Joseph, Walter av.
Flood Kise, Boylston st.
Flynn Nicholas, Emerald st.
Follett Bernard, Houlihan av.
Ford Thomas, Clyde st.
Fossa Joseph, Pearl st.
Fossa Louis, Pearl st.
Foster L. F. Carlton st.
Foster William B. Harvard st.
Fowler Charles G. Boylston st.
Fowler John R. Harrison pl.
Fox Joseph, South st.
Francis Carleton S. Davis av.

Downer Frederic W. Elm pl.
Dowling John P. Washington st.
Dowling William, Washington st.
Doyle John, Brighton av.
Dozelle Stewart, Kent st.
Driscoll Cornelius, Pearl st.
Driscoll Daniel H. Walnut st.
Driscoll Dennis, Pearl st.
Driscoll Frank, Walnut st.
Driscoll James, Boylston st.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. Pearl st.
Driscoll Jeremiah H. Morss av.
Driscoll John J. Walnut st.
Driscoll Joseph J. Pearl st.
Driscoll Timothy, Harrison pl.
Driscoll Timothy J. Morss av.
Drohan William, Juniper st.
Drost Charles, Davis av.
Dudley George W. Beacon st.
Duffy Arthur J. Boylston st.
Duffy George, Boylston st.
Duffy Michael, Walter av.
Duffy Patrick, Emerald st.
Duffy Patrick, Juniper st.
Duffy Philip, Boylston st.
Dunn John, Juniper st.
Duncan Charles I. Winchester st.
Dundon Thomas, Washington st.
Durkee William C. Walnut st.
Duga Augustus, Boylston st.
Duggan James, Sewall st.
Dugan William, Linden pl.
Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.
Dwyer James, Boylston st.
Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl.
Dwyer Thomas, Kerrigan pl.

Fallen John, Cypress st.
Farley John, School st.
Farley Patrick, Gardner road.
Farley Richard, School st.
Faulkner Eugene, Boylston st.
Fay Frank T. Washington st.
Fay Henry J. Harvard st.
Fay Michael, Juniper st.
Fay Thomas, Boylston st.
Fenn Alfred H. Harrison pl.
Ferguson Alexander M. Pleasant st.
Ferguson Frederic, Harvard st.
Ferguson Randall, Harvard st.
Ferris Lynde R. Alton pl.
Field Frank D. Washington st.
Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st.
Fillebrown Francis E. Harvard st.
Fillebrown Thomas, Harvard st.
Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st.
Finaghty John, Cypress st.
Fineran Timothy, Davis ct.
Finlayson Duncan, Cottage st.
Finlayson Kennet, Goddard av.
Finan Patrick, Walnut st.
Finn A. C. Butler, Harrison pl.
Finn Thomas, Pearl st.
Finnerte Edward, Heath st.
Finnerty Patrick F. Washington st.
Finney Albert, Chestnut st.
Finney Robert W. Harvard pl.
Fish ———, Davis ct.
Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st.
Fiske Robert S. Monmouth st.
Fitch Frederick K. Kent st.
Fitzgerald Nicholas B. Linden pl.
Fitzgerald Nicholas J. Linden pl.

Francis George H. Davis av.
Francis Joseph, Linden pl.
Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.
Francis Richard P. Davis av.
Fraser Peter G. Elm pl.
Fraser Simon, Chestnut Hill av.
Fraser William, Chestnut Hill av.
Frawley, Daniel, Chestnut st.
Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.
Freeburn John, Boylston st.
Freely Thomas, Pearl st.
Freeman Walter L. Monmouth st.
Frome Charles, Summit av.
Fuller C. E. Harvard st.
Fuller Edward E. Heath st.
Funk Charles J. White pl.

Gaffield John, Cypress ct.
Gage Aaron W. Brighton av.
Galbraith Alexander, Boylston st.
Gallagher Anthony, Chestnut st.
Gallagher James, Juniper st.
Gallagher James jr. Brookline av.
Gallagher James T. Walter av.
Gallagher Martin, Boylston st.
Gallagher Martin jr. Boylston st.
Gallagher Michael, Boylston st.
Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st.
Gallagher Patrick, Pearl st.
Gallagher Terrance 2d, Juniper st.
Gannon John, Pearl st.
Gardiner John T. Monmouth ct.
Gardiner John H. Monmouth ct.
Gardner Philip F. Harvard st.
Garfield Walter, Powell st.
Garry Martin, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Gaston Robert, Goddard av.	Handrahan Patrick, Brookline av.	Hoernle William H. Newton st.
Gately Patrick, Newton st.	Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.	Hogan John, Boylston st.
Geary Owen, Boylston st.	Hanley Martin, Boylston st.	Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.
Geddes James jr. Dudley st.	Hanley Michael, Walter av.	Holland John, Boylston st.
Geir Gaspar, Washington st.	Hannan William, Boylston st.	Holleran Charles, Heath st.
George Andrew J. Washington st.	Hapgood Charles E. Harrison pl.	Holleran John, Pearl st.
Gibbons Edward, Brookline av.	Harding Edgar E. Harvard st.	Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.
Gibbons John, Boylston st.	Harding Willis E. Harrison pl.	Holleran Patrick A. Boylston st.
Gilbert Miles, Boylston st.	Harkness John, Juniper st.	Holleran Stephen, Pearl st.
Gill Joshua, Washington st.	Harkness William J. Boylston st.	Holleran Stephen D. Boylston st.
Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st.	Harmon David I. Newton st.	Holmes Napoleon, Linden pl.
Glancy Hugh, Freeman st.	Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st.	Homes Henry, Walnut st.
Glancy James, Chestnut st.	Harrington Charles A. Aspinwall av.	Honey James, Boylston st.
Gleason James, Washington st.	Harrington Dennis, Flora st.	Hook Frederic C. Newton st.
Glennon Michael, Boylston st.	Harris Charles A. Vernon st.	Hook George F. Newton st.
Glynn John, Goddard av.	Harris James H. Walter av.	Hoole Charles, Boylston st.
Goode Samuel J. St. Mary st.	Harris Sidney, Vernon st.	Hopkins James, Morss av.
Goodhue Francis A. Marion st.	Hartness James, Boylston st.	Hopkinson William L. Searle av.
Gooding Josiah, Harvard st.	Hartnett Daniel F. Walter av.	Horton James W. Boylston st.
Goodnough, Benjamin F. South st.	Hartnett John, Pearl st.	Hosmer Alonzo L. Brighton av.
Goodnough, Xanthus H. South st.	Hartnett Maurice, Pearl st.	Houghton Charles, Linden pl.
Goodwin Asahel J. Washington st.	Harvey George, Harvard pl.	Houghton John H. Linden pl.
Goodwin Willard A. Washington st.	Harvey Joseph, Thayer pl.	Houghton Joseph D. Juniper st.
Goodwin William, Reservoir lane.	Harwood Albert S. Davis av.	Howard Charles B. Chestnut Hill av.
Gooley Thomas, Boylston st.	Hasbrouck John A. St. Paul st.	Howard Patrick, Sewall st.
Gorham Frederic, Warren st.	Haseltine James E. Cypress st.	Howe Reginald H. Monmouth st.
Gouchee Joseph, Flora st.	Haseltine John F. Chestnut st.	Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st.
Gowan Frank, Washington st.	Haseltine William S. Chestnut st.	Hubbard John G. Colchester st.
Gowan John C. Harvard pl.	Haskell Edward A. Washington st.	Hudson Thomas, Boylston st.
Grady Patrick, Pearl st.	Haskell Edwin L. Washington st.	Hughes Charles, Emerald st.

Graham Arthur M. Kent st.
Graham Henry J. Washington st.
Grannon Thomas, Brookline av.
Grant Percy S. St. Paul st.
Greene Benjamin H. Marion st.
Greene Henry E. Harrison pl.
Greene John E. Emerald st.
Greene Michael, Hammond st.
Greene Robert H. Chestnut Hill av.
Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
Griffin Gerald T. Thayer st.
Griffin John E. Thayer st.
Griffin Henry G. Thayer st.
Griffin Patrick, Brookline av.
Griggs, Thomas jr. Washington st.
Grover Henry L. Harvard st.
Grush Charles G. Boylston st.
Gutterson Joseph D. Harvard st.

Hagan Edward C. D. Boylston st.
Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
Haggerty John, Pearl st.
Haggerty John, Goddard av.
Haggerty Thomas, Emerald st.
Hale George, Warren st.
Haley Martin, Hammond st.
Hall Charles W. Winchester st.
Hall H. A. Winchester st.
Hall Henry M. jr. Washington st.
Hall John C. Carlton st.
Hall Joseph W. Davis av.
Hall William, Pearl st.
Halfenstein Frank L. White pl.
Hamilton Hugh, Andem pl.
Hand Charles F. Boylston st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.

Hatch ———, Davis ct.
Haven Charles F. Marion st.
Hayes Herbert, Washington st.
Hayes Joseph K. jr. Brighton av.
Hayes Patrick J. Juniper st.
Heard Richard, Irving st.
Helger A. Washington st.
Henry Bertram C. Toxteth st.
Hennessey Michael C. Morss av.
Hersey Frank, Prospect st.
Hibb William, Boylston st.
Hickey James, Goddard av.
Hickey John, Brookline av.
Hickey Martin, Juniper st.
Hickey Maurice, Boylston st.
Hicks Thomas J. White pl.
Higgens John, Pearl st.
Higgens John, Pearl st.
Higgens Patrick, Pearl st.
Hill Benjamin, Boylston st.
Hill Benjamin jr. Boylston st.
Hill Benjamin C. Boylston st.
Hill Eugene, Boylston st.
Hill Fred. T. G. Harrison pl.
Hill George E. Boylston st.
Hill Thomas, Juniper st.
Hill Warren M. Marion st.
Hillen Owen, Brookline av.
Hinkley John W. High st.
Hitchcock Frederic, Goddard av.
Hoban John, Emerald st.
Hobbs Marland C. Harvard av.
Hobbs William, Harvard av.
Hobbs Franklin W. Harvard av.
Hoernle Jacob H. Newton st.
Hoernle John C. Newton st.

Hughes John, Emerald st.
Hunnewell Francis, Beacon st.
Hunnewell Frank S. Beacon st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Walnut st.
Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.
Hunter Arthur S. Harvard st.
Hunter James J. Boylston st.
Hunting Charles F. School st.
Hunting Henry, School st.
Hunting Horace P. School st.
Hurley Edward, Brookline av.
Hurley John, Pearl st.
Hussey Charles F. School st.
Hussey George F. School st.
Hussey John E. A. School st.
Hutchins John F. Washington st.
Hyde George W. Newton st.

Imhoff John, Washington st.

Jackson Isaac N. Park st.
James Arthur H. Searle av.
James Charles M. Waverly pl.
James William H. Waverly pl.
Jennings William, Pearl st.
Johnson George F. Harrison pl.
Johnson George H. Washington st.
Johnson Isaac S. Aspinwall av.
Johnson John, Walter av.
Johnson Michael, Pearl st.
Johnston Leonard F. Boylston st.
Jolly Alexander, Washington st.
Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.
Jones Christopher J. Pearl st.
Jones Edward, Pearl st.
Jones George, Washington st.
Jones George A. Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Jones George Ripley, Harrison pl.
Jones Theodore, Summit av.
Jones Winthrop B. Harrison pl.
Jowdry John K. Juniper st.
Joyce John, Juniper st.
Jugel William, Boylston st.

Kane John, Washington st.
Kane Michael, Clyde st.
Karcher Daniel, Fay pl.
Keaney Bernard J. Harvard st.
Kearne Patrick, Morss av.
Keefe John D. Harvard st.
Keefe Joseph, Washington st.
Keeler John, Davis av.
Keenan John S. White pl.
Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.
Keeney George, Davis ct.
Kehoe Robert, Cypress st.
Keith Bradford, Boylston st.
Kellaher Patrick, Sewall st.
Kellaher Richard jr. Sewall st.
Kellaher Thomas, Andem pl.
Kelley Barney, Chestnut Hill av.
Kelley Bernard, Colchester st.
Kelley Horace R. Winchester st.
Kelley James, Boylston st.
Kelley James, Morss av.
Kelley John, Brookline av.
Kelley John, Chestnut st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

King John, Harvard pl.
Kingman Abner A. Park st.
Kingman Bradford, Washington st.
Kingman Martin, Washington st.
Kinley John, Andem pl.
Kintan Joseph, Pleasant st.
Knaffe Conrad, Boylston st.
Kneeland John, Walter av.
Knight Albert M. Davis av.
Knowlton William J. Prospect st.
Koch John jr. School st.
Koch Regis, School st.
Koch Theodore, School st.

Lacy John, Juniper st.
Lacy Thomas, Juniper st.
Lacy Thomas, Sewall st.
Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.
Laighton William B. Davis av.
Lally John, Clyde st.
Lally John, Walnut st.
Lally Michael, Cypress st.
Lally Patrick, Beacon st.
Lamb Henry W. High st.
Lance Benjamin, Newton st.
Landergin Daniel, Prescott st.
Langdon Henry K. Boylston st.
Langley George W. Davis ct.
Lane Paul E. Prospect st.
Lannan John, Brookline av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Lovell George, Washington st.
Lovell Richard S. Washington st.
Lovell William J. Washington st.
Lovett James D'Wolf, Walnut st.
Lovett James J. Pearl st.
Lowe Wilson H. Pleasant st.
Lowell Percival, Warren st.
Lowry Martin, High st.
Luce William B. Walnut st.
Lundberg Hjalmer, Colchester st.
Lunney Charles A. Washington st.
Lunney James, Fay pl.
Lunney John W. Washington st.
Lunney Patrick, Ackers av.
Lunney William, Andem pl.
Lyford Charles D. Vernon st.
Lynch David, Boylston st.
Lynch Dennis J. Brookline av.
Lynch James, Brookline av.
Lynch James, Morss av.
Lynch James, School st.
Lynch John, Brookline av.
Lynch Michael, Tappan st.
Lynch Michael, Morss av.
Lynch Michael jr. Morss av.
Lynch Patrick, Morss av.
Lynn Samuel, Sewall st.
Lynn William, Pearl st.
Lyon John, Sewall st.
Lyon Patrick, Sewall st.

Kelley John, Pearl st.
Kelley John, Sewall pl.
Kelley John, Warren st.
Kelley John, Boylston st.
Kelley John B. Boylston st.
Kelley Michael, Pearl st.
Kelley Patrick, Morss av.
Kelley Patrick, Sewall st.
Kelley Philip, Brookline av.
Kelley Thomas, Warren st.
Kellum Arthur, Harvard st.
Kemp Arthur, Cypress st.
Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st.
Kemp Charles E. Cypress st.
Kemp Frederic N. Cypress st.
Kendall Henry A. Dudley st.
Kendall Henry P. Dudley st.
Kendall Richard I. Dudley st.
Kendrick George P. Walnut st.
Keneffick John, Hammond st.
Kenney John, Walter av.
Kenney Thomas, Fay pl.
Kennedy Charles, Morss av.
Kennedy Michael, Kent st.
Kennedy William, Beacon st.
Kenrick David A. Washington st.
Kenrick George B. Aspinwall av.
Kenrick Moses K. Harvard pl.
Kernan John, Boylston st.
Kernan John, Washington st.
Kerr William, Harvard st.
Key Woodsum, Carlton st.
Kiley Edward, Beacon st.
Killduff Martin, Harvard st.
Kincare John, Boylston st.
King Felix, Carlton st.

Lannan William, Juniper st.
Lappray, Augustus, Juniper st.
Larkin Patrick, Pearl st.
Lathan Aaron H Linden pl.
Lathrop Augustus, Aspinwall av.
Leahy Daniel, Warren st.
Leahy John, Boylston st.
Leahy Michael, Boylston st.
Leazott Melvin J. Walter av.
Lee Elliot C. Warren st.
Lee Sing, Washington st.
Leeson William, Beacon st.
Leonard Stephen N. C. Linden pl.
Liddy James, Boylston st.
Liddy John, Walter av.
Little Arthur, School st.
Little George W. School st.
Little Henry A. School st.
Little Joshua A. School st.
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
Linscott William, Chestnut st.
Litchfield William, Gardner road.
Locke John, Harvard st.
Loday Timothy, Pearl st.
Logan James, School st.
Long Garrett, Newton st.
Long Ivory A. R. School st.
Long Jeremiah, Newton st.
Long Joseph M. Washington st.
Long William E. Washington st.
Longfellow Lee, Linden pl.
Longfellow Vinal W. Washington st.
Longley Samuel, Harvard pl.
Loomis Henry A. Brighton av.
Lord George A. Linden pl.
Lorden William, Sewall st.

Lyon Thomas, Sewall st.
Lyons James P. Flora st.

Macara Samuel, Walter av.
Macdonald James, Harvard st.
Mackey John, Boylston st.
Mackenzie Daniel, Juniper st.
Mackenzie Edward, Boylston st.
Mackenzie Samuel, Boylston st.
Mackintosh James, Walter av.
Macomber David, South st.
Macomber Peleg, School st.
Madden Charles, Washington st.
Madden Daniel jr. Oak pl.
Maddock John, Washington st.
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.
Mahan George E. Thayer st.
Mahan James, Juniper st.
Mahan James F. Thayer st.
Mahan Luke, Boylston st.
Mahan Thomas, Sewall st.
Mahan Thomas C. Thayer st.
Mahan William H. Thayer st.
Mahoney Bartholomew, Pearl st.
Mahoney Daniel, Harvard st.
Mahoney David J. Chestnut Hill av.
Mahoney Dennis, Flora st.
Mahoney John, Pearl st.
Mahoney John J. Freeman st.
Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.
Mahoney Patrick A. Chestnut Hill av.
Mahoney Thomas, Pearl st.
Malone James F. Summer st.
Malone John P. Summer st.
Maloney James, Pearl st.
Maloney John, School st.

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Maloney John W. Pearl st.	McDavitt Daniel P. Linden pl.	Meehan Bernard W. Chestnut Hill av.
Maloney Michael J. Pearl st.	McDavitt John J. Washington st.	Meister Britton, Newton st.
Maloney Patrick H. Pearl st.	McDavitt Patrick, Linden pl.	Melcher George S. Linden pl.
Maloney William, Chestnut st.	McDonald Barney, Sewall st.	Melcher William K. Linden pl.
Manahan Daniel, Pearl st.	McDonald Peter, Kent st.	Melcher William K. jr. Linden pl.
Manahan John, Sewall st.	McDonald ———, Davis ct.	Mellen Charles, Washington st.
Mandall Charles, Walnut st.	McDuff John, Ridgeway pl.	Melvin Clarence L. Washington st.
Mandall M. J. Walnut st.	McElroy Robert, Andem pl.	Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.
Manley Alden A. Boylston st.	McGarry Thomas J. Washington st.	Miett Charles E. Boylston st.
Manley Frank M. Boylston st.	McGeary Patrick, Brookline av.	Miles Alfred E. Gorham av.
Manley Michael, Boylston st.	McGettrick John, Warren st.	Milton Charles H. Harvard pl.
Manley Michael, Francis st.	McGinness John, Harvard st.	Milliken Abel B. Reservoir lane.
Mannix Patrick, Pearl st.	McGiveney James H. Boylston st.	Miskill Patrick T. Dudley st.
Mansell Lewis, South st.	McGowen Charles, Warren st.	Miskill Timothy J. Dudley st.
Manthorp John, Avon st.	McGrady Thomas, Reservoir lane.	Missett John, Brookline av.
Marcy Nathaniel, Brookline av.	McGrail Michael, Boylston st.	Missett Patrick, Juniper st.
Margeson J. P. Boylston st.	McGrath James, Pearl st.	Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.
Maroney Thomas, Juniper st.	McGrath James, Pearl st.	Mitchell Rosser, Andem pl.
Marston Edward C. Boylston st.	McGrath John, Pearl st.	Monagan E. W. Washington st.
Martin Thomas, Chestnut st.	McGrath Patrick, Brookline av.	Mooney John, Brookline av.
Mason Allan G. Harvard st.	McGrath Terrance, Pearl st.	Mooney Patrick. Reservoir lane.
Mason Edward, Chestnut st.	McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.	Moore Emery N. Kent st.
Mason Henry L. Harvard st.	McGreggor James, Ridgeway pl.	Moore Beverly K. Harvard av.
Mason John W. Summit av.	McGreggor Robert, Park st.	Moore Frederic M. Washington st.
Mason William, Pearl st.	McGuire Daniel, Hammond st.	Moore Nathaniel L. Kent st.
Masse Edward P. Harvard pl.	McGuire James, Heath st.	Moore Thomas, Villa lane
Masse Frederic, Harvard pl.	McGuire John, School st.	Moore William D. Aspinwall av.
Mattie Edward, Edge Hill road.	McGuire John, Juniper st.	Moran Edward, Warren st.
Mattie John N. Cypress st.	McGuire William, Heath st.	Moran John W. School st.
May Charles, Dudley st.	McInerney Daniel, Chestnut st.	Moran Michael, Boylston st.

McAdam James, Flora st.
McAdam James, Juniper st.
McAdam Joseph, Boylston st.
McAndrews James, Ackers av.
McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av.
McAvoy Edward, White pl.
McBurney William, Freeman st.
McCaffrey James, Freeman st.
McCaffrey Thomas, Newton st.
McCaffry Hugh, Brookline av.
McCarty Patrick, Park st.
McCarty Patrick, Washington st.
McCarty Patrick, Davis ct.
McCarthy Bartholomew, Pearl st.
McCarthy Daniel, Pearl st.
McCarthy Daniel, Pearl st.
McCarthy John, Warren st.
McCarthy John, Pearl st.
McCarthy Michael, Morss av.
McCarthy Patrick, Pearl st.
McCarthy Timothy, Pearl st.
McCarthy William, Essex st.
McCausland Charles B. Boylston st.
McCleary Samuel F. jr. Harvard st.
McCloud Alexander, South st.
McClure David, Linden pl.
McCormack Dennis, Walter av.
McCormack George, Park st.
McCormack James, Hammond st.
McCormack John, Boylston st.
McCormack John J. Chestnut st.
McCormack Patrick, Pearl st.
McCue Thomas, Ackers av.
McCue Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
McCullough John, Warren st.
McCullough Samuel, School st.

McInerney Martin, Harvard st.
McKenney Joseph, Freeman st.
McKeon George, Brookline av.
McLaughlin Matthew, Brook st.
McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st.
McLeod, John, Harvard st.
McMahan Daniel, Pearl st.
McMahan James, Pearl st.
McMahan Patrick A. Kerrigan pl.
McMahan Thomas S. Kerrigan pl.
McManus Michael, Sewall st.
McMullen Frank, Kent st.
McMullen John, Walter av.
McNamara Michael, Brookline av.
McNamara Thomas, Brookline av.
McNamarra Daniel, Boylston st.
McNamarra James, Boylston st.
McNamarra John, Sewall st.
McNamarra Thomas, Boylston st.
McNamarra Michael, Goddard av.
McNamarra Michael, Beacon st.
McNamarra Patrick, Heath st.
McNamarra Patrick, Boylston st.
McNamarra Peter, Ridgeway pl.
McNeilley Samuel, Fay pl.
McQuinney Henry, Andem pl.
Mead Morris, Linden pl.
Mead Patrick, Washington st.
Mead William, Walter av.
Mealey Edward J. Kerrigan pl.
Mealy Edward M. Boylston st.
Mealy Edward J. Chestnut st.
Mealy John, Chestnut st.
Mealy John, Clyde st.
Meany John, Boylston st.
Mee George, Boylston st.

Moran Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
Moran William, Houlihan av.
Morlock Frederic, Fay pl.
Morrill Charles, Boylston st.
Morris Lawrence J. Linden pl.
Morrisey Thomas, Sewall st.
Morrison David Y. Boylston st.
Morrison William D. Boylston st.
Morrow William, Marion st.
Morrow William, Ridgeway pl.
Morse Charles W. Prospect st.
Morse Eben, Boylston st.
Morse Edward W. Harvey st.
Morse Eugene S. School st.
Morse Frank A. Boylston st.
Moulton Warren, Walnut st.
Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.
Muldowney Charles T. Juniper st.
Muldowney Francis F. Juniper st.
Mulholland James, Monmouth st.
Mulholland John, Morss av.
Mullany Patrick, Brookline av.
Mullen John, Juniper st.
Mullen John J. Emerald st.
Mullen Patrick W. Emerald st.
Mullowney John, Perry st.
Mulvey Keran, Walter av.
Mulvey Patrick, Pearl st.
Mulvey William, Pearl st.
Murphy Bartholomew, Clyde st.
Murphy Charles E. Dudley st.
Murphy Cornelius, Brookline av.
Murphy Cornelius, Flora st.
Murphy Hugh, Washington st.
Murphy James, Summer st.
Murphy John, Newton st.

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Murphy John, Sewall st.	O'Day John, Juniper st.	Pickett David, Brookline av.
Murphy John Washington st.	O'Day Michael, Brookline av.	Pierce William P. Chestnut Hill av.
Murphy John H. Linden pl.	O'Day Michael, Walter av.	Piner James, Boylston st.
Murphy John H. Chestnut Hill av.	O'Day Michael jr. Walter av.	Piper George W. Davis ct.
Murphy John P. Juniper st.	O'Day Patrick, Juniper st.	Pocock Alfred A. Clyde st.
Murphy Joseph, Cypress pl.	O'Day Thomas, Washington st.	Pollard J. Frank, Davis av.
Murphy Michael, Walter av.	O'Day Thomas F. Walter av.	Pons, Charles A. Washington st.
Murphy Michael W. Sewall st.	O'Hare James, Newton st.	Porter Mason, Washington st.
Murphy Patrick, Summer st.	O'Hare James, Pearl st.	Porter M. Henry, Washington st.
Murphy Samuel, Summer st.	O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl.	Porter William H. H. School st.
Murray Henry J. Walnut st.	O'Hare John, Sewall av.	Powers Edmund J. Harvard st.
Murray John H. Flora st.	O'Hare Patrick, Sewall av.	Powers James H. Emerald st.
Murray Michael, Pearl st.	O'Hearn Daniel, Oak pl.	Powers William, Brookline av.
Murray Patrick, Pearl st.	O'Hearn David, Ackers av.	Pree William, Harvard st.
Murray Patrick, Boylston st.	O'Hearn James 2d, Boylston st.	Prentice James A. Washington st.
Murray Robert, Freeman st.	O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st.	Prenton John, Prescott st.
Murray Thomas J. Pearl st.	O'Hearn Timothy, Heath st.	Priestly Joseph, Andem pl.
Murray William S. Washington st.	O'Hearn William, Boylston st.	Proctor Eugene F. Boylston st.
Muse George F. Harvard pl.	O'Laughlin Patrick, Harvard st.	Prout Walter, Boylston st.
Myers Jacob, Davis av.	O'Mealy Patrick, Brookline av.	Pressley John, Ridgeway pl.
	O'Neal John, Chestnut st.	Pugsley John O. Washington st.
Nahrung Charles L. Washington st.	O'Neal John, Sewall st.	
Nash Edward R. Auburn st.	O'Neal Patrick, Newton st.	Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st.
Nash Samuel Y. Toxteth st.	Orcutt Mears, Washington st.	Quinlan James, Brookline av.
Neilson John, Prescott st.	Orton James, Clyde st.	Quinn Francis J. Chestnut st.
Nelson John G. Harvard st.	Ouimet Arthur, Warren st.	Quinn James F. Chestnut st.
Nester ———, Washington st.	Ouimet Everiste, Warren st.	Quinn Michael, Gardner road.
Newcomb George L. Washington st.		Quirk Patrick, Pleasant st.
Newcomb Leonard E. Thayer st.	Page George H. Harvard st.	
Newell Charles A. Pleasant st.	Paige Albert S. School st.	Randall T. Henry, Walnut st.

Newell Samuel, Kent st.
Newell Samuel, Brookline av.
Newell Washington A. Pleasant st.
Newman Marshall P. Beacon st.
Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st.
Nixon Samuel M. Washington st.
Nolan John, Thayer pl.
Nolan Michael, Walter av.
Nolan Peter, Boylston st.
Noland Andrew, Harvard st.
Noland Felix, Dudley st.
Noonan James, Brookline av.
Noonan Joseph, Kerrigan pl.
Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.
Norris Patrick, Pearl st.
Norris Thomas, Pearl st.
Norris William, Pearl st.
Norton Michael, Boylston st.
Norton Patrick, Brookline av.
Nyhan Daniel, Irving st.
Nyhan Dennis, Pearl st.

O'Beirne James, Walter av.
O'Brien James, Carlton st.
O'Brien John, Washington st.
O'Brien John, Brookline av.
O'Brien Lawrence, Sewall st.
O'Brien Michael H. Morss av.
O'Brien Timothy, Cypress st.
O'Connell Joseph J. High st.
O'Connell William W. High st.
O'Conner Bartholomew, Pearl st.
O'Conner Bartholomew, Villa lane.
O'Conner Patrick, Morss av.
O'Conner Timothy, Pearl st.
O'Day Dennis, Brookline av.

Paine Frederic W. Vernon st.
Paine George, Juniper st.
Paine George H. Prospect st.
Paine Henry K. Prospect st.
Paine Isaac, Prospect st.
Palmer George F. Boylston st.
Palmer James, Newton st.
Parish Roswell, Davis av.
Parker Edward E. Hawes st.
Parker James, Clyde st.
Parker William, Kent st.
Patterson John, Pleasant st.
Patterson Robert, Summit av.
Paul Nathan C. Aspinwall av.
Paulson Harper, Harvard st.
Pearson Ernest, Clyde st.
Pearson Nils, Prescott st.
Peirce William O. Harvard st.
Pendergast James, Warren st.
Perkins Anderson, Harvard st.
Perkins Arthur, Ridgeway pl.
Perkins Frank N. Walnut st.
Pero Leander, Walter av.
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
Perrin Usif, Boylston st.
Perry Edward S. Washington st.
Perry William A. Longwood av.
Peterson George W. Washington st.
Phelps Frank, Davis av.
Phillips Alexander, Washington st.
Phillips Edward H. St. Mary st.
Phillips James, Washington st.
Phillips James jr. Washington st.
Phillips John, Walter av.
Phillips Samuel, Park st.
Philbrick O. P. Chestnut st.

Ranney Thomas F. White pl.
Ranney William, White pl.
Rafferty John, Juniper st.
Raftery Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
Reardon Dennis, Warren st.
Reardon William, Brookline av.
Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane.
Reed John J. Washington st.
Reed Joseph, Pearl st.
Redfearn William W. Walnut st.
Reynolds James F. Juniper st.
Reynolds John, Walter av.
Rianhard John V. L. Walnut st.
Rianhard Thomas M. Walnut st.
Rice Israel L. G. Sullivan road.
Rice L. Frederic, Harvard av.
Rice Mark, Walter av.
Rich Samuel N. Walnut st.
Richards Henry N. Chestnut st.
Richardson A. Maynard, Prospect st.
Richardson Edward B. Harrison pl.
Richardson William K. Dudley st.
Rick George J. Boylston st.
Riel Thomas, Clyde st.
Riley James, Brookline av.
Riley Patrick, Boylston st.
Ritchie Andrew M. Walnut st.
Ritchie John, Walnut st.
Ritchie Thomas P. Walnut st.
Roach John, Brookline av.
Robart Edwin A. Freeman st.
Robertson William A. Walnut st.
Robinson Frederic H. Cypress st.
Robinson Henry H. Marion st.
Robinson William, Walter av.
Robinson ———, Harvard st.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Rochford Henry, School st.	Sharp Edward, Washington st.	Stitt George, White pl.
Rockwood J. Edward, Harvard av.	Shaughnessy Michael, Cypress st.	Stitt James, Boylston st.
Rodden Samuel, Warren st.	Shaw Charles W. Vernon st.	St. Martin Peter, Brighton av.
Rogers Alexander, Prescott st.	Shaw Edward, Park st.	Stockwell George S. Toxteth st.
Rogers Charles E. Prospect st.	Shea ——, Walter av.	Stodder Henry F. Walnut st.
Rogers George, High st.	Sherburne Edward T. Washington st.	Storey Charles W. Walnut st.
Rogers George F. Prospect st.	Sherman John, Ridgeway pl.	Stowe William H. Prospect st.
Rogers Samuel, Washington st.	Sheehan David H. Sewall st.	Strand Albert, Brighton av.
Rogers Wilson, Thayer pl.	Sheehan William, Brookline av.	Strain Charles, Walter av.
Rohan Charles, High st.	Sheen James, Washington st.	Strain John, Boylston st.
Rollins George W. Warren st.	Shepard Henry F. High st.	Sullivan David, Warren st.
Rooney Hugh, Harrison pl.	Shepard Thomas, Fay pl.	Sullivan Daniel, Boylston st.
Rooney James C. Harrison pl.	Shepley Henry S. Cottage st.	Sullivan Daniel H. Gorham av.
Rooney James F. Chestnut Hill av.	Sherry Edward F. Heath av.	Sullivan Dennis, Juniper st.
Rooney William, Chestnut Hill av.	Sherry Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Sullivan Eugene, Chestnut st.
Rooney William, Warren st.	Sherry Patrick, Boylston st.	Sullivan Eugene, Sewall st.
Rourke Thomas, Boylston st.	Sherry Patrick, Clyde st.	Sullivan Florence, Chestnut st.
Ruane Patrick, Sewall st.	Shields John W. Waverley pl.	Sullivan Frank T. White pl.
Runkle John C. High st.	Shillady Isaac, Boylston st.	Sullivan James, Boylston st.
Rusch Dennis, Washington st.	Shillady James, Juniper st.	Sullivan James, Pearl st.
Russell Edmund, Washington st.	Smith Albert C. Aspinwall av.	Sullivan James, Brookline av.
Russell Michael, Pearl st.	Smith Asa F. Gorham av.	Sullivan Jeremiah, Morss av.
Russell Robert S. Monmouth st.	Smith Charles A. Pleasant st.	Sullivan Jeremiah D. Pearl st.
Russell Thomas, Pearl st.	Smith Charles H. Washington st.	Sullivan John, Morss av.
Rutan Frank E. Harvard st.	Smith Charles M. Pleasant st.	Sullivan John W. Linden pl.
Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.	Smith Francis M. Marion st.	Sullivan Martin, Sewall st.
Ryan John, Washington st.	Smith George H. Searle av.	Sullivan Roger jr. White pl.
Ryan John, Pearl st.	Smith Harry, Dudley st.	Sullivan Timothy, Warren st.
Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.	Smith Horace E. Thayer pl.	Sullivan William F. Boylston st.
Ryan Patrick, Walter av.	Smith Joseph, Kent st.	Summers William, Brookline av.

Ryan Patrick M. Boylston st.
Ryan Thomas, Cypress ct.
Ryan Timothy, Sewall st.
Ryan Timothy J. Sewall st.
Ryan William, Reservoir lane.
Ryan William A. Linden pl.

Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.
Salmon Edward W. Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon George, Davis ct.
Salmon John, Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon John J. Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon Robert J. Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon Thomas C. Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon Thomas, Freeman st.
Salmon Peter, Davis ct.
Sanborn Alfred G. School st.
Sander Charles J. Cottage st.
Sanders Harry, Dudley st.
Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane.
Sanderson Harvey E. Reservoir lane.
Saunders John S. Winchester st.
Sawyer Herbert, Cypress st.
Savage Charles, Chestnut Hill av.
Savoy John, Gorham av.
Scanlan Jerry, Brighton av.
Scanlon James, Boylston st.
Schmalz Charles E. Washington st.
Scott James, Sewall st.
Seamans Harry B. Harvard st.
Searle William D. Walnut st.
Sears Isaac H. Babcock st.
Seaverns Charles T. Harvard st.
Senancour Phillipe de, School st.
Shackleford Francis, Warren st.
Shanahan Michael, Tappan st.

Smith Joseph K. Dudley st.
Smith Martin L. Morss av.
Smith Stillman J. Pearl st.
Smith Walter L. Dudley st.
Smith William, Morss av.
Smith William, Davis ct.
Smith William B. Harvard st.
Smiley Robert, White pl.
Smyth Eneas, Boylston st.
Snider George, Boylston st.
Snow Charles E. Winchester st.
Solan Michael, Sewall st.
Solan Thomas, Washington st.
Spaulding Charles F. Harvard st.
Spaulding Charles S. Prospect st.
Spaulding George F. Linden pl.
Spencer Edgar C. Washington st.
Spencer Frederic E. Washington st.
Spiers Josiah, Andem pl.
Spiers William, White pl.
Spillane Patrick, Beacon st.
Spofford John F. Searle av.
Spyres James, Walter av.
Stanford Thomas, Boylston st.
Stark Lewis C. Boylston st.
Starkweather Archibald, Davis av.
Stapleton Tobias, Cypress st.
Starr Charles F. Irving st.
Staub Henry, Harvard st.
Stearns John J. Holden st.
Stetson Amos Henry, Walnut st.
Stevens ———, Davis ct.
Stewart Edward, Warren st.
Stewart John, Washington st.
Stinson George, Clyde st.
Stiles George A. Washington st.

Summers William J. Brookline av.
Sumner Samuel C. Linden pl.
Sutorius Paul, Prospect st.
Swan Thomas, Walter av.
Sweeney John, Pearl st.
Sweeney Thomas, Juniper st.

Taffe John, Heath st.
Taffe William, Heath st.
Taggett Hugh, Fay pl.
Talbot Thomas P. Perry st.
Tarrant John, Morss av.
Tay William, Harvard st.
Taylor Frank S. Dudley st.
Taylor John F. Juniper st.
Taylor John T. Chestnut Hill av.
Thoemmel Jacob, Washington st.
Thomas Patrick, White pl.
Thompson John, Davis av.
Thompson William H. Winchester st.
Thorndike Augustus, Pleasant st.
Thurber Ira H. Washington st.
Tider Henry, Harvard av.
Tierney Patrick, Park st.
Tighe Patrick, Clyde st.
Tilley James R. Clyde st.
Titus John, Goddard av.
Tobey Edward S. jr. Park st.
Tobey Sidney, Harrison pl.
Todd Thomas, Babcock st.
Tooker George, Harvard st.
Toomey Michael, Warren st.
Torrey Charles, Harvard av.
Toussaint Winand W. J. Aspinwall av.
Towle James, Boylston st.
Townsend Benjamin B. Francis st.

POLL TAX LIST—Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Townsend Frank A. Walnut st.	Watson Matthew, Washington st.	Wigmore John, Goddard av.
Townsend Thaddeus, Boylston st.	Watson Robert J. Chestnut Hill av.	Wiggin Arthur H. Washington st.
Train Charles S. Cypress st.	Watt James S. Juniper st.	Wilder Charles W. jr. Sewall av.
Trepess Samuel jr. Dudley st.	Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane.	Wilkins William, Brookline av.
Trowbridge Herbert W. Washington st.	Webber William B. Newton st.	Williams Arthur jr. St. Paul st.
Tucker William, Harvard st.	Wegeritt Fred. R. Linden pl.	Williams Arthur C. Thayer pl.
Tufts Frederic C. Washington st.	Weinar John H. Harvard st.	Williams Franklin D. Francis st.
Tugwood George, Egmont st.	Weinstein John F. Boylston st.	Williams John R. Francis st.
Turner Jack, Brighton av.	Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.	Williams Patrick, Brookline av.
Tyler Thomas H. Williams st.	Welch Barney. Linden pl.	Williamson William H. Heath st.
Tyler William B. Williams st.	Welch John, Babcock st.	Willshire Frederic, Warren st.
	Welch Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st.
Vass William J. Cypress st.	Welch Michael, Pearl st.	Wilson Charles, Washington st.
Ventriss Edward, Warren st.	Welch Peter, Chestnut st.	Wilson George, Cypress pl.
Von Arnim Alfred K. Prescott st.	Welch Thomas, Juniper st.	Wilson James, Harvard st.
Vogel Oscar, Fay pl.	Wellington Avery, Cypress st.	Wilson Joseph, Flora st.
Vose William M. Harvard st.	Wellington George F. Harvard st.	Wilson Matthew, Ridgeway pl.
Vroom Wallace, Boylston st.	Wellman Arthur G. Linden pl.	Wilson William, Colchester st.
	Wells Horace E. Juniper st.	Wilson William J. Morss av.
Waldo Clarence H. High st.	Wells John S. Longwood av.	Winch George F. Longwood av.
Walker Thomas, Warren st.	Wells Richard, Boylston st.	Wood Alexander, Pearl st.
Walker John, Harrison pl.	Wentworth Byron P. Harvard av.	Wood Rufus K. Babcock st.
Wall Patrick, Pearl st.	Wetmore Sidney, Dudley st.	Wood William H. Perry st.
Wallace Albert W. Elm pl.	Whalen James M. White pl.	Woodbury William P. Washington st.
Wallace William, Boylston st.	Wheland ———, Walter av.	Woods Michael, Walter av.
Walsh Thomas, Beacon st.	Whipple Leonard J. Newton st.	Woodward Chandler, Washington st.
Walter Frank jr. Marion st.	White Benjamin F. Chestnut Hill av.	Woodward Edson F. Warren st.
Walter Wilmot, Marion st.	White Joseph F. Boylston st.	Worthen John H. Clyde st.
Ward James H. Warren st.	White Lincoln, Chestnut Hill av.	Wrightington Stewart, Francis st.
Ward Thomas, Pearl st.	White Michael, Freeman st.	

Ward Thomas P. Warren st.
Ward Patrick, Brookline av.
Wardwell William, Linden pl.
Warren Charles B. Harvard av.
Warren Edward R. Walnut pl.
Waterman William E. Washington st.
Waterson James, Newton st.
Waterson William, Pearl st.
Watkins Albert H. Washington st.
Watkins John, Washington st.
Watson Ephraim A. Boylston st.

White William H. Warren st.
Whitford Richard C. Harvard st.
Whiting Albert B. Francis st.
Whitney John H. Washington st.
Whitney Joseph P. Aspinwall av.
Whitney Hammond M. Monmouth ct.
Whitman James A. Tappan st.
Whiton John, Carlton st.
Whittle William C. Villa lane.
Wholey Patrick, Washington st.

Young Charles, Goddard av.
Young Edward P. Harvard av.
Young Frederic S. Harvard av.
Young Frederic S. Sewall av.
Young Harry, Sewall av.
Young John W. Sewall st.
Young, Davis ct.

Zara Augustus L. Ridgeway pl.
Zerrahn Carl G. Webster pl.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1886.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. Vernon st			Half house 3200, lot 6609 ft. 1800, house Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 4800	$18,300	$190 32
Abbott Hollis E. Vernon st	$2	$1,000			12 40
Abbott John C. Harvard st	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 500, billiards 500, lot 49700 ft. 15000	22,000	282 80
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl	2	5,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000	11,500	173 60
Adams Benjamin F. Marion st	2	10,000	House 6000, stable 200, lot 17491 ft. 7000	13,200	243 28
Adams John S. Summit av	2	2,200			24 88
Adams John S. guardian, Summit av		2,000			20 80
Adams Matthew, Freeman st	2		House 2600, lot 8035 ft. 1100	3,700	40 48
Alford Ellen J. Kent st			House 14000, stable 3000, lot 22897 ft. 11500	28,500	296 40
Alford Orlando H. Kent st	2	20,000			210 00
Allen Edward F. Prospect st	2	400	House 3200, lot 4800 ft. 1800	5,000	58 16
Allen Philip S. Green st	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 2200, lot Walter av. 4201 ft. 800, lots 10 and 11 Babcock st. 13289 ft. 2000	9,600	122 64
Allen Rufus S. Dudley st	2		House 2000, barn 100, lot 44337 ft. 1700	3,800	41 52
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st	2	4,000	House by Fiske 4500, lot 19500 ft. 7500, house by Dana 4000, stable 1000, lot 18000 ft. 7000	24,000	293 20
Ames Fisher, *et al.* trustees, Colch'ter st		51,000	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 11000	19,000	728 00
Amory Charles W. Powell st	2	50,000			522 00
Andrews Sarah W. Vernon st			House 3500, lot 6778 ft. 1800	5,300	55 12
Andrews Walter E. Walnut st	2	3,000			33 20
Andros Mrs. R. S. S. Winchester st			House 4200, lot 13600 ft. 2800	7,000	72 80
Anthony Clara W. Sewall av			House 15000, stable 2500, lot 16116 ft. 7000	24,500	254 80
Anthony Edgar W. Sewall av	2	1,000			12 40
Armstrong George W. Marion st	2	35,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 34490 ft. 11000, house Beacon st. 2400, lot 8521 ft. 3000	23,400	609 36
Aspinwall & Bowditch, trustees, Gardner road		5,400	Lots 70 and 71 Toxteth st. 13000 ft. 3000, house Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 27665 ft. 6500	14,300	204 88
Aspinwall Thomas, Gardner road	2	500			7 20

Aspinwall William, Gardner road	2	2,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 89685 ft. 22000, old house 100, lot Aspinwall av. 24295 ft. 8000, land between Gardner road and Washington st. 75737 ft. 19000	52,500	568 80
Atherton George E. Walley av	2	3,000			33 20
Atkinson Edward, Heath av	2	20,000	House 7500, stable 1200, root-house 300, land 1 1-2 acre 5000, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 3100 ft. 600	17,600	393 04
Atkinson George, Mountfort st	2	10,000			106 00
Austin Charles D. Thayer pl	2	1,500			17 60
Babbitt William C. Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Bachelder Charles W. Prospect st	2		House 2500, stable 300, lot 4730 ft. 2700	5,500	59 20
Bachelder Mrs. J. G. by trus. Monm'th st		5,000			52 00
Bacon Thomas H. Park st	2	500	House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 8000	13,000	142 40
Bacon Francis H. Washington st	2	3,000			33 20
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st	2		House 2800, lot 10000 ft. 3500, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 800, lot 6633 ft. 4000, lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 3300	14,600	153 84
Baker James, Newton st	2	2,500			28 00
Baker Joseph F. Harvard st	2	5,800	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 12187 ft. 4500	16,500	233 92
Bancroft Mrs. Charles P. Cypress pl			House 5000, stable 500, lot 30858 ft. 8000	13,500	140 40
Barnard William, estate of, Wash'n st			House 1600, 2 barns 100, lot 5952 ft. 3500	5,200	54 08
Barnett Mrs. Robert, Heath av		4,000	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 5000	10,000	145 60
Barrett Adelaide A. by trustee, God'd av		6,500			67 60
Barrett Mrs. James, Sewall st			House 300, lot 1000 ft. 100	400	4 16
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av	2		House 200, lot 2300 ft. 500	700	9 28
Barry Michael, Boylston st	2		House 300, lot 1-2 a. 300	600	8 24
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 200, lot 11200 ft. 500	700	9 28
Bates Jacob P. Longwood av	2	10,000	House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 8500	21,000	324 40
Beals John W. trustee, Boylston st		1,200			12 48
Bean M. A. & E. J. Davis av			House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1300	5,300	55 12
Beatty Margaret, Brookline av			3 houses 1500, lot 4500 ft. 1100	2,600	27 04
Beck Frederick, Davis av	2	2,500	House 4500, stable 400, lot 35092 ft. 12000	16,900	203 76
Beecher Luther F. Davis av	2	500			7 20
Beecher Mary C. Davis av			House 1800, do. 1500, lot 3150 ft. 800, lot 3115 ft. 700, lot Cypress st. 3794 ft. 400	5,200	54 08
Bellamy Elizabeth, High st		3,100			32 24

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bellamy Mrs. William, High st	. .	$21,200	. . . . .	. . . .	$220 48
Bennett Eliza L. Park st	. .	70,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 5500	$10,500	837 20
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st	$2	13,000	House 5000, stable 600, cottage 500, land 181345 ft. 24000,	30,100	450 24
Bennigan Hugh, Pearl st	2	600	. . . . .	. . . .	8 24
Benton Austin W. Marion st	2	30,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 13500, house Beacon st. 1200, lot 6141 ft. 2000	23,700	560 48
Berry James, Kent st	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24667 ft. 12500	19,500	215 20
Bigelow Caroline, Irving st	. .	13,300	. . . . .	. . . .	138 32
Bigham William, White pl	2	. . . .	Half house 800, lot 1900 ft. 800	1,600	18 64
Bird Albert H. Webster st	2	6,000	House 2700, lot 9908 ft. 3000, lot south side Webster st. 19850 ft. 5000	10,700	175 68
Bird George W. Washington st	2	3,000	House and store 4500, house 1500, lot 2304 ft. 2700, 2 houses Davis ct. 2800, block 5 houses 4200, lot 9400 ft. 4000	19,700	238 08
Bird Harrison, Harvard st	2	70,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 66646 ft. 28000	34,500	1,088 80
Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 7000, stable 1000, land 126383 ft. 23000	31,000	322 40
Birkmaier Philip J. Sewall st	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 2000 ft. 300	900	11 36
Bishop Ellen E. Linden pl	. .	. . . .	House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 4500	10,900	113 36
Bishop Robert, Linden pl	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 60
Bittenbender Fanny S. Sullivan road	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 12150 ft. 3000	9,500	98 80
Bittenbender William H. Sullivan road	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 00
Blake Anna S. C. by trustee, Washington st	. .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . .	520 00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st	2	100,000	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 108000 ft. 27000, lot adjoining Cypress pl. 33095 ft. 7500, lot E. side Gardner road 148930 ft. 37000, lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 11000, lot Gorham av. 7020 ft. 2000, triangle N. side Tappan st. 2994 ft. 700	93,200	2,011 28
Blake George B. heirs of, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 9000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 26 a. 200000	220,000	2,288 00

Blaney James M. est. of, by trustee, Dudley st	..	55,000	House 7500, lot 24592 ft. 10500	18,000	759 20
Blodgett William, Monmouth ct	2	500		....	7 20
Boit Robert A. Hawes st	2	2,000		....	22 80
Bolles M. Shepard, Kent st	2	4,000		....	43 60
Bond Frederic M. Harvard st	2	600	Stable 300, store Boylston st. 800	1,100	19 68
Boody James H. Gorham av	2	300	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1800	4,100	47 76
Bouvé George H. Perry st	2	1,500		....	17 60
Bowditch Elizabeth B. Warren st	..	40,000	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, barn 500, land 312419 ft. 36000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 36000 ft. 1000, do. 60000 ft. 3000, do. 20500 ft. 1000	62,000	1,060 80
Bowditch Elizabeth B. by trustee, Warren st	..	860,000		....	8,944 00
Bowditch James H. Tappan st	2	3,000		....	33 20
Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st	..	3,500		....	36 40
Bowditch William I. Tappan st	2	20,000	House 10000, land 141180 ft. 20000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land S. side Tappan st. 440859 ft. 25000, house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1600, lot Webster st. 19800 ft. 5000,	68,200	919 28
Bowditch William I. trustee for Channing estate	..	1,000		....	10 40
Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higginson	..	2,700		....	28 08
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	..	3,500	House High st. 4500, stable 600, land 112242 ft. 26000	31,100	359 84
Bowditch William I. trustee for Thorndike heirs	..	2,600	House Walnut st. 5400, lot 1830 ft. 800	6,200	91 52
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren	..	3,000	House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500	3,700	69 68
Bowen Patrick W. Walnut st	2	....	House 4500, lot 12973 ft. 5500, do. Boylston st 1200, lot 1568 ft. 600, shop do. 500, lot 2818 ft. 1000, block Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 1800, house Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 3800	25,900	271 36
Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av	2	....	House 8500, lot 7275 ft. 2000	10,500	111 20
Bowker Watts H & E. P. Aspinwall av	..	....	House unfinished 1000, lot 11222 ft. 3300, lot adjoining 10282 ft. 3000, lot adjoining Richards 6105 ft. 1800	9,100	94 64
Bowles Martin L. Sewall av	2	1,000		....	12 40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bowman Alonzo, School st	$2		House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 1500	$2,700	$30 08
Boyden Rebecca C. Longwood av			House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 7500	15,000	156 00
Boynton George F. Davis av	2		House 3000, do. 3500, lot 13055 ft. 3900	10,400	110 16
Boynton J. Farley, Waverley pl			House 3500, lot 7582 ft. 2400	5,900	61 36
Boynton George F. & J. Farley, Washington st		$4,000			41 60
Brackett John B. Davis av	2	1,000			12 40
Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st	2	1,000	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 3500	7,000	85 20
Bramhall William T. Marion st	2	5,000			54 00
Brennan James, est. of, White pl			House 700, lot 500	1,200	12 48
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st	2	1,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 6000	11,000	126 80
Briggs Henry P. Irving st	2	1,000			12 40
Bronson John T. Longwood av	2	2,500			28 00
Brookline Club, Harvard st		8,000			83 20
Brookline Electric Light Co. Cypress st		8,000	Buildings 1000, lot 7682 ft. 1000	2,000	104 00
Brookline Gas Light Co		160,000	Gas-works and office 20000, lot 56137 ft. 35000, coal shed 1000, marsh near Pearl st. 23221 ft. 6000, gas holder Washington st. 30000, house do. 1200, lot 37494 ft. 6000, gas holder Walter av. 30000, land do. 25339 ft. 6000, lot Pearl st. 5346 ft. 1700	136,900	3,087 76
Brooks George, Harvard st	2	6,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 11000	17,300	244 32
Brooks George, executor, Harvard st			Land Heath st. 9 a. 800	800	8 32
Brown Bros. Washington st		3,500			36 40
Brown C. Dudley, Washington st	2	1,500			17 60
Brown Howard N. Walnut st	2	1,000			12 40
Brown Jane, Walnut st			House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4000	5,000	52 00
Brown Merrill V. & Co. Howard st		4,000			41 60
Brown Rosetta J. P. Gardner road		13,400			139 36
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st	2		House 3000, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 8000	12,500	132 00
Brown Thos. S. & Cyrus H. Harvard st			Lots 25 and 26 Flora st. 10180 ft. 2500	2,500	26 00

Bryant Frederic E. Brighton av	2	1,000			12 40
Buckingham Edwin B. Essex st	2	25,000			262 00
Bullard Charles G. Francis st	2	8,000			85 20
Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av	2	25,000	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 35800 ft. 10000	18,000	449 20
Burdett Horatio S. trustee, Harvard av			House by Ingalls 2800, lot 13261 ft. 3900	6,700	69 68
Burgess Sophia K. Walnut st		1,500	House Aspinwall av. unfinished 2000, lot 6041 ft. 2500	4,500	62 40
Burgett Henry W. Francis st	2	500	Lot Cypress st. 12100 ft. 1500	1,500	22 80
Burke Martin, estate of, Ackers av			House 400, lot 39229 ft. 1800	2,200	22 88
Burke Thomas, Pearl st	2		House 800, lot 1285 ft. 400	1,200	14 48
Burns John, Sewall st			House 300, lot 2660 ft. 300	600	8 24
Bush Emma B. Beacon st			House 7000, lot 39000 ft. 22000	29,000	301 60
Butler William H. Harvard st	2	1,000			12 40
Buzzell John C. Harvard st	2	1,800			20 72
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 1000, lot 27000 ft. 1200	2,200	24 88
Cabot Amy H. by trustees, Warren st		800,000	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16 7-8 a. 40000, house 500, barn 2000, land 19 1-2 a. 19000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 13500	94,500	9,302 80
Cabot Edward C. High st	2	20,000	House 7000, land 104141 ft. 9000	16,000	376 40
Cabot Eliza, estate of, Warren st		230,000			2,392 00
Cabot Francis, Heath st	2	12,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 11000	17,500	308 80
Cabot F. and W. I. Bowditch, trustees			House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4500	7,000	72 80
Cabot Follen, Egmont st	2	3,000	House Edge Hill road 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500	11,000	147 60
Cabot Helen N. Edge Hill road			House 5500, lot 12226 ft. 4500	10,000	104 00
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st	2	40,000	House 6000, barn 800, land 226512 ft. 12000	18,800	613 52
Cabot John H. Edge Hill road	2	15,000	House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1300	2,600	185 04
Cabot Henry B. Heath st	2	1,300			15 52
Cabot Louis, Warren st	2	56,000			584 40
Cabot Marianne, Edge Hill road		40,000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000	12,000	540 80
Cabot Mary E. Edge Hill road		7,000			72 80
Cabot Samuel jr. Edge Hill road	2	1,500			17 60
Cabot Walter C. Heath st	2	100,000	House 20000, stable and farm-house 2500, barn 1200, do. 500, land 26 a. 45000	69,200	1,761 68
Cahill J. T. & Co. Washington st		1,000			10 40
Candage Rufus G. F. Harrison pl	2	3,000	House 4500, stable 400, lot 21220 ft. 9000	13,900	177 76

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Candler John W. High st	$2	$25,000	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 77337 ft. 30000, house Edge Hill r'd 4500, do. 4500, do. 4500, do. 4500, lot 19069 ft. 8000	$69,000	$979 60
Candler J. W. and Foster, High st	. .	. . . .	House Chestnut st. 3500, stable 400, house 400, land 307273 ft. 24000	28,300	294 32
Candler Susan, estate of, High st	. .	6,000	. . . .	. . . .	62 40
Candler William L. Washington st	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 20
Cantwell John, Morss av	2	. . . .	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1000	4,700	50 88
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1000	2,200	24 88
Canty Michael, White pl	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 800	1,600	18 64
Carmody John, Juniper st	2	. . . .	Lot Gorham av. 6817 ft. 1700	1,700	19 68
Carmody Mary, estate of, Brookline av	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 3661 ft. 900	1,400	14 56
Carpenter, George N. Cypress st	2	2,500	House 7500, lot 12911 ft. 4500	12,000	152 80
Carroll Dennis Jr. Heath st	2	. . . .	Shop Hammond st. 600, lot 21037 ft. 200	800	10 32
Carroll Martin, Hammond st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 28000 ft. 600	1,100	13 44
Carroll Walter, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 600	1,700	19 68
Carter James L. Monmouth ct	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	22 80
Chace Reuben A. Holden st	2	. . . .	House 2500, stable 200, lot 4720 ft. 2000, block stores Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2200, brick block do. 6500, lot 2160 ft. 2400	19,800	207 92
Chamberlain Thomas, est. of, Beacon st	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, lot 212000 ft. 12000	14,300	148 72
Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	22 80
Chandler Mary M. Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 9000, lot 27750 ft. 5500	14,500	150 80
Chandler Theophilus P. Washington st	2	500	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 26000	34,000	360 80
Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 1500	8,000	83 20
Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av	2	5,000	House Boylston st. 12000, stable 1500, land 205785 ft. 20000	33,500	402 40
Chapin Horace D. Walley av	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 40
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Walley av	. .	. . . .	House 8000, lot 11561 ft. 4500	12,500	130 00
Chapin Horace D. trustee	. .	4,400	. . . .	. . . .	45 76
Chapin Horace D. trustee	. .	7,900	. . . .	. . . .	82 16

Chapin Horace D. trustee	. .	17,800	. . . . .	. . . .	185 12
Chapin Horace D. trustee	. .	16,000	. . . . .	. . . .	166 40
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walley av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Chaplin Charles C. Harvard st	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	38 40
Chaplin William B. Beacon st	2	1,000	House 1500, stable 1000, lot 18750 ft. 9500	12,000	137 20
Chapman Lucinda, estate of, Walnut st	. .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	36 40
Chase Charles, Washington st	2	2,700	House 3700, lot 4209 ft. 2800, stable 1500, lot 5045 ft. 3500	11,500	149 68
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st	2	35,000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 11000, stable 1000, lot 17000 ft. 6000	27,500	652 00
Chase Edith, by guardian, Auburn st	. .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	15 60
Chase Harriet S. Auburn st	. .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	124 80
Chase Henry S. estate of, St. Paul st	. .	225,000	House 10000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 22000, house Francis st. 12000, lot 51396 ft. 12000	57,200	2,934 88
Chase H. Lincoln, est. of, Auburn st	. .	. . . .	House Washington st. 5500, lot 8187 ft. 2000	7,500	78 00
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	158 00
Chase Mary G. St. Paul st	. .	. . . .	House Aspinwall av. 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 11000.	17,400	180 96
Chase Susan R. Auburn st	. .	30,000	House 17000, stable 800, lot 39864 ft. 12000, house Park st. 3000, stable 500, lot 48510 ft. 8000	41,300	741 52
Chase Susan K. Auburn st	. .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . .	78 00
Chase William L. St. Paul st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 00
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	22 80
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	22 80
Chester Walstein R. trustee, Walnut st,	. .	. . . .	House 3000, stable 400, lot 35192 ft. 7500, house 2500, lot 14676 ft. 2500	15,900	165 36
Christie & Dowling, Thayer pl	. .	. . . .	Half house 600, house 800, lot 800	2,200	22 88
Church Ephraim N. est. of, Harvard st,	. .	. . . .	House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 3800	5,400	56 16
Church of our Saviour, Monmouth st	. .	. . . .	New rectory 12000, lot 8000 ft. 2000	14,000	145 60
Cilley Mrs. Charles H. Harrison pl	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 40
Claflin William C. Monmouth ct	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Clapp Eliza T. St. Paul st	. .	. . . .	House Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 5000	13,500	140 40
Clapp James W. St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 4000	10,500	142 40
Clapp Otis, St. Paul st	2	5,900	. . . . .	. . . .	63 36
Clark Edwin, Searle av	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 900	3,900	42 56
Clark Edward H. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Clark Henry A. Walnut st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Clark Henry N. Kent st	2	2,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 8000	13,500	163 20

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Clark Samuel, Walnut st	$2		House 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 5500, lot Walnut st. 6997 ft. 2100, lot Cypress st. 66510 ft. 13500, lot Gorham av. 26805 ft. 7500	$35,000	$366 00
Clark Samuel and Myra M. Walnut st			House Chestnut st. 1200, lot 37000 ft. 6000, do. in rear 19387 ft. 1500	8,700	90 48
Clark & Russell, Walnut st			Lot Gorham av. 13910 ft. 4000	4,000	41 60
Clark S. B. R. and sister, Dudley st		$2,900	House Boylston st. 1000, lot 31000 ft. 8000, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000	10,000	134 16
Clark T. Emery, Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Clarke Amasa, Gardner road	2	5,500			59 20
Clarke Amasa, trustee, Gardner road		7,300			75 92
Clarke Frances F. Gardner road			House 16000, stable 3500, lot 40740 ft. 10000	29,500	306 80
Clarke Lyman J. Cypress st	2	2,000			22 80
Clay Thomas H. Edge Hill road	2	300			5 12
Clements Thomas W. Davis av	2		House 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	23,000	241 20
Clough George A. Harvard av	2	2,000			22 80
Clune John N. High st	2		House 1700, lot 1922 ft. 1000	2,700	30 08
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 200000 ft. 33000	40,000	470 00
Cobb John C. Monmouth st	2	10,000			106 00
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av	2	5,000	House 3500, stable and room 1500, lot 17034 ft. 5000, house Thayer pl. 900, do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1000	13,200	191 28
Codman James M. Warren st	2	40,000			418 00
Coffin Charles P. Carlton st	2	500			7 20
Colburn Jeremiah, Longwood av	2	4,000	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 9500	22,500	277 60
Collins Daniel, Brookline av	2		House 700, lot 1568 ft. 600	1,300	15 52
Collins Henry, Washington st	2	2,500			28 00
Collins James, Walter av	2		House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 1100	2,900	32 16
Collins Lucy A. Washington st			House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 3200	7,200	74 88
Comstock Lucy D. Harrison pl		5,000	Lot south by Tappan st. west by Gardner road 35625 ft. 8000, lot between land of Davis heirs and John T. Davis 82802 ft. 16500, lot rear of Townsend 11492 ft. 3500	28,000	343 20

Conant Nathaniel, Washington st	2	5,000	House 3000, stable 300, lot 9685 ft. 8500, lot in rear 13192 ft. 5000, house Harvard st. 1600, lot 6762 ft. 3000, brick house Washington st. 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2300, brick house Washington st. 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2600, lot in rear 297 ft. 200, store Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 3300, factory Cypress st. 2500, lot 9033 ft. 2000	47,800	551 12
Conant Nathaniel, trustee, Wash'ton st		10,800			112 32
Conant Nathaniel, trustee, Wash'ton st		3,200			33 28
Conners John Walter av	2		House 400, lot 3600 ft. 900	1,300	15 52
Conry Margaret, Brookline av			House 500, lot 600	1,100	11 44
Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st			House 800, do. 800, lot 1100	2,700	28 08
Coolidge David, estate of, Harvard st			House 1500, lot 170883 ft. 10000	11,500	119 60
Coolidge David S. Harvard st	2	15,000	House 3200, barn 400, barn 100, lot 691048 ft. 40000, house 3000, lot 8952 ft. 1500	48,200	659 28
Coolidge David S. *et al.* Harvard st			House and store 6000, stable 400, lot 18845 ft. 10000	16,400	170 56
Coolidge Francis H. *et al.* Harvard st			Barn 200, lot 322685 ft. 22000	22,200	230 88
Coolidge Julia, Dudley st			House unfinished, Heath st. 20000, stable 1500, house 300, land 25½ a. 28000	49,800	517 92
Coolidge J. Randolph, Dudley st	2	75,000			782 00
Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st			House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 2000	6,500	67 60
Coolidge Rebecca, Webster st			House 3000, lot 4200 ft. 1700	4,700	48 88
Coolidge Stephen G. Harvard st	2	1,000	Greenhouse 1000	1,000	22 80
Coolidge William D. est. of, Beacon st			House 3500, stable 300, lot 28828 ft. 13000	16,800	174 72
Corey Abby J. Harvard st		4,000			41 60
Corey Timothy, Washington st	2	50,000	House 2200, barn 300, stable 300, farmhouse 700, stone house 2500, lot mowing and tillage 41 1-2 a. 100000	106,000	1,624 40
Corey Timothy, trustee, Washington st.		6,500			67 60
Cotting Charles E. Hawes st	2	2,000			22 80
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st	2	30,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 83244 ft. 35000, lot Beacon st. 33350 ft. 5000	51,000	844 40
Cotton Arria est. of, W. C. Cotton *et al.* executors, Kent st		60,000			624 00
Cotton Walter G. Kent st	2	18,000			189 20
Cotton William C. Kent st	2	25,000			262 00
Cousens Bros. Brighton av			House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 2500, block School st. 3000, lot 5944 ft. 3000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2113 ft. 600	15,000	156 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cousens John E. St. Mary st	$2	$4,000			$43 60
Country Club, Clyde st		3,000			31 20
Craft E. & S. A. & E. H. South st		6,300	House 3000, stable 500, land 64 1-2 a. 10000, do. 5 a. 600	$14,100	212 16
Crafts Emma A. Toxteth st			House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 1800	6,300	65 52
Craig Joseph, Ridgeway pl	2		House 3500, lot 8227 ft. 1000	4,500	48 80
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av			House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 7500	14,500	150 80
Crane Joshua, High st	2	2,500	House 4000, stable 800, lot 14488 ft. 5500	10,300	135 12
Crane Lewis M. Harvard av	2	4,000			43 60
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av			House 6000, stable 600, lot 14874 ft. 7500	14,100	146 64
Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av	2	1,600			18 64
Crocker Anna L. Cypress st			House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 3500	10,500	109 20
Crocker Ariel B. Cypress st	2	1,000			12 40
Crosby Margaret, heirs of, Brookline av			House 1000, lot 1944 ft. 700, do. 500, lot 5000 ft. 1200	3,400	35 36
Cullinnan Dennis, Oak pl	2		House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300	700	9 28
Cullinnan James, estate of, Pearl st			House 100, lot 500	600	6 24
Cummings Mary, White pl			House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 900	1,900	19 76
Cummings Prentiss, Gardner rd	2		House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 4000	16,000	168 40
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st	2		House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300	700	9 28
Cunningham Frederic, Prescott st	2	4,000			54 00
Cunningham Mrs. Fred. Prescott st		10,000			104 00
Curly James H. Washington st	2		House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1400	3,200	35 28
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st			House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1500	4,500	46 80
Currier Warren G. Washington st	2	4,000	House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 2300	8,300	129 92
Curry Cadwallader, High st	2	1,000			12 40
Curry Mary A. High st			House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 8000	14,500	150 80
Curry Mrs. Thomas, Pearl st			House 300, lot 1323 ft. 400	700	7 28
Curtis Helen N. Kent st			House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 10500, stable 1500, lot 16330 ft. 4500, house St. Paul st. 4000, lot 22123 ft. 5000	39,500	410 80
Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st	2	3,500			38 40
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av	2	45,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 12500	21,500	693 60

Cushing Albert H. Beacon st	2	500			7 20
Cushing George S. Boylston st	2		House 3500, lot 29295 ft. 6000	9,500	100 80
Cushing Ira B. Washington st	2	3,000			33 20
Cushman Albert, Perry st	2	500	House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 4000	9,000	100 80
Cusick Ann, Brookline av			House 200, lot 2450 ft. 500	700	7 28
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st	2		House 1200, lot 3042 ft. 1000	2,200	24 88
Cusick Michael, Washington st	2		House 600, do. 200, lot 5800 ft. 2800	3,600	39 44
Cusick Patrick H. Washington st	2	500			7 20
Cusick Thomas J. Washington st	2	200			4 08
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut pl	2	500			7 20
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl		10,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 5000	11,100	219 44
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st			House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1800	6,800	70 72
Cutler William S. Chestnut st	2	500			7 20
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st	2	1,000			12 40
Daland Emily J. E. Fisher av			House 10000, stable 1500, lot 63775 ft. 6000	17,500	182 00
Daland Tucker, Fisher av	2	8,000			83 20
Dana Dennison D. Freeman st	2	5,000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 23850 ft. 6000	15,500	215 20
Dana Dennison D. trustee for Mrs. Leland, Freeman st		3,300			34 32
Dana Dennison D. trustee for Mrs. Rogers, Freeman st		3,300			34 32
Dana Mrs. H. F. by trustee, Heath av		6,000			62 40
Dana William J. Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Dane Edward S. Kent st	2	25,000			262 00
Danforth & Co. Thayer st		800			8 32
Daniels David H. Washington st	2	3,500	House 5300, lot 6132 ft. 4500, lot Goodwin pl. 3815 ft. 2500,	12,300	166 32
Daniels George F. Walnut st	2	1,000			12 40
Daniels Henry R. Webster pl	2	1,000			12 40
Darracott Julia M. Harvard av			Half house 4500, lot 6068 ft. 2400	6,900	71 76
Dashuck Jacob, Washington st	2		House 1300, lot 2037 ft. 1600	2,900	32 16
Davenport Betsey, Beacon st		5,000			52 00
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl		11,100			115 44
Davis Joanna, Washington st			House Brookline av. 200, lot 1700 ft. 500	700	7 28
Davis L. Shannon, High st	2	2,500			28 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl	. .	$11,100	. . . . .	. . . .	$115 44
Davis Mary S. Cypress pl	. .	33,400	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 18,000	$25,000	607 36
Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, stable 600, lot 25172 ft. 5500, house by Mrs. Davis 4000, land 154891 ft. 25000	39,100	406 64
Davis Robert S. estate of, Cypress pl	. .	. . . .	House Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 9500, land S. side Tappan st. 160085 ft. 10000, do. between Rogers and Comstock 71455 ft. 12000	34,500	358 80
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl	. .	11,100	. . . . .	. . . .	115 44
Dawes George G. Boylston st	$2	1,000	House 4000, lot 17507 ft. 3400	7,400	89 36
Day Moses H. Toxteth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Dee Maurice, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1100	2,500	28 00
Dearborn George F. Park st	2	. . . .	House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1500	2,900	32 16
Dearborn William, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 10000 ft. 4500, do. do. 2500, do. Harvard pl. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 1600, house 2000, do. do. in rear 1600, lot 3500 ft. 1400, lot 2290 ft. 400, house cor. Harvard pl. 1500, lot 3789 ft. 1500, house School st. 1800, lot 3500 ft. 1300	44,900	468 96
Delano Charles E. Washington st	2	. . . .	Lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 700	700	9 28
Delano Clarence A. Harvard st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	22 80
Delano Oliver B. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 8000	16,000	168 40
Denny Arthur B. Newton st	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . .	106 00
Denny Daniel, Newton st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Denny Emily P. by trustee, Newton st,	. .	700	. . . . .	. . . .	7 28
Denny Emily P. guardian, Newton st	. .	700	. . . . .	. . . .	7 28
Denny Frances A. Newton st	. .	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 123200 ft. 6000, do. 26252 ft. 1300	7,300	75 92
Denny Francis P. estate of, Newton st,	. .	2,000	House 12000, stable 1200, farm-house 1000, barn 600, land 52 a. 16000, house 200, land 137 a. 15000	46,000	499 20
Denny William S. Park st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 00

Devine Margaret, Sewall st			House 200, lot 1540 ft. 200	400	4 16
Dewey William C. Colchester st	2		House 7000, lot 15000 ft. 7000	14,000	147 60
Dexter Duncan D. Monmouth st	2	600			8 24
Dexter Emma G. Sewall av			House 7500, lot 8175 ft. 3500	11,000	114 40
Dexter George, Egmont st	2	50,000	Lot Beacon st. 78272 ft	31,000	844 40
Dexter George B. Sewall av	2	1,000			12 40
Dexter John L. Harvard st	2		House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 2000	6,100	65 44
Dillon John, estate of, Brookline av			House 700, lot 8000 ft. 2000	2,700	28 08
Dimond William H. Boylston st	2		House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 1300	3,300	36 32
Dixon C. W. Washington st		500			5 20
Doane Anna, Sewall st			House 300, barn 100, lot 2320 ft. 400	800	8 32
Doane Daniel, Linden pl	2		House 3800, stable 400, lot 84445 ft. 14000	18,200	191 28
Dockray George J. Davis av	2	3,000			33 20
Dodge Jane M. estate of, Heath av		15,000			156 00
Dodge Theodore A. Heath av	2	3,000			33 20
Donahue Thomas, Boylston st	2		House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1200	2,600	29 04
Donovan Bridget, Sewall pl			House 1200, lot 5104 ft. 1000	2,200	22 88
Donovan James, Pearl st	2		House 200, lot 2015 ft. 700	900	11 36
Donovan James F. Walnut st	2		House 2700, lot 3125 ft. 1200	3,900	42 56
Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st	2		House 600, barn 100, lot 1845 ft. 700	1,400	16 56
Donovan John, Brookline av	2		House 200, lot 500, house Pearl st. 400, lot 800 ft. 200	1,300	15 52
Donovan Joseph J. Walter av	2		House 500, lot 3417 ft. 800	1,300	15 52
Donovan Margaret L. Pearl st			House 800, do. 900, do. 100, lot 4252 ft. 1400, lot Walter av. 3442 ft. 800	4,000	41 60
Donald William A. Monmouth st	2	3,000			33 20
Dooley Mary, Washington st			House 600, lot 1000 ft. 600	1,200	12 48
Doran William, Ackers av	2		House 600, barn 200, lot 2 a. 2400	3,200	35 28
Dorr Nathan, Washington st	2		House Juniper st. 2000, do. do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1700	5,700	61 28
Doyle George H. Prospect st	2	1,000			12 40
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st	2		House 900, lot 3546 ft. 1100	2,000	22 80
Draper Charles H. Harvard av	2	1,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 3800, half house School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 1500	12,700	144 48
Draper Charles H. trustee, Harvard av,			Half house School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 1400	2,700	28 08
Drew Charles H. Gorham av	2	4,000			43 60
Driscoll Bridget, Walnut st			House 1800, lot 7091 ft. 3000	4,800	49 92
Driscoll Dennis, Harrison pl	2		Lot Walnut st. 3004 ft. 1500	1,500	17 60

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Driscoll James, Harrison pl	$2	$6,000	House 3600, lot 7500 ft. 3300, house Pearl st. 2000, do. 1000, do. 900, stable and shed 1000, block 4 tenements 1800, do. 1800, house 900, lot 1-2 a. 7500, house Pearl st. 400, lot 2275 ft. 500, brick block Washington st. 7000, block Morss av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, lot 22855 ft. 11000, brick block Morss av. unfinished 5000, lot 4224 ft. 2400, lots 43 and 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 400, lot 28 Sewall pl. 1320 ft. 300	$53,400	$619 76
Driscoll James jr. Harrison pl . . .	2	. . . .	Half house 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1500	5,000	54 00
Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl	2	. . . .	Half house 4000, lot 3000 ft. 1500	5,500	59 20
Duffley Daniel, Warren st	2	. . . .	House Boylston st. 1200, do. do. 1800, lot 6572 ft. 400, lot Houlihan av. 2191 ft. 200, do. do. 13567 ft. 600 . . .	4,200	45 68
Duffley Margaret A. Warren st	. .	. . . .	Lot Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 200	200	2 08
Duffley Michael, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 1200	3,200	35 28
Duffy Mary, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 500	1,400	14 56
Duffy Philip, estate of, Boylston st		1,000	House 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1000, do. 1100, lot 2617 ft. 1000, shop and stable 2000, lot 5300 ft. 3000, brick block 2000, lot 5594 ft. 2000, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 2600 ft. 2200,	17,600	193 44
Duncklee Charles T. Beacon st . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 20
Dunn Hugh, Sewall st	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200	500	7 20
Dutton John W. Cypress st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av	2	. . . .	House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 2300	4,700	50 88
Dyer Thomas H. & Co. Washington st,	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	20 80
Eager Harriet A. Summit av	. .	. . . .	House 7500, stable 500, lot 29380 ft. 9000, house 5400, lot 21850 ft. 6500	28,900	300 56
Eager Henry B. Summit av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 40
Edgar John S. White pl	2	. . . .	Half house 700, lot 1900 ft., 800	1,500	17 60
Edgerly James W. Walley av	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 10027 ft. 4000, house Harrison pl. 1500, lot 14706 ft. 5000, land Heath st. 16 1-4 a. 1200	20,200	232 88

Edmands M. Grant, Edge Hill road	2	500			7 20
Edmond Mrs. James, by trus. High st,		20,000			208 00
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av		3,000			31 20
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st			House 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 1500, land do. 1 a. 200	4,200	43 68
Eldridge Henry G. Monmouth st	2	1,000			12 40
Eliot Amory, Walnut st	2	200			4 08
Emerson Elijah C. Davis av	2	30,000	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house Thayer pl. 1500, land 210000 ft. 5500, do. Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1200, house by Bruce 3500, double house 12000, do. 12000, lot 13600 ft. 4500, lot E. side Thayer pl. 33900 ft. 12000, house Thayer pl. 1500, lot 2500 ft. 1000, lot S. side Davis av. 49738 ft. 15000	131,500	1,681 60
Emerson Susan, Dudley st		2,000			20 80
Estabrook Henry W. Toxteth st	2	1,000	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 4000	8,000	95 60
Estes Dana, Beacon st	2	5,000	House 18000, lot 89600 ft. 9000	27,000	334 80
Eveleth Julius E. Gorham av	2	2,000			22 80
Fabyan George F. Summit av	2	65,000	House 5000, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 26000, house Prospect st. 4500, lot 8371 ft. 1600, house do. 4500, lot 7315 ft. 1500, lot cor. Summit av. and Prospect st. 21193 ft. 6000, lot S. side Prospect st. 12660 ft. 2500	54,000	1,239 60
Fallon Mary, Cypress st			House 2000, lot 7200 ft. 800	2,800	29 12
Farnsworth Edward M. jr. Edge Hill rd	2	500			7 20
Farnum Charles B. Francis st	2	500			7 20
Farnum S. Amelia, Francis st			Lot Francis st. 20600 ft	11,500	119 60
Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st	2		House 2000, lot 7992 ft. 2500	4,500	48 80
Farrar Alonzo, estate of, Egmont st			House 9000, stable 800, lot 20000 ft. 5000	14,800	153 92
Fay Clement K. Linden pl	2	1,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 11400 ft. 3000	10,500	121 60
Fay Eugene, Davis av	2	1,000			12 40
Fay Harrison, estate of, Linden pl			House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 13300	19,600	203 84
Fegan William, Heath st	2		House 400, lot 18705 ft. 900	1,300	15 52
Fehmer Carl, Walley av	2	4,000			43 60
Fenn Mrs. A. C. Butler, Harrison pl		1,000			10 40
Fenno George D. Walnut st	2	1,000			12 40
Ferguson John, Sewall av	2		House Juniper st. 1500, lot 3690 ft. 900	2,400	26 96
Ferris E. Mortimer, Longwood av	2	4,100	House 6000, lot 15592 ft. 8000	14,000	190 24

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Ferris Mortimer C. Alton st	$2	$25,000	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, lot 117844 ft. 25000, lot adjoining Harvard st. 40000 ft. 18000, lot mowing in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot rear of Wilson 9990 ft. 1000	$71,000	$1,000 40
Ferris Mortimer C. trustee, Alton st		56,100			583 44
Finnegan Arthur, Brookline av	2		House 200, lot 3487 ft. 800	1,000	12 40
Finnegan Bernard, Houlihan av	2		House 600, lot 4176 ft. 300	900	11 36
Finney William, Harvard pl	2	2,500	House 1400, do. 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1200	4,600	75 84
Fisher Francis, heirs of, Boylston st			Land E. side Fisher hill 123541 ft. 10000, do. W. side 106330 ft. 9000	19,000	197 60
Fisher Kia C. Boylston st			Land Clyde st. 5 a. 2500	2,500	26 00
Fisher Mary J. Boylston st		10,000			104 00
FitzGerald Desmond, Washington st	2	1,000	House Park st. 8000, house do. 4500, lot 13941 ft. 4800	17,300	192 32
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane	2		House 300, lot 28866 ft. 400	700	9 28
Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av	2		House 800, lot 7698 ft. 400	1,200	14 48
Forbes Fayette F. School st	2	900			11 36
Forsyth George H. Davis av	2	500			7 20
Foster Charles H. W. Walley av	2	500			7 20
Foster Charles O. Beacon st	2	45,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 16000, lot Summit av. 91734 ft. 12000	35,800	842 32
Foster Lemuel, estate of, Walnut st			House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 4500, shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 9000	15,600	162 24
Foxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl		300	House 4000, stable 400, lot 3115 ft. 9000	13,400	142 48
Francis Tappan E. Davis av	2	6,000	House 8000, do. 4500, stable 500, lot 40434 ft. 17000, house formerly Davis 6000, do. 6000, lot 28841 ft. 14000, block Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 1000, house Marion st. 7000, lot 26300 ft. 7500, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2000, lot Walnut st. 8000 ft. 2000	81,500	912 00
Frawley John, Brookline av	2		House 700, lot 4090 ft. 1000	1,700	19 68
Freeman Ann Maria, Pleasant st		11,400	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 7000	12,300	246 48

Freeman Watson, Pleasant st	2	6,600			70 64
French Alexis H. Cypress st	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 3500, lot adjoining 6902 ft. 2800	12,300	140 32
Frost Morrill, Vernon st	2	15,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 25500 ft. 10000, lot 33 Babcock st. 22050 ft. 3500	21,000	376 40
Fuller Mrs. B. A. G. Walnut st		5,500			57 20
Fuller Benj. A. G. est. of, Harvard st		7,000			72 80
Fuller Charles A. Cypress st	2	2,000			22 80
Fuller Horace W. Walnut st	2	1,000			12 40
Gallagher Bridget, Dudley st			House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 800	1,800	18 72
Gallagher Dominick, Sewall st	2		House 1000, lot 2949 ft. 400	1,400	16 56
Gallagher Terrance, Pearl st	2		House 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 1500	3,300	36 12
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st	2	145,000	House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farm-house 1200, barn 500, tool-house 500, land 52 a. 40000	53,400	2,065 36
Gardner Catharine E. est. of, Warren st,		230,000			2,392 00
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st	2	16,000			168 40
Gardner John L. Warren st		2,000	House 7500, stable 1000, farm-house 1500, stable 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 500, 2 do. 3000, land 24 1-2 a. 60000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, lot 1 a. 2500, lots Fairmount 130098 ft. 5000	87,800	933 92
Gardner John L. est. of, Warren st		800,000			8,320 00
Gardner Laura E. Colchester st			House 7500, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 7500, house by Kennard 2500, lot 10015 ft. 5000	23,500	244 40
Gaffy John, Boylston st	2		Lot cor. Boylston and Cypress sts. 11773 ft. 3000	3,000	33 20
Geary Catharine, Boylston st			House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 1000	2,000	20 80
Geddes James, Dudley st	2		House 2500, do. 3000, do. 3000, stable 400, lot 43600 ft. 2500	11,400	120 56
Getchell Isaiah S. Beacon st	2		House 2800, lot 2261 ft. 800	3,600	39 44
Gibbs John, Washington st	2	10,000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 13739 ft. 9000, house 1500, lot 9109 ft. 5400, house School st. 2000, lot 9700 ft. 3000	24,000	355 60
Gibbs John, trustee, Washington st			Land Harvard st. 1306800 ft. 95000	95,000	988 00
Gibbs John H. Walnut st	2		House 3000, lot 6526 ft. 1800	4,800	51 92
Gillespie Ellen, Juniper st			House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 900	2,100	21 84
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st	2		House 900, house 2000, lot 11050 ft. 1300	4,200	45 68
Gleason Hannah, Washington st			House 500, lot 1000 ft. 600	1,100	11 44

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av	$2	$35,000	House 4000, stable 800, tool-house 100, farm-house 1200, barn 400, land 9 1-2 a. 9000, woodland 9 a. 5000, swamp 7 a. 1500	$22,000	$594 80
Goddard A. W. & S. Little, Goddard av,		12,000			124 80
Goddard Catharine, estate of, Boylston st			Land Newton st. 8 a. 800	800	8 32
Goddard Charles, est. of, Chestnut st			House 3000, lot 81450 ft. 7000	10,000	104 00
Goldsmith Henry W. by guardian, Clyde st		21,000			218 40
Gooding Charles S. Marion st	2	11,000	House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 3200	10,200	222 48
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st		24,600			255 84
Gooding Anna W. guardian, Harvard st,		10,500			109 20
Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st		10,500			109 20
Gooding Josiah, estate of, Harvard st			House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 10000	17,300	179 92
Goodnough George W. South st	2	1,000	House 200, do. 200, land 58 a. 8500	8,900	104 96
Goodnough Xanthus, South st	2	2,000	House 1200, barn and mill 1000, barn 200, land 28 a. 8000,	10,400	130 96
Goodspeed Martha D. Marion st			House 6000, stable 800, lot 17350 ft. 5500	12,300	127 92
Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st	2	8,600	Brick stable Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 5500	11,500	211 04
Goodwin W. A. & A. J. Goodwin pl			Half house 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 1000, shop Washington st. 600, lot 3029 ft. 3000	14,600	151 84
Graham John M. Davis av	2	5,000			54 00
Grant Stephen M. St. Paul st	2	13,500	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 3500	10,000	246 40
Gray Morris, Hawes st	2	1,000			12 40
Greene Anna B. by trus. Goddard av		80,000			832 00
Greene Joseph F. Pleasant st	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 9000	13,500	173 60
Greene Benjamin H. and George F. Marion st			House 4500, lot 7278 ft. 2200	6,700	69 68
Greene George F. Marion st	2	3,000	Lot next Lawrence 6166 ft. 2000	2,000	54 00
Greenough Charles P. Carlton st	2	1,000			10 40

Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st	2		House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 6500	13,000	137 20
Griffin Ann, Thayer st			House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 1800, house Boylston st. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 800	6,000	62 40
Griffin Patrick, Sewall pl	2		House 2500, lot 7014 ft. 1400	3,900	42 56
Griggs George, Harvard st	2	12,000	Wood lot Newton st. 20 1-2 a., do. Heath st. 22 a., do. between Newton and Heath st. 37 a., do. Hammond st. 12 1-2 a. — 92 a.	7,500	204 80
Griggs Thomas, Washington st	2	60,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 175000 ft. 27000, house by T. B. Griggs 3200, stable 500, farm-house 1000, lot 13 a. 70000, house by W. J. Griggs 3700, stable 500, lot 11 1-2 a. 85000, barn Winchester st. 100, lot Winchester, st. and Corey Hill 475000 ft. 45000, lot Beacon and Prospect sts. 158500 ft. 35000, lot between Winchester, Williams and Harvard sts. 416687 ft. 65000, house Harvard st. 4500, stable 600, lot 19000 ft. 3500, lot corner Harvard and Williams sts. 10050 ft. 2500, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 4000, house Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20147 ft. 4500, woodland Heath st. 7 a. 700	367,800	4,451 12
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st	2	40,000	House 300, house 7000, lot 88242 ft. 15000, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 6500	28,800	717 52
Griggs William J. Harvard st	2	1,500			17 60
Griggs William J. and Thomas B. Harvard st			Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 1-2 a. 800	800	8 32
Gross Mrs. Willard Y. Holden st			House 3000, lot 6496 ft. 2800	5,800	60 32
Gross Willard Y. Holden st	2		Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1200	5,200	56 08
Guild Joel Anson, Elm pl	2		House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 46793 ft. 13000, block corner Washington st. 10000, lot 8246 ft. 10000	37,500	392 00
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, Washington st	2		House 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1100	2,300	25 92
Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000			22 80
Haley James, Boylston st	2		House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1000	2,000	22 80
Halfenstein Adam, White pl	2		House 2000, lot 3491 ft. 1800, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft. 2000, brick block 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700	14,700	154 88
Hall Catharine R. Harvard av		15,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 64726 ft. 1600	22,500	390 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hall F. Rockwood, High st	$2	$1,000			$12 40
Hall Henry M. Washington st	2		Lot Chestnut Hill av. 14720 ft. 1000	$1,000	12 40
Hall Mary E. High st		30,000			312 00
Hall Samuel, High st.	2	5,000			54 00
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st	2	2,500	House 7000, lot upland and swamp 160775 ft. 24000	31,000	350 40
Hall William F. Harvard av	2	7,000			74 80
Hallett Harriet R. est. of, Walnut st			House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 7700	10,000	104 00
Hallet Henry R. Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Hamlen Nathaniel P. Warren st.	2	4,000	House 15000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 17000, house Clyde st. 1200, land 372481 ft. 12000, land r. Clyde st. 127122 ft. 3000, land do. do. 132396 ft. 2800, swamp do. do. 2 a. 200	52,200	586 48
Hand James B. Andem pl	2	2,300	House 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1800, house Boylston st. 800, do. 1200, house Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2200	11,500	145 52
Hanlen Ann, Brookline av			House 500, lot 3426 ft. 800	1,300	13 52
Hanlon James, Brookline av	2		Four houses 1300, lot 3200 ft. 800	2,100	23 84
Harrington Almira F. Beacon st			House 5000, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 6500	11,800	122 72
Harrington Charles F. Aspinwall av	2	5,000			54 00
Harrington Herbert A. Gardner rd	2	2,500	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 35000 ft. 8500	20,000	236 00
Harris James L. Monmouth st	2	500			7 20
Harris Nathaniel, est. of, Vernon st			House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 4500	7,600	79 04
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 600, lot 7200 ft. 500	1,100	13 44
Hartt Emma L. Goddard av		500,000			5,200 00
Hartt, John F. Goddard av	2	66,000	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22 3-4 a. 15000, lot Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500, land Rockwood st. 109647 ft. 1500, land bounded by Goddard av. Winthrop av. and Avon st. 4 2-5 a. 5000	59,000	1,302 00
Hartt John F. trustee		20,000			208 00
Hartt John F. trustee		5,000			52 00
Hartwell Alfred S. Boylston st	2	500			7 20
Harwood Edward E. Harvard av	2	500			7 20
Haseltine William B. Chestnut st	2	2,000	House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 3500	7,200	97 68

Hastings Levi W. Clyde st	2	1,500	House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, do. 300, barn 100, greenhouses 2000, land 3 a. 3800, swamp 3 1-4 a. 800	13,600	159 04
Hastings & Goldsmith, Clyde st			House Washington st. 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400	4,400	45 76
Haughton Malcolm G. Heath st	2	2,000			22 80
Haven Frank, Marion st	2	1,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 10000	13,400	151 76
Hayes Jeremiah F. White pl	2		House 800, lot 3684 ft. 1400	2,200	24 88
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st			House by Houghton 8500, lot 21784 ft. 11500	20,000	208 00
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st	2	12,000	House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 7500	10,000	230 80
Head Charles D. Warren st	2	4,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 4000	10,100	148 64
Head Harris R. Harvard st	2	2,000			22 80
Head Lydia C. Walnut		12,000			124 80
Heard George W. Irving st	2	2,000	House 4500, lot 9810 ft. 3000	7,500	100 80
Heath Charles, estate of, Heath av		25,000	House 5500, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 25000, house 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2500, land W. of Cabot 45500 ft. 2000	39,100	666 64
Heath Mary H. Washington st			House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500	9,500	98 80
Heath Susan and Ann, est. of, Heath av		10,000	House 2700, stable 400, land 3 1-2 a. 8000	11,100	219 44
Henderson Charles H. Chestnut Hill av	2		House 4500, stable 500, lot 88000 ft. 6000	11,000	116 40
Henry John J. Toxteth st	2	3,000	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 5500, lots cross off Aspinwall av. 21310 ft. 4500	14,800	187 12
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st			House 500, lot 6860 ft. 400	900	9 36
Hickey Michael, Washington st	2		House 800, lot 1300 ft. 700	1,500	17 60
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st	2		House 500, lot 1953 ft. 700	1,200	14 48
Hicks Rosa, White pl			House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 800	2,000	20 80
Higgins Martin, Pearl st	2		House 1100, lot 2740 ft. 700	1,800	20 72
Hill Edward B. Harvard st	2	1,000			12 40
Hill William H. Beacon st	2	65,000	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 43227 ft. 15000, lot Summit av. 62586 ft. 9000	33,300	1,024 32
Hill William H. jr. Marion st	2	30,000	House 9000, stable 4000, stable 500, lot 37204 ft. 12500, house 4500, stable 500, lot 43286 ft. 14000	45,000	782 00
Hinkley Willard H. High st	2	1,000			12 40
Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st	2	500			7 20
Hoar J. Emery, Beacon st	2	5,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 10000	15,000	210 00
Hobbs Mary M. Harvard av			Half house 4500, lot 6068 ft. 2400	6,900	71 76
Hoernle Catharine R. Newton st			House 3500, stable 400, lot 1 a. 1200	5,100	53 04
Hogan Patrick, White pl	2		House 800, lot 2460 ft. 800	1,600	18 64
Holden Henry A. Washington st	2	5,400			58 16

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Holleran Edward, Emerald st	$2		House 700, lot 1692 ft. 700, do. 600, lot 2535 ft. 600	$2,600	$29 04
Holleran Timothy, Heath st	2		House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500	900	11 36
Holleran William H. est. of, Ham'nd st			House 700, lot 20000 ft. 300	1,000	10 40
Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st	2	$700			9 28
Holt Oscar, Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Holtzer Barbara A. Boylston st			House 1800, factory 2400, lot 5493 ft. 1600, house Andem pl. 2000, lot 14000 ft. 8000	15,800	164 32
Holtzer Charles W. Boylston st	2	4,000			43 60
Homer Miranda S. Gorham av			House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 4000	8,200	85 28
Homer Sidney, estate of, Beacon st		45,000			468 00
Hook Adeline L. Newton st			House 5500, stable 600, farm-house 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 12000	20,300	211 12
Hooper James R. Essex st	2	4,000			43 60
Hooper William E. Goodwin pl	2	1,000	Half house 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000	6,000	74 80
Houghton Andrew J. Kent st	2	12,800			135 12
Hovey Edward C. Walnut st	2	1,000			12 40
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st	2	2,000			22 80
Howard Charles T. Cypress st	2	2,000			22 80
Howard Jane M. Cypress st			House 6500, lot 11810 ft. 4500	11,000	114 40
Howard Mary, by trustee, Monm'th ct,		20,000			208 00
Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct	2	3,000			33 20
Howe Hannah, estate of, Warren st		4,300			44 72
Howe James S. Irving st	2	5,000			54 00
Howes Henry C. Clyde st	2	300			5 12
Howland Thomas S. Colchester st	2	500			7 20
Hubbard Mrs. Gardner C. Colchester st		5,000			52 00
Hulburt M. and F. C. Walnut pl			House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2000	5,000	52 00
Humphrey Willard A. est. of, Newton st			House 4500, barn 800, carriage-house 100, barn 500, house 1000, land 13 a. 6500, land 12 a. 3000	16,400	175 76
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av	2	500	House 5000, do. by Harrington 4500, stable 300, lot 31765 ft. 9000	18,800	202 72

Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl	2		House 3200, stable 300, lot 79000 ft. 15000	18,500	194 40
Hunnewell Joseph, estate of, Beacon st		2,300			23 92
Hunt Eliza, Davis av			House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 1800	4,800	49 92
Hurley Margaret, Pearl st			House 1000, lot 400	1,400	14 56
Hutchinson Mary Augusta, Beacon st		17,800			185 12
Hutchinson Samuel, Beacon st	2	500	House 7000, lot 29553 ft. 12500	19,500	210 00
Hyde William J. Newton st	2	500	House 1800, barn 600, barn 800, land 59 1-2 a. 23000	26,200	279 68
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av	2	1,500	Lot formerly Crosby 10871 ft. 4160		59 20
Jackson Henry W. Kent st	2	4,000			43 60
James Charles H. Waverly pl	2	2,000			22 80
James Elizabeth B. Waverly pl			House Cypress st. 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1600	8,100	84 24
James Horace, Waverly pl	2		Stable 1500, lot 4318 ft. 1200	2,700	30 08
James Martha A. Waverly pl			House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 800	5,300	55 12
Jacquith Harry J. Marion st	2		House 4000, lot 16960 ft. 4000	8,000	85 20
Jenkins William F. Davis av	2	2,000			22 80
Jenks Joseph J. Pleasant st	2	2,000			22 80
Jenny Noah S. Walnut st	2	2,000	House 5000, lot 13564 ft. 4000	9,000	116 40
Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st	2	2,500			28 00
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st	2	2,000	House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1800	4,600	70 64
Johnson Brothers, Harvard st		500			5 20
Johnson Felix, Pearl st	2		Half house 500, do. 100, stable 400, lot 3300 ft. 700, house 800, lot 700	3,200	35 28
Johnson Francis H. & Co. Wash'ton st		500			5 20
Johnson George H. Elm st	2	500			7 20
Johnson George P. Linden pl	2	200			4 08
Johnson Patrick, Harvard st	2	500	Lot Gorham av. 7391 ft. 1800	1,800	25 92
Johnson Mrs. Richard Pearl st			Half house 500, do. 100, lot 3650 ft. 700	1,300	13 52
Johnson Richard, Davis av	2		House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 700	2,200	24 88
Jones Anna C. Walnut st			House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 1800	5,300	55 12
Jones Caroline, Davis av		2,000			20 80
Jones Jerome, Summit av	2	13,000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37570 ft. 9000	26,500	412 80
Jones Justin, Harrison pl	2	1,000	House 4000, stable 100, lot 8000 ft. 3500	7,600	91 44
Jones Moses, Cypress st			Lot corner Cypress st. and Davis av. 61186 ft. 14000	14,000	145 60
Jones Susan C. Cypress st			House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 4500, lot 10398 ft. 2500	9,500	98 80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Joy Glidden W. Beacon st	$2	$1,000			$12 40
Joyce George F. Washington st	2		House 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2200, Joyce block 10000, store 800, lot 6558 ft. 9000	$26,000	272 40
Joyce Thomas, Juniper st	2		House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 900	2,900	32 16
Keany Mrs. Bernard J. Harvard st			House 1000, lot 20176 ft. 10000	11,000	114 40
Keegan John, Ridgeway pl	2		House 2000, stable 200, lot 21 8987 ft. 1200	3,400	37 36
Keeler Edward, Davis av	2	3,000			33 20
Keiser Peter, Washington st	2	500	House and shop 1700, lot 2200 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 1000	4,500	54 00
Kellaher Maurice, Kerrigan pl	2		House 700, lot 1960 ft. 500	1,200	14 48
Kellaher Patrick, Washington st	2		House 2000, house Pearl st. 1000, lot 1958 ft. 1600, lot 2795 ft. 1800	6,400	68 56
Kellaher Richard, Sewall st	2		House 200, lot 1549 ft. 200	400	6 16
Kellogg Charles W. St. Paul st	2	2,000			22 80
Kellogg Jane H. St. Paul st			House 7000, lot 8500 ft. 3500	10,500	109 20
Kelley Catharine, Kerrigan pl			House 900, lot 2793 ft. 500	1,400	14 56
Kelley Julia E. Walter av			Lot 3394 ft. 800	800	8 32
Kelley Lawrence, Cypress st	2		House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 400, lot Houlihan av. 4559 ft. 400	2,800	31 12
Kelley Michael, Brook st	2		House 1500, lot 4115 ft. 1000	2,500	28 00
Kelley Patrick, Pearl st	2		House 500, lot 1000 ft. 400, house 400, lot 2384 ft. 700	2,000	22 80
Kelley Paul, White pl	2		House 800, lot 2227 ft. 800	1,600	18 64
Kelley Thomas, Hammond st	2		House 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 600	1,100	13 44
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st			House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800	5,600	58 24
Kendall Hugh F. Cottage st	2	1,000			12 40
Kennan John W. Washington st	2	8,000	House 12000, stable 1500, house 500, lot 75165 ft. 20000	34,000	360 80
Kennard Charles E. Colchester st	2	3,000			33 20
Kennard Martin P. Walnut st	2	5,000	House 8000, stable 1200, land 280500 ft. 34000	43,200	503 28
Kenrick Alfred E. Gorham av	2		House 4000, lot 15356 ft. 4000	8,000	85 20

Kenrick Brothers, Washington st		5,000	Store block 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1100	6,800	122 72
Kenrick Amanda, Washington st			House Searle av. 3500, lot 6000 ft. 1500	5,000	52 00
Kenrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av		2,000	House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4000	6,500	88 40
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av	2		House 700, lot 4321 ft. 300	1,000	12 40
Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st	2		House 2000, lot 2580 ft. 400	2,400	26 96
Kiley Michael, Flora st	2		House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 900	2,100	23 84
Kimball Moses, Kent st	2	92,000	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 34,000	53,500	1,515 20
Kimball Samuel H. Gorham av	2	500			7 20
King James, Washington st	2		House White pl. 900, lot 1950 ft. 800	1,700	19 68
Kingman Caro A. Edge Hill road		14,000			145 60
Kingman Susan B. Washington st			House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 3200	6,700	69 68
Kirby Charles K. Beacon st	2	6,000	House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 50000	61,400	702 96
Kirke John W. Boylston st	2		House 1500, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 1000	3,000	33 20
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st	2	40,000	House 15000, stable 3500, cottage 500, music house 1000, lot 321689 ft. 35000	55,000	990 00
Koch John, School st	2	500	House and shop 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2200	6,200	71 68
Lacy Mary, Juniper st			House 1700, barn 100, lot 2905 ft. 700	2,500	26 00
Laighton Anna B. Davis av			House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 5500	9,500	98 80
Laighton James A. Davis av	2		House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 6000	11,000	116 40
Lamb Charles F. Harvard st	2	3,500			38 40
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st			House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 4500	8,000	83 20
Lamb Salem T. estate of, High st		4,000			41 60
Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct	2	1,500			17 60
Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st	2	200,000	House by self 25000, lot 10 a. 140000, stable 3000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, house by Lombard 14000, stable 1000, lots 36–37 plan Cottage Farm 52130 ft. 17,000, house Essex st. 7000, lot 17 30196 ft. 12000, house Mountfort st. 6000, lot 18 13720 ft. 5000, house Mountfort st. by Parker 5000, lot 19 39284 ft. 13500, house Mountfort st. by Howard 4000, lot 34 34125 ft. 12000, schoolhouse 500, lot 35595 ft. 11000, brick block 5 houses Monmouth st. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick		

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lawrence Amos A. — *concluded* . . .	. .	. . . .	block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick block 5 houses E. side do. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick block 5 houses W. side do. 28000, lot 33932 ft. 14000, lot E. side do. between Monmouth st. and R.R. 67441 ft. 18000, 3 stores opp. R.R. station 600, lot 37342 ft. 9000, part lot Monmouth st. plan Cottage Farm 16863 ft. 6500, lot 100 Beacon st. 23308 ft. 11000, lot 39 Ivy st. 13720 ft. 7000, cottage Carlton st. across R.R. 800, double house do. 1500, lot 9170 ft. 2500, house Colchester st. 2500, lot 9890 ft. 5000, double house Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. 1000, lot 6142 ft. 2500,	$514,200	$7,429 68
Lawrence Mrs. Amos A. by trustees, Prescott st.	. .	$60,000	. . . . .	. . . .	624 00
Lawrence Francis W. Ivy st	$2	25,000	House St. Mary st. 3000, cottage 800, lot 18900 ft. 8000, house Carlton st. over railroad 1500, lot 12050 ft. 3000, lot 20 plan Cottage Farm 30718 ft. 10000, lot 99 do. 19500 ft. 9500, lot Carlton st. above Club stable 24148 ft. 9000, Amory stable lot 30250 ft. 10000, lot Beacon st. 95 plan Cottage Farm 18559 ft. 9000	63,800	925 52
Lawrence Justin, Harvard st	2	. . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 12000, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3500, house do. 4000, stable 400, lot 17305 ft. 3500	32,900	344 16
Lawrence Susan C. Ivy st	. .	30,000	House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 30000, stable Carlton st 4000, part lots 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, plan Cottage Farm 121231 ft. 22000	76,000	1,102 40
Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st . . .	. .	. . . .	House Mountfort st. 8000, lot No. 21, 21171 ft. 7000 . .	15,000	156 00
Leahy Margaret, est. of, Boylston st .	. .	. . . .	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1200	1,900	19 76
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st	. .	. . . .	House 16000, stable 3000, land 962760 ft. 40000	59,000	613 60
Lee Joseph, Warren st	2	21,300	. . . . .	. . . .	223 52
Lee Henry, Warren st	2	425,000	House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, land 3 5-8 a. 18000,		

			house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 6000, land Chestnut Hill 15 1-2 a. 15000	62,000	5,066 80
Leland Joseph D. jr. Monmouth ct		2,500			28 00
Lemis Michael, Freeman st	2		House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300	2,800	31 12
LeMoyne McPherson, Browne st	2	5,500			59 20
LeMoyne Mrs. McPherson, by trustee, Browne st		5,000			52 00
Lewis Charles W. est. of, Harvard av		7,000			72 80
Lewis Emma W. Harvard av			House 8000, stable 1000, lot 42500 ft. 11000	20,000	208 00
Libby Hezekiah, est. of, Prospect st		15,000			156 00
Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl	2	1,000			12 40
Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st			House 3500, lot 35325 ft. 17500, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, house do. do. 4000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10750 ft. 7500, house formerly Twitchell 5500, stable, 200, lot 9702 ft. 3800	61,000	634 40
Lincoln Charles D. Davis av	2	1,000			12 40
Lincoln Charles J. Sullivan rd	2	500	House 7500, lot 15000 ft. 3500	11,000	121 60
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl			House 6000, stable 800, lot 30550 ft. 8000	14,800	153 92
Lincoln Edith W. by trustees, Cypress pl		1,000			10 40
Lincoln Edwin H. Prospect st	2	500			7 20
Lincoln Sarah A. Davis av			House 4500, lot 20200 ft. 6000, stable St. Paul st. 500, lot 25500 ft. 9000	20,000	208 00
Lincoln William, Gardner rd	2	1,500	Lot 1-2 Gardner path 6333 ft. 900	900	26 96
Lincoln William E. Gardner rd	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 5000, lot 1-2 Gardner path 6473 ft. 900	13,400	151 76
Lincoln William H. Dudley st	2	15,000	House and conservatory 16000, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 39930 ft. 23000	40,200	576 08
Littell Robert S. Alton st	2	17,000			178 80
Littell Susan G. Alton st		1,000	House 6000, house 500, lot 64900 ft. 16000	22,500	244 40
Little Ella W. Kent st			House 11000, lot 8646 ft. 5000	16,000	166 40
Little George B. Kent st	2	1,000			12 40
Little James L. jr. Goddard av	2	10,700	House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 3500	6,700	182 96
Little Mary R. Goddard av			House 15000, stable 2000, house 2500, land 17 1-2 a. 20000,	39,500	410 80
Lombard Benjamin jr. Prescott st	2	1,500			17 60
Long Harry V. Tappan st	2	3,500	House 6000, lot 13348 ft. 3000	9,000	132 00
Long Jonathan D. Washington st			House 3200, lot 5230 ft. 3000	6,200	64 48

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Loring Margaret F. High st	. .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8000	$24,500	$254 80
Loring Thatcher, High st	$2	$12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	126 80
Lothrop Lewis, Aspinwall av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 20
Love James, Ackers av	2	600	House 800 lot 8503 ft. 500	1,300	21 76
Lovering James C. Davis av	2	600	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11407 ft. 4500	13,100	143 44
Lowe Albert B. Pleasant st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 20
Lowell Augustus, Warren st	2	175,000	House 30000, stable 3000, farm-house 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 25000, land Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2500	62,500	2,472 00
Lundberg Gustaf, Colchester st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 00
Lunney James, estate of, Pearl st	. .	. . . . .	House 500, do. 500, lot 4496 ft. 1400, house Emerald st. 800, lot 2840 ft. 1000	4,200	43 68
Lunney John, Fay pl	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 1600 ft. 600	800	10 32
Lunney Margaret, Ackers av	. .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2000 ft. 1000	1,800	18 72
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 14062 ft. 4000, house Washington st. 3500, lot 1869 ft. 2000	13,300	161 12
Lyman Theodore, Heath st	2	100,000	House 20000, stable 1500, farm-house 1800, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 60 1-2 a. 85000, lot 10895 ft. 1000, land Reservoir pl 3 3-4 a. 1000	112,100	2,207 84
Lynch Michael, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 3000 ft. 400	1,900	21 76
Lynch Owen, Brookline av	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 2700 ft. 700	1,200	14 48
Lyon Levi T. Thayer pl	2	. . . .	Half house 600, lot 800	1,400	16 56
Macomber Henry S. Cypress st	2	500	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 1800	6,800	77 92
Madden Daniel, Oak pl	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 36052 ft. 500	1,000	12 40
Madore Bridget, Boylston st	. .	. . . . .	House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 1800	3,400	35 36
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl	2	. . . .	House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1300, house Walter av. 3500, lot 4103 ft. 1000	8,700	92 48
Maher James H. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1000	2,300	25 92
Mahon Thomas, Juniper st	2	100	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 900	2,100	24 88
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st	. .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400	2,400	24 96

Mahoney John, Hammond st	2		House 300, lot 1-8 a. 500, barn 200, lot 2 1-4 a. 500	1,500	17 60
Mahoney Mary, Fay pl			House 1500, lot 3200 ft. 3000	4,500	46 80
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 400, barn 100, lot 17900 ft. 700	1,200	14 48
Malone Bernard, Summer st	2		House 800, lot 16511 ft. 1000	1,800	20 72
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st			House 400, barn 100, lot 2050 ft. 500, house 1400, lot 2132 ft. 800, lot 2310 ft. 800	4,000	41 60
Maloney James, Chestnut st	2		Lot Cypress st. 3171 ft. 400	400	6 16
Mansfield Sumner, Beacon st	2	500			7 20
Mangan John, Boylston st	2	100			3 04
Manley Joanna M. Boylston st			House 900, lot 7000 ft. 500	1,400	14 56
Marshall John K. Summit av	2	2,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 18062 ft. 5000	16,000	189 20
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st	2		House 2000, lot 2777 ft. 1600	3,600	39 44
Marvin William T. R. Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Mason Albert, Summit av	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 64686 ft. 12000	16,000	189 20
Mason Henry, Harvard st	2	50,000	Lot corner of Park and Marion sts. 20058 ft. 6000, lot Marion st. 29829 ft. 5000	11,000	636 40
Mathews Asahel G. est. of, School st			House 3200, lot 6100 ft. 2000, house 5000, lot 8150 ft. 2500, house Cypress st. 3500, lot 10224 ft. 3800	20,200	210 08
May Alice W. Francis st			House 11000, lot 8646 ft. 5000	16,000	166 40
May George P. Francis st	2	1,000			12 40
Maynard Charles H. Francis st	2	2,000			22 80
Mayo Henry, estate of, Summit av			House 2500, stable 500, lot 32738 ft. 8000	11,000	114 40
McAvoy Patrick, White pl	2		House 600, lot 1100 ft. 500	1,100	13 44
McBurney James, Pleasant st	2	500	House 1300, stable 300, house Ridgeway st. 2500, lot 29040 4500	8,600	96 64
McCarthy Catharine, Boylston st			House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1200	1,900	19 76
McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 800, lot 2552 ft. 300	1,100	13 44
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st	2		House 700, stable 100, lot 3708 ft. 1100	1,900	21 76
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st	2		House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300	800	10 32
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st	2		House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 500	1,600	18 64
McCausland & Dale, Aspinwall av			House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1500	3,200	33 28
McCleary Samuel F. Harvard st	2	3,600			39 44
McCormack Margaret T. Chestnut st			House Davis av. unfinished 1000, lot 5760 ft. 1400	2,400	24 96
McCormack Maria, Hammond st			House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500	1,000	10 40
McCue Bridget, Chestnut Hill av			House 1300, lot 2568 ft. 300	1,600	16 64
McCue Mary Ann, Ackers av			House 800, barn 300, lot 8434 ft. 500	1,600	16 64

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
McCullough Alexander, High st	$2	$1,000			$12 40
McCullough Thomas, Washington st	2	1,000	House and store 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3000	$4,700	61 28
McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl	2	7,500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 28552 ft. 7500, block in court 8000, lot 11266 ft. 2500, lot Brook st. 13042 ft. 2500, House Boylston st. 3500, stable 500, do. Boylston st. 2500, lot 20832 ft. 5000, house in rear 200, lot 10000 ft. 2000	39,700	492 88
McDonald Claudius A. Washington st,	2	1,000	Block unfinished Linden pl. 6000, lot 2892 ft. 2500	8,500	100 80
McDonough Mary, Boylston st			House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1100	2,300	23 92
McGrady Maria, White pl			House 600, lot 3096 ft. 1200	1,800	18 72
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane	2		House 100, land 8 a. 2000	2,100	23 84
McGrath John, Walter av	2		House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 900	3,900	42 56
McGrath Mary, Sewall st			Lot 2045 ft. 300	300	3 12
McGuire Terrance, estate of, Heath st,			House 300, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 600	1,000	10 40
McInerney James, Chestnut st	2		House 400, lot 4500 ft. 700	1,100	13 44
McInerney John, Chestnut st	2		House 600, lot 5405 ft. 800	1,400	16 56
McKenna Peter, Harrison pl	2	500	House 2600, stable 400, lot 10862 ft. 3300	6,300	72 72
McLaughlin Patrick, estate of, Hammond st			House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, lot 7000 ft. 100	700	7 28
McMahan Bridget, Washington st			House 500, do. 100, lot 1140 ft. 600	1,200	12 48
McMahan Bridget, Brookline av			House 150, do. 50, lot 1300 ft. 300, lot Pearl st. 3000 ft. 700	1,200	12 48
McMahan John, Cypress ct	2		House 2000, lot 3900 ft. 400	2,400	26 96
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl	2		House 800, lot 2891 ft. 500	1,300	15 52
McManus Bridget, Villa lane			House 200, lot 4777 ft. 800	1,000	10 40
McNamarra Ann, Walter av			House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 900	2,300	23 92
McNeilley Matthew, Babcock st	2		House half 2000, lot 6093 ft. 1500	3,500	38 40
McNulty John, Boylston st	2		House 500, lot 6000 ft. 400	900	11 36
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl	2		House 500, lot 1302 ft. 300	800	10 32
Mealy Francis, Sewall st	2		House 400, barn 100, house 300, do. 300, lot 4709 ft. 500, house 200, lot 3518 ft. 500	2,300 2,300	25 92 25 92

Mealy Mary A. Chestnut st			House 500, do. 800, do. 300, do. 300, do. 800, do. 400, barn 100, lot 13743 ft. 1500, lot 11450 ft. 1500, house Pearl st. 600, lot 2461 ft. 1200	8,000	83 20
Mealy Mary Ann, Boylston st			House 1000, do. 1700, lot 17870 ft. 4000	6,700	69 68
Meany Daniel, estate of, Cypress st			House 900, lot 4094 ft. 700	1,600	16 64
Meaney John F. Boylston st	2	600			8 24
Meehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 500, lot 21000 ft. 1000	1,500	17 60
Mellen Sarah, Beacon st			House 5000, stable 600, lot 40200 ft. 16000	21,600	224 64
Meredith J. Morris, Hawes st	2	10,000			106 00
Meredith Mrs. S. O. Hawes st		2,500			26 00
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Marion st		35,000			364 00
Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st	2	10,000			106 00
Metropolitan Horse R. R. Co. Walnut st.			Stable 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7000, stable Juniper st. 10000, lot 11809 ft. 3800	25,800	268 32
Miles Charles E. Vernon st	2		Half house 3200, lot 8072 ft. 2500	5,700	61 28
Miles Edward W. Marion st	2	500			7 20
Miles Jonas M. Gorham av	2		House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1700	5,700	61 28
Miley Mary, Carlton st			Lot 47 Walter av. 3600 ft. 800	800	8 32
Miller Amos H. Kent st	2	16,000	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 15500	28,000	459 60
Mills Arthur, Irving st	2	3,000	House 12000, lot 13483 ft. 5400	17,400	214 16
Mink Oliver W. Davis av	2	2,500			28 00
Miskell John, Dudley st	2		House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7550 ft. 400	1,400	16 56
Miskell Michael, Goddard av	2		Block Washington st. 2000, house 800, lot 7852 ft. 4000	6,800	72 72
Miskell Thomas, Warren st	2		House Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 900, two lots Walter av. 7200 ft. 1800, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 400	6,300	67 52
Mitchell John G. Gardner rd	2	8,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 12000	28,500	381 60
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st	2	5,000			54 00
Mooney Mrs. Luke, Reservoir lane			House 700, lot 50056 ft. 700	1,400	14 56
Moore Emery B. Kent st	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 6000, lot Francis st. 22775 ft. 12000, lot rear of Aspinwall Land Co. 3250 ft. 1000	25,500	277 60
Moore Henry D. Elm st	2	500			7 20
Moore J. Herbert, Washington st	2	500			7 20
Moran Edward, Sewall st	2		House 300, lot 1540 ft. 200	500	7 20
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av	2		House 800, lot 5620 ft. 400	1,200	14 48
Morlock Jacob, Washington st	2	1,500	Brick block 12000, house Fay pl. 800, do. do. 200, lot 6500 ft. 4800	17,800	202 72

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Morrill David B. Harvard st	$2	$500	Lot Summit av. 11000 ft. 800	$800	$15 52
Morrow Alexander, White pl	2		House 700, lot 1951 ft. 900	1,600	18 64
Morse FitzAlbert, Ivy st	2	4,000			43 60
Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st	2	1,200			14 48
Mulcahy John J. Walter av	2		House 800, lot 3600 ft. 900	1,700	19 68
Mulcahy William, Pearl st	2		Lot Cypress st. 3240 ft. 400	400	6 16
Muldowney Catharine, Juniper st			House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 900	1,900	19 76
Mulhern Edward, estate of, Boylston st,			House 1200, do. 400, lot 2510 ft. 700	2,300	23 92
Mullowney Michael, Perry st	2	300	House 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 8000	14,500	155 92
Mungovan James G. Boylston st	2		House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1100	2,300	25 92
Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st	2		House 8000, lot 16440 ft. 6500	14,500	152 80
Munroe William B. jr. Washington st	2	500			7 20
Murnan Edward, Juniper st	2		House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 900	2,700	30 08
Murphy Mary, Reservoir lane			House 400, lot 28887 ft. 400, lot in rear 24911 ft. 300	1,100	11 44
Murphy Michael, Linden pl	2		House 1000, lot 7842 ft. 1900	2,900	32 16
Murphy Patrick, Walter av	2		House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 900	2,600	29 04
Murray Edward W. Kent st	2	2,000			22 80
Murray Hugh, jr. Brookline av	2	200	House 700, barn 100, lot 3428 ft. 800, lot 3460 ft. 600, house of Murray 1000, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 800	4,100	46 72
Murray John, Pearl st	2		House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1300	1,800	20 72
Murray Mary E. T. Kent st			House 11000, stable 1000, lot 36284 ft. 11000	23,000	239 20
Murray Michael, Boylston st	2		House 800, lot 4410 ft. 300	1,100	13 44
Murray Thomas F. Oak pl	2		House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300	700	9 28
Nagle Thomas, Morse av	2	200	2 shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300	2,400	29 04
Nash Francis J. Auburn st	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 8000	12,400	146 56
Nash Viola L. Toxteth st			House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 2700	7,700	80 08
Neal Burton W. Boylston st	2	2,000	House 1600, lot 9014 ft. 2000, stable 200, shop 1000, lot 10143 ft. 2500	7,300	98 72
Nelson Brothers, Harvard st		4,000			41 60

Newman Robert, Beacon st	2	1,000			12 40
Newton William T. Francis st	2	1,000			12 40
Nichols Charles H. Harvard st	2	300			5 12
Nickerson Joshua G. Cypress st	2	1,000			12 40
Noonan John, Pearl st	2		House Washington st. 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1100	2,100	23 84
Norris George W. Summit av	2	500			7 20
Norton Edwin A. Harvard st	2	55,000	House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 15000	24,500	828 80
Noyes George D. Walnut st	2	4,000	House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 3000	9,000	137 20
Nyhen John, Walter av	2		House 2000, lot 6510 ft. 1200	3,200	35 28
Nyhen Timothy, estate of, Heath st			House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot 19660 ft. 300	2,200	22 88
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av			House 2800, do. 1800, lot 4154 ft. 1000	5,600	58 24
O'Brien Thomas C. Aspinwall av	2		House 6000, lot 7274 ft. 2000	8,000	85 20
O'Connell James, estate of, High st			House 1500, shop 100, house 1300, lot 1-2 a. 2000	4,900	50 96
O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st	2		House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500, block Brookline av. 1500, lot 6300 ft. 1700, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 1100	6,500	[illegible] 60
O'Conner Dennis, Harvard st	2		House Fay pl. 800, lot 1469 ft. 600	1,400	[illegible] 56
O'Day Mary, Brookline av			House 900, lot 1800 ft. 600	1,500	15 [illegible]
O'Day Mary, Washington st			House 500, lot 4250 ft. 2500	3,000	31 20
O'Day Michael, Washington st	2	200			4 08
O'Day Michael, Elm pl	2	500			7 20
O'Day and Maddick, Washington st			House 600, lot 1400 ft. 700, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 700	3,000	31 20
O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st	2		House 1000, lot 30356 ft. 2000	3,000	33 20
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 300, lot 3600 ft. 400	700	9 28
O'Hare Patrick, Pearl st	2		House 700, lot 800	1,500	17 60
O'Hearn Ann, Pearl st			4 houses 2600, lot 10520 ft. 3200, 4 houses 2100, lot 5854 ft. 1800	9,700	100 88
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st			House 600, lot 1744 ft. 600	1,200	12 48
O'Hearn Michael J. Boylston st	2	500	Stable Gorham av. 1000, lot 7465 ft. 1800	2,800	36 32
O'Hearn James, Houlihan av	2		House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lots 32012 ft. 1300	4,700	50 88
Olmsted Frederic L. Warren st	2	3,000	House 3000, stable 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 5000	11,000	147 60
Olmsted John C. Warren st	2	500			7 20
Olsen Peder, Summit av	2	40,000	House 7000, stable 1200, lot 64205 ft. 10000	18,200	607 28
Orrock John M. Winchester st	2		House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 3000	6,200	66 48

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Paine Brothers, Prospect st	. .	$2,500	House 2500, lot 7305 ft. 3500	$6,000	$88 40
Paine Robert T. by trus. Wash'gton st,	. .	200,000	. . . . .	. . . .	2,080 00
Palmer Charles L. Washington st	$2	. . . .	House 2500, do. 1500, lot 5086 ft. 2800	6,800	72 72
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 14000 ft. 4000	7,000	74 80
Panter John, Washington st	2	. . . .	House 3500, house by Woodbury 3500, stable 200, lot 11594 ft. 10000, St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4714 ft. 5500, Davis mansion 18000, lot 4300 ft. 3500, stable Davis estate 500, lot 11520 ft. 6000, Colonnade block 28000, lot 10000 ft. 13500, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 13057 ft. 5000, Dun Edin block, Washington st. 2200, lot 4280 ft. 5000, house Washington st. 3000, barn 100, lot 24957 ft. 8000, house and shop Villa lane 400, barn 100, lot 2054 ft. 1000, part lot 69 and lots 70 to 75 inclusive, and lots 77 to 81 inclusive, Kimball Farm, 62886 ft. 10000	146,200	1,[illegible]
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st	. .	4,500	. . . . .	. . . .	[illegible] 80
Parker Benjamin W. Francis st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	22 80
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	22 80
Parker Jennie L. Francis st	. .	. . . .	House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 8000	14,500	150 80
Parker Mary F. Hawes st	. .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	31 20
Parker Mason G. Beacon st	2	1,000	Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 3500	3,500	48 80
Parker Retire H. St. Paul st	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	43 60
Parker Mrs. William, Walnut st	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 40
Parsons Theophilus, Cottage st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 00
Parsons Thomas, Cottage st	2	40,000	House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, land 3 1-2 a. 7000	16,800	592 72
Patterson James, Harvard pl	2	. . . .	House 1400, do. 2000, lot 2769 ft. 700	4,100	44 64
Peabody Robert S. Edge Hill rd	2	12,000	House 8500, lot 21934 ft. 8500	17,000	303 60
Peirce Benjamin L. Boylston st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 60
Peirce Henry, Harvard st	2	50,000	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 23000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 5000	34,700	882 88

Percy Frederic B. St. Paul st	2	1,000			12 40
Perkins Charles F. Searle av	2	500			7 20
Perkins Charles N. Brighton av	2	5,000			54 00
Perkins E. Lamson, Chestnut st	2	500	House 6000, stable 700, lot 147096 ft. 10500	17,200	186 08
Perkins F. W. Davis av	2	2,000			22 80
Perrin Mary B. Walnut st		3,100	House 3000, stable 400, lot 25400 ft. 3500, lot corner Cypress st. 16425 ft. 4400	11,300	149 76
Phelps Henrietta M. Aspinwall av			House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 1500	3,300	34 32
Phillips John F. Harrison pl	2	1,500			17 60
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st	2	10,000	House 3300, lot 6000 ft. 2000, house 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2500, do. 6000, lot 10000 ft. 3000, brick house 12000, do. 5300, cottage 3500, lot 37000 ft. 11000, house 2000, lot 1-8 a. 2200, house Boylston st. 2500, lot 21500 ft. 5500	72,800	863 12
Philbrick Edward S. trustee, Walnut st,		22,000			228 80
Philbrick Eliza, Walnut st		1,000			10 40
Philbrick Samuel, estate of, Walnut st,			House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, house 8500, stable 1000, house 8000, house 8000, land 9 3 4 a. 110000	154,000	1,601 60
Pierce Dean, Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000			22 80
Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 68500 ft. 3500	7,300	98 72
Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Chestnut Hill av		210,000	House 11000, stable 800, land 695880 ft. 50000, barn 1000, land between Fisher av. and railroad 1011500 ft. 35,000, land W. side Chestnut Hill av. 78000 ft. 4500, house by Hale 2000, land 251932 ft. 8000, land Penniman estate 246000 ft. 4000, lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 400, house Fisher av. unfinished 3000, do. do. do. 3000	122,700	3,460 08
Pierce Peter W. School st	2	3,000	House 2500, lot 6871 ft. 2100	4,600	81 04
Pierce Wallace L. Francis st	2	10,000			106 00
Pigeon Michael, Walter av	2		House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 900	1,900	21 76
Pike Alison R. Marion st			House 4500, stable 300, lot 18033 ft. 5500	10,300	107 12
Pike Edward C. Marion st	2	2,600			29 04
Pinkham Theodore, Marion st	2	3,000			33 20
Plimpton Arthur W. Perry st	2	1,000			12 40
Plummer Gordon, Sewall av	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 14000 ft. 6000	13,000	147 60
Poor Henry V. Walnut st	2	2,500			28 00
Poor Mary W. Walnut st			House 6000, stable 1000, land 199850 ft. 20000	27,000	280 80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Potter Lucinda, Harrison pl	. .	$1,000	House 4500, lot 13166 ft. 4500	$9,000	$104 00
Potter William W. Kent st	$2	5,000	House 16000, lot 44230 ft. 27000, house Francis st. 11000, do. by Stanwood 6000, lot 48827 ft. 15000	75,000	834 00
Pratt Isaac L. Egmont st	2	500			7 20
Prescott Emily M. Pleasant st	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 4000, double house 2500, lot 14580 ft. 4000, lot Green st. 48631 ft. 7500, lot Chestnut pl. 83090 ft. 7500	27,700	288 08
Preston Andrew W. Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Putnam Joshua H. Davis av	2	3,000	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 7000, do. in rear 6200 ft. 1800	13,800	176 72
Putnam Mary A. Davis av	. .	. . . .	Lot Harvard st. 37863 ft. 16000	16,000	166 40
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st	2	500	Lot Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do. do. 1 1-4 a. 300	700	14 48
Quincy Charles F. Kent st	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 24012 ft. 9000	14,500	163 20
Quincy George G. Longwood av	2	5,000	House 5500, lot 21000 ft. 9500	15,000	210 00
Quinlan Michael W. High st	2	8,000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 6000, shop Walnut st. 500, lot 3038 ft. 2000, carriage shop 3500, brick block 5000, blacksmith shop 200, lot 7042 ft. 6500, carriage-house Boylston st. 1700, shop 400, do. 800, lot 7284 ft. 4000	34,400	442 96
Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 3195 ft. 1100	2,500	28 00
Quinlan Thomas Jr. Walnut st	2	. . . .	Stable 500, lot Boylston st. 3363 ft. 1200	1,700	19 68
Quinn James, Chestnut st	2	. . . .	House 400, greenhouses 800, lot 17195 ft. 2000	3,200	35 28
Rausch Anna, Harvard pl	. .	. . . .	House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 600	2,000	20 80
Raymond Edward A. est. of, Beacon st,	. .	32,000			332 80
Raymond Eliza F. Beacon st	. .	25,000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 59000 ft. 24000,	33,200	605 28
Raymond Henry E. Goddard av	2	1,000			12 40
Raymond Susan A. Goddard av	. .	25,000	House 5500, stable 2000, barn 300, land 4 a. 5000	12,800	393 12
Reardon John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 17066 ft. 300	500	7 20
Reardon John, estate of, Babcock st	. .	8,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 8000	15,000	239 20
Reese John, Still st	2	5,000			54 00

Reese Marietta, Still st			House 12000, stable 1000, lot 36922 ft. 9000	22,000	228 80
Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane	2	1,000	House 1600, barn 900, do. 500, land 276000 ft. 7000	10,000	116 40
Rice David H. Cypress st	2	5,000	House 6000, lot 57784 ft. 7000, lot 3190 ft. 500	13,500	194 40
Rice Sarah A. Sullivan road			House 8000, lot 19937 ft. 5000	13,000	135 20
Rice William M Chestnut st	2	500			7 20
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st	2	50,000	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 42000	59,000	1,135 60
Richards Dexter N. *et al.* trustees, Colchester st		25,000			260 00
Richards Francis C. Chestnut st	2	20,000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 5000	12,200	336 88
Richards John J. Aspinwall av			House unfinished 5000, stable 1500, lot 22,308 ft. 6500	13,000	135 20
Richards John S. Clyde st	2		House 700, land 3 a. 2100	2,800	31 12
Richardson Henry L. estate of, by trustees, Dudley st		50,000			520 00
Riley Margaret, Boylston st			House 900, lot 2856 ft. 1000	1,900	19 76
Ritchie E. S. & Sons, Cypress st		12,000	Factory 6000, lot 9228 ft. 2500	8,500	213 20
Roach Margaret, Brookline av			House 900, lot 3200 ft. 800	1,700	17 68
Roach Michael, Heath st	2		House 500, lot 2 3-4 a. 800	1,300	15 52
Robart Brothers, Washington st		500			5 20
Robeson Andrew, Davis av	2	5,000			54 00
Robeson Louis, High st	2	6,000			64 40
Robeson Lucy L. High st			House 3000, lot 10095 ft. 4000	7,000	72 80
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st	2	10,000	House 3500, stable 600, lot 2 a. 15000	19,100	304 64
Robinson Thomas T. Cypress pl	2	4,000			43 60
Robinson Mary L. Cypress pl			House 5000, lot 6530 ft. 2500	7,500	78 00
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st	2	1,000			12 40
Rogers Daniel H. trustee			Marsh near Aspinwall av. 1 3-4 a. 2500	2,500	26 00
Rogers Edwin A. Perry st	2	1,000			12 40
Rogers George R. Perry st	2	12,000			126 80
Rogers John K. Kent st	2	18,000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 15000	23,800	436 72
Rogers Lucy S. Tappan st			House 5000, stable 600, land 112212 ft. 15000, pasture south R.R. 302407 ft. 9000	29,600	307 84
Rogers Sarah F. High st			House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3000	7,000	72 80
Rogers William C. Warren st	2	25,000			262 00
Rohan Charles, Beacon st	2		House Brookline av. 1300, lot 7000 ft. 2000	3,300	36 32
Rooney James, Harrison pl	2	4,200	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 3000, block Harvard st. 8500, store by Collins 2000, brick block 11000, lot 5000 ft. 6200	34,300	402 40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	$2	. . . .	House 1200, barn 200, land 111000 ft. 4500, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 3200	$9,900	$104 96
Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1200	2,400	24 96
Rooney William, est. of, Ches't Hill av,	. .	. . . .	House 1000, do. 1600, lot 21500 ft. 3000	5,600	58 24
Rothery John J. E. Colchester st	2	$1,000	Lot E. side Toxteth st. 5000 ft. 2200, house unfinished Aspinwall av. 500, lot 5172 ft. 1800	4,500	59 20
Rothwell James, Longwood av	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 27017 ft. 9000	15,500	215 20
Rothwell James E. Sewall av	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	22 80
Rothwell Juline E. Sewall av	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 11095 ft. 5000	11,500	119 60
Rothwell William H. Longwood av.	2	2,000	House 7000, lot 8297 ft. 4000	11,000	137 20
Rourke Michael, Juniper st	2	. . . .	House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 2964 ft. 1000, house Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 ft. 1000	8,100	86 24
Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st	2	. . . .	House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1500	5,500	59 20
Ruggles John, Beacon st	2	4,000	House 5000, lot 21241 ft. 11000	16,000	210 00
Runkle John D. High st	2	4,000	House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 8000	20,000	251 60
Russell Daniel W. Park st	2	10,000	House Cypress st. 8500, lot 10800 ft. 5000, do. do. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 4000, house do. 9000, lot 16300 ft. 5500, house Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6300 ft. 2200, house Gorham av. 4500, lot 5800 ft. 2200, house Washington st. 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 20000 ft. 6000, house Davis av. 10000, house do. 12000, house do. 12000, house do. 10000, house do. unfinished 3000, lot 68538 ft. 25000	139,200	1,553 68
Russell Edward, Pleasant st	2	25,000	. . . .	. . . .	262 00
Russell J. Maynard, Harrison pl	2	200	. . . .	. . . .	4 08
Russell Marshall, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 4000, block Washington st. 6000, stable 4000, lot 7696 ft. 7500	22,400	234 96
Russell Mary H. Park st	. .	. . . .	House 14000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 11000	28,000	291 20
Rust E. Hurd, Linden pl	2	1,200	. . . .	. . . .	14 48
Russell Francis H. Davis av	2	300	. . . .	. . . .	5 12

Rutan Charles H. Elm st	2	....	House 8000, lot 13185 ft. 4000	12,000	126 80
Ryan Matthew, Cypress ct	2	....	House 1500, barn 400, lot 11500 ft. 900, house Sewall pl. 300, lot 1760 ft. 200	3,300	36 32
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av	2	2,500	....	....	28 00
Sabin Charles W. trustee, Harvard av	..	.....	Lot Beacon st. 46531 ft. 3500	3,500	36 40
Sabin Martha D. Harvard av	..	.....	House 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500	13,000	135 20
Sabine Caroline R. Harvey st	..	.....	House 6500, lot 16232 ft. 6500	13,000	135 20
Sabine George K. Harvey st	2	2,500	....	....	28 00
Salisbury Agnes, Cypress st	..	2,000	....	....	20 80
Salisbury E. P. Cypress st	..	1,000	....	....	10 40
Salisbury Stephen, estate of, Cypress st	..	.....	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 8000, house 5500, lot 24377 ft. 10500	30,300	315 12
Sargent Charles S. Warren st	2	50,000	....	....	522 00
Sargent Ignatius, estate of, Warren st	..	500,000	House 35000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, farm-house 1000, land 19 a. 47000, house 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, land 14 a. 35000, house 20000, land 23 a. 46000, Dwight house 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, house Cottage st. 1500, stable 300, land 25 1-2 a. 50000, barn Chestnut pl. 3500, lot 69041 ft. 5000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 1-3 a. 800, lot rear of church 9 a. 20000, lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 4000, do. 86774 ft. 6000, lot Chestnut pl. 10749 ft. 1000	313,000	8,455 20
Saville Richard L. Alton st	2	1,000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 8000	12,800	145 52
Saville William, Vernon st	2	500	....	....	7 20
Sayles John E. Cypress st	2	3,500	....	....	38 40
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st	2	175,000	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, cottage 2000, barn 1500, land 28 1-2 a. 50 00	131,000	3,184 40
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl	2	....	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000	11,500	121 60
Scudder Henry B. Dummer st	2	3,000	....	....	33 20
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl	2	500	....	....	7 20
Seamans Anna A. Harvard st	..	.....	House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 4200	7,800	81 12
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st	2	3,500	....	....	38 40
Seamans James M. Cypress st	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 19680 ft. 7500, store Washington st. 4000, lot 3500 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 600, lot Cypress st. 11314 ft. 4000	29,900	333 76

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Seamans James M. & Co. Wash'n st		$7,000			$72 80
Seamans Manning, Cypress st	$2	1,000			12 40
Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl	2	5,000	House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 6500, house Harvard st. 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000	$19,000	251 60
Sears William B. Prospect st	2	2,000			22 80
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av	2	500			7 20
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av			House 6000, lot 7000 ft.	13,000	135 20
Seaver William J. Longwood av	2	4,000			43 60
Seaverns Thomas, est. of, Harvard st		5,000			52 00
Seaverns Emily G. Harvard st			House Webster st. 4000, stable 400, lot 16807 ft. 4200	8,600	89 44
Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st	2	5,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 5500	10,000	158 00
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall st	2		House 300, lot 1540 ft. 200	500	7 20
Shapleigh James H. St. Paul st	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 4000	11,500	142 40
Shapleigh Richard W. Harrison pl	2	60,000			626 00
Shaw Henry S. *et al*, trustees for A. M. Freeman		7,500			78 00
Shea Jeremiah, White pl	2		House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1100	2,000	22 80
Shea Maurice, Boylston st	2		House 300, lot 2-5 a. 600	900	11 36
Shehan John, White pl	2		House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 800	1,800	20 72
Shields John, Waverly pl	2	500	House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1000	4,000	48 80
Shepard Horace B. Clark road	2	1,000	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 30163 ft. 7500	19,000	210 00
Shepard Otis A. Gardner road	2		House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 3500	11,500	121 60
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st	2	12,000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40485 ft. 8500	13,900	271 36
Shurtleff Augustine, Irving st	2	1,000	House 7500, do. 300, do. 3500, lot 19607 ft. 8000, house Boylston st. 5000, stable 800, land 132500 ft. 30000, house Davis av. 4000, do. do. 5000, lot 23504 ft. 6000	70,100	741 44
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee		500			5 20
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st	2		House 4000, stable 300, lot 6866 ft. 3000	7,300	77 92
Smith Charles, Boylston st	2		House 1000, barn 300, lot 22800 ft. 1100	2,400	26 96
Smith E. Story, Cypress pl	2	5,000			54 00

Smith George P. Andem pl	2		House 1500, lot 4536 ft. 1800	3,300	36 32
Society of the New Church, High st			House 4000, lot 1-16 a. 1000	5,000	52 00
Soule Charles C. Davis av	2	1,000			12 40
Spalding Frank R. Monmouth ct	2	1,000			12 40
Spencer Charles A. W. School st	2	2,500			28 00
Stanfield Robert, White pl	2		House 900, stable 200, lot 2023 ft. 800	1,900	21 76
Stanwood Edward, High st	2	2,500			28 00
Stanwood Eliza T. High st			House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 8200	20,200	210 08
Stanwood Henry P. Francis st	2	2,000			22 80
Stanwood Henry P. trustee, Francis st,		2,300			23 92
Stearns Anna M. Pleasant st		2,000	House Elm pl. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 7000	9,500	119 60
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st	2	5,000	House 4500, stable 500, barn 400, lot 139000 ft. 56000, house St. Paul st. 5000, lot 9095 ft. 4000, house by Mowry 5000, lot 8000 ft. 3500, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 5000, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 2000, lot Babcock st. 13333 ft. 2500, house Babcock st. 5000, stable 500, lot 13378 ft. 2500, lot of Burnham 17694 ft. 3000, lot of Ellis 17694 ft. 3000, cottage 1500	110,400	1,202 16
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall			Lot W. side new st. and N. side Longwood av. 52542 ft. 21000, lot E. side new st. 23606 ft. 7500, lot betw. Plummer and William Stearns 14988 ft. 7500, house Longwood av. by Bronson 7000, stable 1000, lot 21875 ft. 9500, brick house unfinished Longwood av. 1000, lot N. by Longwood av. W. by St. Paul st. 112045 ft. 28000, house Kent st. 6000, lot 22240 ft. 10000, lot Longwood av. betw. Webber and R. R. 10414 ft. 5000, lot W. by E. I. Thomas E. by Stevenson 71300 ft. 16000, lot cor. St. Paul st. W. by Wells 5112 ft. 2500	122,000	1,268 80
Stearns Chas. H. and Allen, Pleasant st,			Lot Babcock st. 19850 ft. 3000	3,000	31 20
Stearns George M. Washington st	2	10,000			106 00
Stearns James P. Pleasant st	2	12,000	House 8500, stable 2000, greenhouse 300, lot 21600 ft. 8000, lot and nursery cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 161184 ft. 50000	68,800	842 32
Stearns John G. Pleasant st	2	25,000	House 6500, lot 14465 ft. 5500	12,000	386 80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stearns John G. *et al* trustees for L. S. Bleeker		$10,000			$104 00
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees for E. L. Casson		11,000			114 40
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees for 5 persons, 1-5 each			House Longwood av. 4700, lot 9625 ft. 5000, house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 33769 ft. 14000, lot rear of Green st. 49632 ft. 10000, triangle lot cor. Harvard st. 22785 ft. 10000	$51,400	534 56
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees for 4 persons, 1-4 each			Lot corner Longwood and Sewall avs. 26508 ft. 13000	13,000	135 20
Stearns Marshall, heirs of			Lot mowing and meadow betw. Sewall av. and Beacon st. 154319 ft.	45,000	468 00
Stearns Waldo H. Sewall av	$2		House 8000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 6500	15,500	163 20
Stearns William, Sewall av.	2	5,000	House 5500, stable 500, cottage 1500, lot 69609 ft. 25000, house by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 5000	40,700	477 28
Stearns William and Charles H.			Shop 300, lot N. by Longwood av. S. by new st. 109500 ft. 27000, lot W. of St. Paul st. S. of Rothwell 18250 ft. 6000, lot W. by J. G. Stearns and S. by new st. 22787 ft. 6800, lot N. by new st. W. by Putnam 43650 ft. 11000	51,100	531 44
Steese Edward, Cypress st	2	5,000			54 00
Stetson William A. Walnut st	2	3,000			33 20
Stevenson Grace, Beacon st			House 7000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 10500, lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 400	18,400	191 36
Stevenson James, Beacon st	2	10,000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 82723 ft. 20000, lot Longwood av. 26582 ft. 5000, lot rear Kent st. 9129 ft. 1800	33,300	452 32
Stevenson Martha C. Walnut pl			House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 3000	7,000	72 80
Stewart Mary J. Juniper st			House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 700	1,800	18 72
Stillman John M. Monmouth st	2	500			7 20

Stillman Joseph F. Beacon st	2	3,000			33 20
Stitt Ellen, White pl			House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1100	1,900	19 76
Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st			House 2000, lot 12237 ft. 6500	8,500	88 40
Stodder S. Caroline, Longwood av		10,000			104 00
Stone Leonard S. Linden pl	2	1,000	Lot in circle 14252 ft. 3500	3,500	48 80
Stone Mary G. Linden pl			House 5500, stable 500, lot 28223 ft. 7500	13,500	140 40
Storey Moorfield, Edge Hill road	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000	14,000	199 60
Storrow Charles, Edge Hill road	2	20,000	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29800 ft. 12000, house 7000, lot 9705 ft. 3500	44,500	672 80
Storrs Leonard K. Aspinwall av	2	1,000			12 40
St. Paul Episcopal Church, Aspinwall av,			New rectory 16000, lot 16917 ft. 7000	25,000	239 20
Strong William B. Park st	2	50,000			522 00
Sturgis John H. Boylston st	2	15,000			158 00
Sturtevant John D. Cypress st	2	125,000	House 6500, stable 800, lot 51250 ft. 17000, house unfinished Garden road 50000, lot 69510 ft. 17000	91,300	2,251 52
Sullivan Dennis P. Harvard st	2	4,000			43 60
Sullivan John, estate of, Pearl st			House 400, do. 100, barn 200, lot 700, house Brookline av. 700, do. 600, barn 100, lot 12000 ft. 3000, lot Chestnut Hill av. 1 1-4 a. 2500	8,300	86 32
Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st	2		House 400, barn 400, lot 4282 ft. 2000	2,800	31 12
Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av	2		House 800, barn 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500	2,600	29 04
Snyder F. Francis, Newton st	2		Land 7 a. 1000	1,000	12 40
Talbot Florence D. Sewall av			House 14000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 23000	41,000	426 40
Talbot George N. Sewall av	2	10,000			106 00
Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl	2	500			7 20
Taylor Ann M. Walnut st		5,000			52 00
Taylor Edgar B. Washington st		300			3 12
Taylor Elizabeth H. Harvard st			Club-house 12000, stable 1000, carriage-house 1000, lot 37850 ft. 21000, Livermore land 15400 ft. 1000	36,000	374 40
Taylor Isaac, estate of, Harvard st			Marsh near Longwood av. 33855 ft. 3000		31 20
Taylor Jessie, Chestnut Hill av		28,000	House 2000, land 251932 ft. 8000, land Penniman estate 246000 ft. 4000	14,000	436 80
Taylor John, estate of, Ches't Hill av		180,000	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, land 22 1-2 a. 40000, house 300, lot 1 1-2 a. 800	56,600	2,460 64

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Taylor John H. Essex st	$2	$8,000			$85 20
Taylor Jonathan M Searle av	2	500			7 20
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 16035 ft. 5000	$13,000	199 60
Taylor William H. Dudley st	2	4,000	House 4500, stable 1000, land 90780 ft. 4500, lot adjoining 1-2 a. 1000	11,000	158 00
Thayer Adele G. Warren st		750,000			7,800 00
Thomas Edward I. Harvard av	2	4,800	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 23250 ft. 8500, lot 39 Perry st. 14250 ft. 5000, lot 37 Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 4500	25,500	317 12
Thomas Edward I. trustee, Harvard av,		7,000			72 80
Thomas Henrietta W. Harvard av			Land between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 37000	37,000	384 80
Thomas Reuen, Harvard st	2	5,000			54 00
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av	2	200	House 2000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500	6,000	66 48
Thompson Samuel R. Beacon st	2	500			7 20
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st	2	20,000			210 00
Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st		15,000			156 00
Tileston John B. Walnut st	2	5,000			54 00
Tobey Edward S. Park st	2	2,000			22 80
Tompson Ed. W. E. Francis st	2	800	House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 9500, house by Poor 4000, do. by Farnham 5500, do. by Townsend 5500, lot 33072 ft. 12000, lots 84, 85, 86 rear of Francis and Kent sts. 16402 ft. 4000, Marsh rear of Kent st. and E. by Davis heirs 66536 ft. 3000	49,000	519 92
Tompson Ed. W. E. trustee, Francis st,			House Toxteth st. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 4000	12,500	130 00
Thompson Samuel, Kent st	2	13,500	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 14000	21,500	366 00
Torrey George W. est. of, Harvard av		10,000			104 00
Toussaint Emily, Aspinwall av			House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 1500	5,000	52 00
Towle George M. Walnut pl	2	1,500	House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3200	5,900	78 96
Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st	2		House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1800	5,100	55 04
Towne Frances R. High st			House 1200, lot 3034 ft. 800	2,000	20 80

Towne George E. Edge Hill road	2	4,000			43 60
Townsend John, Walnut st	2	60,000			626 00
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st			House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 6000	13,200	137 28
Train Frances G. Chestnut pl		5,000	House 4700, do. 400, lot 52400 ft. 5000	10,100	157 04
Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl	2	15,000			158 00
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl	2	15,000			158 00
Trowbridge Charles P. School st	2	1,000			12 40
Trowbridge Emeline, School st			House 2000, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3000	5,300	55 12
Trull Washington B. Gardner road	2	1,500	House 5500, lot 18239 ft. 4500, house Harvard av. 6000, do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 5400, house Washington st. 2500, lot 1358 ft. 1500	29,900	328 56
Trustees First Parish, Walnut st			House 4500, lot 18000 ft. 3500	8,000	83 20
Turner Fergus B. Gorham av	2		House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1500	3,000	33 20
Tuscher John R. White pl	2		House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 800	2,000	22 80
Twichell Ginery, est. of, Harrison pl			Barn 100, lot 10500 ft. 3500, garden lot 12240 ft. 3800, Mellen lot 46000 ft. 9000	16,400	170 56
Tyler Grenville C. Harvard st	2	500			7 20
Tyler William C. est. of, Pleasant st			House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 4500	8,500	88 40
Upham Henry, estate of, Freeman st		150,000			1,560 00
Utley Charles H. Toxteth st	2	1,000			12 40
Utley Emeline C. St. Paul st			House 7500, lot 25220 ft. 10000	17,500	182 00
Utley John, St. Paul st	2	20,000			210 00
Utley Nellie G. Toxteth st			House 5500, lot 9000 ft. 3200	8,700	90 48
Vass Harriet, Cypress st			House 2800, stable 800, greenhouses 38000, lot 24625 ft. 3500, lot adjoining 27995 ft. 3500, lot next Taylor 25070 ft. 4000	18,400	191 36
Verney Osavius, Washington st	2		House Searle av. 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000	4,500	48 80
Vila Anna S. Aspinwall av			House 4500, lot 3978 ft. 1200	5,700	59 58
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth ct	2	2,500			28 00
Vogel Augustus, Harvard st	2	300			5 12
Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st	2	65,000	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 21000	36,000	1,052 40
Vose George L. Gorham av	2	500			7 20
Waite Harry W. Washington st	2		House 5000	5,000	54 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Waldron Thomas, est. of, Brookline av.	. .	. . . .	House 1300, lot 3360 ft. 800	$2,100	$21 84
Wales George R. Carlton st	$2	. . . .	House 10000, lot 7873 ft. 4000	14,000	147 60
Wales John, Monmouth st.	2	$8,000	House 10000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 7500, house Carlton st. 12000, lot 10,816 ft. 5500, 2 lots 96 Beacon st. 17965 ft. 9500, stable Carlton st. 800	49,300	597 92
Walter Frank, Marion st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 20
Walworth Caleb C. Francis st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . .	106 00
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 20
Ware Charles P. Walnut st	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	126 80
Warren Almira L. Warren st	. .	1,200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 31194 ft. 2000	5,500	69 68
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl	2	12,000	House 7000, stable 1000, laboratory 400, greenhouse 300, lot 50000 ft. 10000	18,700	321 28
Warren Frank C. by guardian, War'n st	. .	12,800	House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2500, land corner Dudley st. 95696 ft. 4000	10,800	245 44
Warren Frances M. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 62,874 ft. 23000	27,500	286 00
Warren J. Sullivan, est. of, Heath st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, stable 800, land 2 1-2 a. 6500, cottage 500, do. 100, barn 300, land 72 a. 30000, land Heath st. 2 a. 3000	45,200	470 08
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustee, Heath st,	. .	35,000	. . . . .	. . . .	364 00
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustees, Heath st,	. .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	156 00
Warren Moses C. Harvard av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	22 80
Warren Moses C. and J. H. Beals, jr. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	Lot corner Harvard and Auburn sts. 23000 ft. 10000	10,000	104 00
Wason Elbridge, Harvard st	2	45,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 51600 ft. 23000, house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 2000, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 2500, house No. 4 Summit av. 3000, house No. 6 Summit av. 2800, 4609 ft. 1800, lot corner Beacon and Winchester sts. 45,616 ft. 17,100, house Harvard st. 2500, housé Prospect st. unfinished 1000, lot 11214 ft. 5000	76,200	1,262 48

Watson Mrs. L. M. Harvard st		500			5 20
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl	2		House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 800, store Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2400	5,700	61 28
Way Charles G. Longwood av	2	2,000	House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 8500	28,500	319 20
Wayland George F. Cypress st	2	2,100			23 84
Webber John H. Reservoir lane	2		House 1000, barn 200, land 12 a. 3000, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3000	8,000	85 20
Webber John P. Kent st	2	5,000	House 20000, stable 3500, lot 33000 ft. 20000	43,500	506 40
Weeks Allen S. Harvard st	2	1,000			12 40
Welch Anna, School st			Stable Brooks st. 500, lot 1006 ft. 300	800	8 32
Welch Francis C. guardian, Warren st		2,900			30 16
Welch Francis W. Warren st	2	43,000	House 10,000, stable 2000, grape-house 500, house 5000, land 173500 ft. 8500	26,000	719 60
Wellington Martha L. Cypress st			House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 1700, lot Kendall est. 42621 ft. 4000	10,600	110 24
Wellman William A. est. of, Linden pl,		20,000	House 4000, stable 300, lot 29600 ft. 7000	11,300	325 52
Wells Frank, Hawes st	2	2,000			22 80
Wells Henry B. Longwood av	2	500	House 6500, stable 800, lot 17,134 ft. 8500	15,800	171 52
West Paul, Harvard av	2	500			7 20
West Ruth A. Harrison pl		1,000			10 40
Wetherell George H. Monmouth st	2	1,000			12 40
Whalen Michael, White pl	2		House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 700	1,600	18 64
Wheeler George H. Beacon st	2		House 6000, lot 10472 ft. 4700	10,700	113 28
Wheeler Leonard H. Walnut st	2	500			7 20
Whidden Thomas M. Monmouth st	2	500			7 20
Whipple Alice A. Newton st			House 500, lot 3-4 a. 800	1,300	13 52
Whitcomb Charles M. Monmouth st	2	1,500			17 60
White Andrew, Boylston st	2		House 1000, barn 400, lot 53500 ft. 2500	3,900	42 56
White Francis A. Warren st	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, land 232600 ft. 11000	18,200	216 08
White Isaac D. Beacon st	2	1,000	House 8000, stable 700, grape-house 300, land 241254 ft. 20000	29,000	314 00
White Joseph H. Boylston st	2	225,000	House 45000, farm-house 1000, stable and tenement 8500, barn 800, shed 1000, fruit-house 500, greenhouse 12000, land 53 1-2 a. 135000	203,800	4,461 52
White Joseph H. trustee, Boylston st		20,200			210 08

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
White William O. High st	$2	$7,000	House 4500, barn 200, land 94535 ft. 10000	$14,700	$227 68
Whitehead John P. Davis av	2	5,000			54 00
Whitman William, Washington st	2	12,000			126 80
Whitney Charles L. B. Gardner road	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 39356 ft. 9800	17,800	239 12
Whitney Henry M. Boylston st	2	60,000	Land Corey hill 105000 ft. 16000, land Beacon st. 217335 ft. 12000, land adjoining Knapp 45675 ft. 1000	29,000	92
Whitney James S. est. of, Pleasant st			House 6000, stable 1200, lot 75649 ft. 33000, lot Green st. 107533 ft. 15000	55,200	7 60 574 08
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 7000	13,000	241 20
Whitwell William S. Harvard st	2	11,000			116 40
Whigham Robert, Babcock st	2		Half house 2000, lot 6094 ft. 1500	3,500	38 40
Whyte Susan G. Goodwin pl			House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000	2,800	29 12
Wight Louis, Sullivan road	2	2,000			22 80
Wilder William H. Park st	2	6,000			64 40
Williams Agnes B. by trustee, Walnut pl		1,100			11 44
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 14000	23,000	272 40
Williams Charles A. Walnut pl	2	10,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 130000 ft. 22000	27,500	392 00
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl		3,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 3 1-4 a. 18000	24,500	286 00
Williams Moses, Walnut st	2	8,000	House unfinished 12000, stable 600, land 131000 ft. 18000, house 2000, stable 500, cottage 800, lot 46500 ft. 7000	40,900	510 56
Williams Samuel, Park st	2	2,500			28 00
Willis Burton R. Francis st	2	500			7 20
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st	2	85,000	House 16000, stable 2500, cottage 2500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 24000, lot next Brooks 37542 ft. 12000, lot rear Singleton 45268 ft. 5500, lot rear Dearborn 6393 ft. 700, lot Auburn st. 40000 ft. 12000	75,400	1,670 16
Wilson Edward C. and James Sawyer, trustees			Lots 5, 6, 7 Blaney plan betw. Reardon and Dwight sts. 93902 ft. 14000, lots 14 to 17 and 19 to 21 inclusive W.		

			side Babcock st. 139087 ft. 18000, lots 33 and 34 cor. Babcock st. and Brighton av. 42674 ft. 8000, lot 35 W. side Brighton av. 481978 ft. 25000, lots 22, 24 to 26 and 28 to 31 inclusive E. side Babcock st. betw. Freeman st. and Brighton av. 214181 ft. 28000	93,000	967 20
Wilson Edward C. and James Sawyer, trustees			Lot 36 Blaney plan Babcock st. E. side betw. Dwight and Freeman sts. 221297 ft. 25000	25,000	260 00
Wilson William S. est. of, High st			House 1500, barn 100, land 3 7-8 a. 7500, house Chestnut pl. 1200, lot 78748 ft. 7600, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 800	20,000	208 00
Winch Joseph R. Longwood av	2	5,000			54 00
Winch Mary C. Longwood av			House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 10000	25,500	265 20
Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harvard st			House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 3000	10,000	104 00
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st	2	5,000			54 00
Winsor Alfred, trustee, Walnut st		11,000			114 40
Winsor Alfred, est. of, Walnut st		18,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 11000	15,500	348 40
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st	2	6,000			64 40
Winslow Andrew J. Harvard st	2	2,000			22 80
Winter Thomas, est. of, Heath st			House 200, lot 12155 ft. 300	500	5 20
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st	2	35,000			366 00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st		400,000	House 40000, gardener's house 2000, greenhouse 5000, farm-house 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 55 a. 70000,	122,000	5,428 80
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st			House 1500, lot 5915 ft. 2500	4,000	41 60
Withington Moses, Beacon st	2		House 3500, stable 500, lot 29000 ft. 5500	9,500	100 80
Wing Massena B. Beacon st			House 3300, lot 3148 ft. 1200	4,500	48 80
Wiswell Anna L. Summit av			House 3500, stable 2500, lot 54400 ft. 5000, land west side Corey Hill 153775 ft. 9000	20,000	208 00
Wood Anna D. Perry st			House 7500, lot 14250 ft. 5000	12,500	130 00
Wood Charles H. Davis av	2	50,000			522 00
Wood William, Babcock st	2		House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 2000	5,200	56 08
Wood William, Perry st	2	500	House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 5000	10,500	116 40
Wood William B. Auburn st	2	250,000	Lot Summit av. 111053 ft. 16000	16,000	2,768 40
Woods Albert H. Warren st	2		House 2000, barn 100, lot 29220 ft. 800	2,900	32 16
Woods James, Heath st	2		House 400, lot 13552 ft. 300	700	9 28
Woods J. Henry, Harvard st	2	500			7 20

TAX LIST — Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st	$2	$500			$7 20
Woodward George B. Babcock st	2	1,000	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2500	$6,500	80 00
Woodward Mary R. Walnut st			House 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3000	6,500	67 60
Woodward Royal, Walnut st	2		House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1400, shop 500, lot 3198 ft. 3200, do. 800, house Washington st. 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600	16,800	176 72
Woodworth Herbert G. Carlton st	2	500			7 20
Worthley Eliza B. Aspinwall av			House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 4000	8,500	88 40
Worthley Elizabeth S. Perry st		1,000	House 4500, lot 11437 ft. 3700	8,200	95 68
Worthley George H. Aspinwall av	2	1,0 0			12 40
Wright George H. Sewall av	2	1,000	House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 4500	13,000	147 60
Wrightington Charles W. Francis st	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 6000	11,500	132 00
Young Amos S. Sewall av	2	8,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 32369 ft. 12000	24,000	334 80
Young Delia, Sewall st			House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000	2,800	29 12
Young Edward, Harvard av	2	1,000	House 13000, lot 15622 ft. 6000	19,000	210 00
Young Eleanor N. St. Paul st			House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 4500	9,500	98 80
Young Frank H. St. Paul st	2	1,000			12 40

WOMEN ASSESSED A POLL TAX OF FIFTY CENTS.

Bancroft Mary C. Cypress pl.

Candler Ida G. High st.
Cousens Sarah C. Brighton av.
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.

Eager Harriet A. Summit av.

Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
Hooper Florence M. Goodwin pl.

Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.

Lincoln Cecilia F. Dudley st. Longwood.

Tobey Elizabeth S. Park st.

Von Arnim Albertine, Prospect st.

Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1886.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Emily L. Milwaukee		House Harvard av. 3500, stable 600, lot 37298 ft. 10000	$14,100	$146 64
Adams George, estate of, Boston		House Pleasant st. 2000, stable 300, lot 30000 ft. 6000	8,300	86 32
Amory Anna S. Boston		House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 751815 ft. 125000	134,500	1,398 80
Amory Robert, Boston		House Colchester st. 7000, lot 26000 ft. 13000	20,000	208 00
Amory William, Boston		House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 11000 ft. 2000, lot do. 65826 ft. 9000, lot 30 do. 14738 ft. 2500, lot Hyde Park 75375 ft. 12000, lot Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 14000	45,800	476 32
Ames Frederic L. Boston		Lot corner Washington and Summer st. 80000 ft. 4800	4,800	49 92
Aspinwall Land Co. Boston		21 lots between roads No. 5 and 6 318700 ft. 40000, 24 lots between Winthrop road, Sullivan road, and road No. 6 373000 ft. 40000, lots Gardner road S. W. by Boston University 28100 ft. 5600, lots Sullivan road between Bittenbender and University, 59600 ft. 15000, lot corner Sullivan road and road No. 5 26700 ft. 6500, lot Sullivan road of Ward and heirs P. S. Davis 5400 ft. 1000, lot Sullivan road south by Bowditch 20638 ft. 4000, lot corner of Winthrop road and road No. 5 16800 ft. 3000, lot between Washington st. and Winthrop road 415200 ft. 80000, lot 1 A. & L. plan corner Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 46826 ft. 15000, lot 2 corner Aspinwall av. and Brooks st. 47513 ft. 14000, lot 4 corner Aspinwall av. and Perry st. 17370 ft. 6500, lot 5 east side Aspinwall av. 27816 ft. 8000, lot 7 between Aspinwall av. and Brooks st. 111054 ft. 18000, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 31879 ft. 5000, lot 9 west side Toxteth st. 9006 ft. 3500, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. 86133 ft. 25000, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. east side railroad 41856 ft. 6000, lot 12 marsh west side railroad south of Aspinwall and Davis 224616 ft. 6000, lot 13 marsh east		

	side railroad 166211 ft. 3000, cottage 2000, stable 500, lot 14 north by Brooks st. south by Linden pl. 107724 ft. 22000, lot Pearl st. 15350 ft. 3000. (Expense on account surface water Pearl st. 41.25.)	332,600	3,500 29
Atherton Caroline M. *et al.* Boston	Lot Chestnut Hill av. 64315 ft. 3200	3,200	33 28
Ayer James C. estate of, Lowell	House Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, lot 432000 ft. 50000	58,000	603 20
Bacon Francis E. Boston	House Clyde st. 4000, do. 500, barn 500, barn and shed 600, barn and 2 sheds 900, lot woodland, etc. 89 a. 45000,	51,500	535 60
Baker Erastus, Boston	Lot Babcock st. 12178 ft. 3000	3,000	31 20
Baker, Wetherell, & Co. Boston	Lot corner Harvard and Babcock sts. 12187 ft. 4500	4,500	46 80
Baker, Wetherell, & Co. Boston	Lot Babcock st. 12,312 ft. 3500	3,500	36 40
Baxter Lemuel, Boston	Land Chestnut Hill av. 1 1-4 a. 4000, land do. east side 216000 ft. 18000	22,000	228 80
Beacon-st. Land Co. Wollaston	Lot Beacon st. 76000 ft. 6000	6,000	62 40
Beals James H. Boston	House Park st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 66375 ft. 19000, land Harvard st. 567181 ft. 35000, building Washington st. 2000, lot 20500 ft. 6500	70,500	733 20
Beals Mary F. New York	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 7500	14,500	150 80
Bent Georgie H. Lowell	House unfinished Harvard st. 10000, lot 12715 ft. 6000	16,000	166 40
Bigelow Abraham O. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 158971 ft. 3500	3,500	36 40
Boardman Halsey J. Boston	House Brighton av. 6500, lot 151684 ft. 18000	24,500	254 80
Boston & Albany Railroad Co. Boston	Car-house at Brookline station 1500, lot 1 1-16 a. 26000, land and buildings of L. & Pierce 6054 ft. 4000, land at Longwood station 3-5 a. 6000	37,500	390 00
Boston, City of	Land adjoining Reservoir 1 1-8 a. 3000, land Boylston st. 1-4 a. 1000, marsh Brookline av. 45190 ft. 400, land adjoining Rogers 29900 ft. 1500	5,900	61 36
Boston University, Boston	Land Washington st 13 a. 92000, land Tappan and Beacon sts. 17 1-2 a. 120000	212,000	2,204 80
Brewster Caroline F. Cambridge	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1000	3,000	31 20
Brigham William E. Boston	Lot Harvard st. 6704 ft. 3000	3,000	31 20
Briggs Richard, Boston	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 25000	29,500	306 80
Brookline Land Co.	Land between High st. and Pond av. 32 a. 120000	120,000	1,248 00
Brookline Savings Bank	Lot Chestnut Hill av. 11871 ft. 400	400	4 16

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Brown Atherton T. Boston	$4,000	House South st. 2000, stable 2500, 5 barns 1500, lot 31 1-8 a. 9500, lot west by South st. east by Grove st. 16 1-4 a. 3200, swamp Grove st. 6 a. 600	$19,300	$242 32
Burr Chauncey S. Mitchell, Dakota		House Searle av. 6000, lot 7704 ft. 2500	8,500	88 40
Burrage Albert C. Boston		Lot Beacon st. 116537 ft. 6000, lot do. formerly Goldthwaite 116537 ft. 6000	12,000	124 80
Burkhardt George F. estate of, Boston		Land Newton st. 46 1-4 a. 5000	5,000	52 00
Burnett Jane F. South Boston		Lot Heath st. 9703 ft. 400	400	4 16
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick		House Washington st. 2300, do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4200	8,000	83 20
Byrne Joseph, Boston		Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500	500	5 20
Carpenter Harriet E. Newton		Land Newton st. 2 3-4 a. 400	400	4 16
Chadbourne Isabella P. Cambridge		House Pleasant st. 2500, stable 500, lot 50000 ft. 7000	10,000	104 00
Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, Conn.		House Washington st. 2200, stable 300, lot 4943 ft. 4500	7,000	72 80
Clark John M. Boston		House Beacon st. 3500, stable 200, lot 3 a. 20000	23,700	246 48
Clark James W. jr. New York		House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 4000	9,500	98 80
Cobleigh Mrs. B. F. Roslindale		Land Chestnut Hill av. 12880 ft. 1000	1,000	10 40
Cooley William H. Newton		House Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 6500	19,000	197 60
Cormerais John, Minneapolis		Land Newton st. 8 a.	800	8 32
Cowan John D.		Land Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000	3,000	31 20
Craft Ebenezer, estate of, Boston		Land E. by Reservoir lane, 24 a. 9000	9,000	93 60
Craft William A. Boston		Land between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000	1,000	10 40
Crowninshield Harriet S. estate of, Boston		House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, lot 16 a. 80000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lot between Brighton and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 15000, lot between Pleasant and Egmont sts. 109668 ft. 23000	162,500	1,690 00
Curtis Agnes Gore, Boston		4 houses Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4000, 6 houses Walnut st. 9000, 2 do. corner Walnut st. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 3600, 2 houses Prospect st. 6000, 2 houses Harvard		

		st. 7000, stable 400, lot 6000 ft. 2000, lot 9455 ft. 4000, block High st. 10000, lot 4646 ft. 2500	58,000	603 20
Curtis George S. Boston		Land Newton st. 8 a. 900	900	9 36
Curtis Charles S. Boston		Land Newton st. 16 a. 1800	1,800	18 72
Cushman Edward F. Newton		House Harrison pl. 4000, do. do. 2800, lot 6000 ft. 2400, lot 9100 ft. 3600	12,800	133 12
Dana Luther, Newton		House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 3500	6,000	62 40
Davis George P. Newton		House Walnut st. 3000, do. do. 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2000, lot 9378 ft. 3500	12,000	124 80
Davis John T. St. Louis		Land Cypress st. 243719 ft. 35000, land S. side Tappan st. 67179 ft. 12000	47,000	488 80
Davis Robert S. 1st		Land Heath st. 4 a. 500	500	5 20
Dee John, South Boston		Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 400	400	4 16
De Hautville, Frederic S. G. Boston		House Browne st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 88145 ft. 22000, land from Browne st. to Pleasant st. 494482 ft. 100000	133,000	1,383 20
De Wolf John L. estate of, Boston		Land Newton st. 8 a. 2400	2,400	24 96
Dexter William S. Boston		House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33064 ft. 9000	14,800	153 92
Dow Stephen, Woburn		Lot Beacon st. 5 a. 30000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 12000	42,000	436 80
Dresser Jacob A. Boston		Lot Green st. 21270 ft. 4000	4,000	41 60
Dunbar Joseph, Boston		House Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1000	4,500	46 80
Dupee James A. Boston		Lots White pl. 22690 ft. 6500, triangle S. side R.R. 1887 ft. 600	7,100	73 84
Dupee Horace, Boston		House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 4500	12,000	124 80
Eager Mary H. Canton		House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 2100	4,600	47 84
Edwards John F. Wisconsin		Lot Livermore land 10000 ft. 600, do. do. do. 3000 ft. 200	800	8 32
Edwards Pierpont & Son, Chapel Station	500			5 20
Estabrook Marcus M. Boston	300	House Newton st. 100, barn 300, land 18 3-8 a. 2000	2,400	28 08
Evans Ransom F. Boston		House Washington st. 2500, 2 barns 1000, land 4 5-8 a. 12500	16,000	166 40
Farnsworth Isaac D. estate of, Boston		House Chestnut Hill av. 1000, land 144700 ft. 9000	10,000	104 00
Faulkner Charles, estate of, Boston		House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, carriage-house 800, cottage 600, stable 1500, woodland and mowing 56 a. 20000	25,300	263 12

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Finneran William, Boston		House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 800	$1,600	$16 64
Fitzgerald Margaret, Boston		Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1700	1,700	17 68
Flagg Sumner, Boston		House Irving st. 4000, do. do. 6500, lot 17660 ft. 6000	16,500	171 60
Floyd Edward E. New York		House Linden pl. 6500, stable 1000, lot 35895 ft. 20000	27,500	286 00
Foster Mary H. Newton		House Brighton av. 10000, stable 800, bowling alley 500, shed 500, lot 5 1-2 a. 25000	36,800	382 72
Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston		Land S. side Brighton av. 6 a. 21000, meadow do. do. 5 a. 5000	26,000	270 40
Freeman Elizabeth B. Boston		House Goddard av. 2500, lot 167386 ft. 6000	8,500	88 40
French Eliza S. Boston		Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 4000	4,000	41 60
Gaffield Thomas, Boston		House Heath st. 500, barn 500, land 59 a. 23000, land Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, Craft lot 5 1-4 a. 700, lot 35660 ft. 200, 19 2-5 a. of Norcross 5000, land Heath st. 5 1-8 a. 1000, land S. side Heath st. 29 1-5 a. 7500, house Clyde st. 4500, stable 1000, house 2500, land 14 1-4 a. 15000	62,000	644 80
Gaffield Thomas and F. E. Bacon, Boston		Woodland Clyde st. 28 a. 2800	2,800	29 12
Garrett Daniel M. Boston		House Kent st. unfinished 10000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 10000	23,000	239 20
Glynn Margaret, Boston		House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400	1,200	12 48
Goddard George A. Boston		Land Boylston st. 520000 ft. 60000	60,000	624 00
Goddard Julia		House Warren st. 4000, stable 1000, land 129000 ft. 9000	14,000	145 60
Goddard Land Co.		House Boylston st. 7000, stable 600, farm-house 800, barns 300, land 1178000 ft. 117000	125,700	1,307 28
Goddard Mary L.		Land Avon st. 5 a. 4500, do. Goddard av. 2 acres 4000, do. Winthrop av. 9 1-2 a. 15000	23,500	244 40
Goldthwaite John, trustee, Boston		Land Beacon st. 161472 ft. 9000	9,000	93 60
Gould Lucretia D. estate of, Boston		Land Beacon st. corner St. Mary 15650 ft. 7500	7,500	78 00
Gower George L. Providence, R.I.		House Clyde st. 9000, stable 1500, land 23 a. 10000	20,500	213 20
Greeley Benjamin J. *et al.* trustee, Boston		Stable 200, land Brighton av. 126285 ft. 63000	63,200	657 28

Grogan Richard H. Boston	. . . .	House St. Mary st. 1500, lot 3600 ft. 1800	3,300	34 32
Hall John R. Boston	. . . .	Lot Brookline av. 6902 ft. 1300	1,300	13 52
Hall Martin L. estate of, Boston	. . . .	House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, grape-house 200, lot 89307 ft. 20000, lot Marion st. 96301 ft. 11000, lot Vernon corner Park st. 25690 ft. 7000	47,700	496 08
Hall Theodore P. Taunton	. . . .	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 6000	6,900	71 76
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton	. . . .	Land Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500	500	5 20
Hart Thomas N. Boston	. . . .	Land Cumberland av. 44951 ft. 12000	12,000	124 80
Harvey Bernard, Boston	. . . .	House Freeman st. 3000, lot 12329 ft. 1500	4,500	46 80
Haskell George B. Boston	. . . .	Land Corey Hill 6000 ft. 300	300	3 12
Hobart Arthur, Boston	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 19904 ft. 1000	1,000	10 40
Hooper Edward W. Boston	. . . .	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 6000	10,300	107 12
Howard Daniel, jr. Boston	. . . .	Land rear Newton st. 10 1-2 a. 3000	3,000	31 20
Howard Susan H. Boston	. . . .	House Park st. 8500, lot 15189 ft. 7000	15,500	161 20
Howe Estes & F. L. Johnston, trust., Camb.	. . . .	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 5000	10,500	109 20
Howe Thomas, estate of, Boston	. . . .	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 2 1-4 a. 20000, do. 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1-2 a. 4000, cottage 500, do. 500, lot and marsh 84549 ft. 14000, house Auburn st. 20000, stable 5000, lot 59916 ft. 17000, lot Harvard st. 70000 ft. 30000, lot Vernon st. 68750 ft. 17000	137,500	1,430 00
Hunt David, Boston	. . . .	House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 8500	14,000	145 60
Jacques Herbert, Newton	. . . .	Land bought of Lee 5863 ft. 300	300	3 12
James Harvey, Newton	. . . .	House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4528 ft. 1800	9,300	96 72
James Nathaniel N. Newton	. . . .	House Waverly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 1200	5,700	59 28
Johnson John, Boston	. . . .	House Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200	5,200	54 08
Johnson Samuel, Boston	. . . .	Lot Belmont av. 9815 ft. 500, lots Belle View Terrace 36028 ft. 1800, do. do. 142145 ft. 6500, lots Goddard Heights 8620 ft. 400, part Belle View Terrace bounded by Belmont av. 3 1-16 a. 5000, Harris lot 10105 ft. 500, meadow formerly Furness 102502 ft. 4000	18,700	194 48
Jordan Alice M. Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 1500, barn 300, lot 16393 ft. 3000	4,800	49 92

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Jordan Eben D. *et al.* Boston		House Washington st. 1200, barn and shed 800, land 1035152 ft. 54000, lot corner Beacon and Washington sts. 12300 ft. 2000, land Beacon st. 487273 ft. 45000, land Winchester st. 302383 ft. 20000	$123,000	$1,279 20
Kay Mary P. New Brunswick		Lot Gardner road 34199 ft. 9000	9,000	93 60
Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton		House Washington st. 2000, lot 2600 ft. 2300	4,300	44 72
Knowles William, Chestnut Hill		House Heath st. 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 500	1,400	14 56
Lawrence Arthur, Stockbridge		Lots Mountfort st. 46674 ft. 13500, house Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 8000	29,000	301 60
Lawrence Robert M. Lexington		Lots Mountfort st. 52845 ft. 13000	13,000	135 20
Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence		House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 5600	11,100	115 44
Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston		House Boylston st. 4500, stable 1200, cottage 500, land 4 a. 18000	24,200	251 68
Lovell John P. estate of, Boston		Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 5500	5,500	57 20
Lowe Abraham T. Boston		House Harrison pl. 8000, lot 26527 ft. 20000	28,000	291 20
Lowell John, Chestnut Hill		Land Boylston st. 5 a. 2500, do. do. 4 1-2 a. 3500, do. Heath st. 2 1-2 a. 1000	7,000	72 80
Lyons Catharine, Boston		Lot Sewall pl. 1715 ft. 200	200	2 08
Maher Thomas P. Boston		Lot Walter av. 4339 ft. 1000	1,000	10 40
Mains Jeremiah		Land south side Chestnut Hill av. 28615 ft. 1500	1,500	15 60
Mains Robert, Framingham		House Reservoir lane 300, lot 4456 ft. 200	500	5 20
Mansfield Louisa M. estate of		Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 14200 ft. 3500	3,500	36 40
Marinden Henry L. Washington		Lot Gorham av. 7851 ft. 2000, do. do. 6811 ft. 2000, lot Davis av. 28864 ft. 8000, lot Sullivan road 14994 ft. 3500,	15,500	161 20
Martin Stephen C. Boston		Stable Park st. 4000, cottage 1000, 2 sheds 200, lot 68295 ft. 14000	19,200	199 68

Mason Mary R. Boston		Land Washington st. 332000 ft. 10000, do. N. side Summit av. 87150 ft. 4000, do. Summit av. 113500 ft. 3000	17,000	176 80
Maynard Guy H. Boston		5 houses Sewall pl. 1500, lot 9397 ft. 1200, 3 houses, do. do. 900, lot 6003 ft. 700, 4 houses do. do. 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, 1 house do. do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 200, 1 house do. do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots Sewall pl. 13315 ft. 1400	8,700	90 48
McDermott James, Boston		Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800	800	8 32
McNulty Edward, Dorchester		Lot Boylston st. 11066 ft. 600	600	6 24
Mealey Patrick, Newton		House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400	1,200	12 48
Merrill Bros. Boston		Lot Livermore land 70000 ft. 3500	3,500	36 40
Merritt George W. Boston		House Perry st. 5000, lot 11250 ft. 4500	9,500	98 80
Miles Charles M. Worcester		House Marion st. 3500, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 4800	8,500	88 40
Mohr John, Newton		House Heath st. 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 800	900	9 36
Morton & Chesley, Boston		Block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4500	16,500	171 60
Mulligan M. F. & J. Boston		Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 1000	1,000	10 40
Munroe Peter G. Buffalo		Lot Marion st. 32089 ft. 6000	6,000	62 40
Murphy P. Francis, Boston		House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, do. 4000, lot 12330 ft. 1800	9,400	97 76
Nesbet Elizabeth S. estate of, Searsport		House Prospect st. 5000, lot 9803 ft. 2500	7,500	78 00
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston		House Washington st. 3000, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 10000	13,300	138 32
Nichols George B. Boston		Land Boylston st. 14 3-4 a. 10000	10,000	104 00
Nickerson Susan D. Duxbury		Lot Davis av. 20000 ft. 5000	5,000	52 00
Northend Emily J. Newburyport		Lot Beacon st. 70079 ft. 28000	28,000	291 20
Noyes Helen McG. Byfield		House Kent st. 4000, lot 31571 ft. 10000	14,000	145 60
Owens Patrick, Boston		House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000, do. do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000	7,000	72 80
Perkins Charles C. Boston		Land Chestnut st. 3 a. 7000	7,000	72 80
Perry Hannah W. Providence		Lot Chestnut Hill av. 94000 ft. 7000	7,000	72 80
Porteus & McEwen, Portland		Lot Winthrop av. 37337 ft. 1500, lot Belmont av. 14628 ft. 700	2,200	22 88
Pratt Samuel F. Newport		Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 4000	4,000	41 60

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Quirk Patrick, Boston		Lot Cypress st. 5004 ft. 600	$600	$6 24
Rawson Elbridge M. Boston		Lot Toxteth st. 5000 ft. 1800	1,800	18 72
Ray Mary J. Framingham		House Chestnut Hill av. 300, lot 29296 ft. 1000	1,300	13 52
Reed Charles T. Boston		Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft. 500	500	5 20
Reed Emeline H. Chelsea		House Elm pl. 3000, barn 500, lot 4744 ft. 2000	5,500	57 20
Richards Lois P. Boston		Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 4000	9,000	93 60
Richards Sara E. Boston		Lot Babcock st. 8955 ft. 2200	2,200	22 88
Ridgeway S. S. estate of, Boston		Lot Pleasant st. 29458 ft. 4500	4,500	46 80
Ritchie Edward S. Newton		House Cypress pl. 5000, do. Gorham av. 6000, do. Gorham av. 6000, lot 61350 ft. 16000	33,000	343 20
Rives Grace W. Boston		House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, land 189605 ft. 35000, lot Freeman st. 38866 ft. 9000, lot South Reece 17970 ft. 4500, house Still st. 9000, stable 1000, lot 44919 ft. 11500, lot Still and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 7000	88,000	915 20
Roberts C. A. *et al.* Colorado		House Sewall st 5000, lot 89320 ft. 10000	15,000	156 00
Rooney William E. Boston		Lot Chestnut Hill av. 8400 ft. 800	800	8 32
Rotch, Arthur, Boston		Land Fisher av. 1509000 ft. 80000	80,000	832 00
Rowell Frank, Boston		House Harvard st. 2000, lot 10050 ft. 4000	6,000	62 40
Ruggles Stephen P. estate of, Boston		Land Cottage st. 150000 ft. 7500	7,500	78 00
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston		Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 2000	2,000	20 80
Sanford Estes H. Worcester		Lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 500	500	5 20
Sawyer Nathan, Boston		House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 8000	11,000	114 40
Sayles Henry, *et al.* Boston		House High st. 5500, lot 12168 ft. 5000, lot No. 52 119712 ft. 30000, lot Pond av. 49747 ft. 6000	46,500	483 60
Sears David, Boston		House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, land 256736 ft. 110000, house Beacon st. 2500, stable 500, lot 88820 ft. 30000	168,000	1,747 20

Sears David, estate of, Boston	House Colchester st. 6000, lot 34643 ft. 14000, do. do. 500, lot 34584 ft. 14000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 14000, house across R.R. 1500, shop 400, lot 7500 ft. 500, 3 lots between Borland and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 26000, 3 lots between Hawes and Beacon sts. 72667 ft. 30000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 6000, 2 lots St. Paul and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 12000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 2500	133,400	1,387 36
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. Boston,	Lot Colchester st. 68200 ft. 27000, lot Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 1000	28,000	291 20
Sears Edward H. administrator, Boston	House Washington st. 3000, stable 500, land 154449 ft. 13000	16,500	171 60
Sears Frederic R. *et al.* trustees, Boston	Block Hawes st. No. 1 5500, No. 2 4500, No. 3 4500, No. 4 4800, lot 51198 ft. 22000	41,300	429 52
Sears Frederic R. and Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, land 131312 ft. 26000,	32,000	332 80
Sears Frederic R. Boston	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, barn 300, land 10 a. 100000, house corner Brighton av. 9000, lot 102240 ft. 35000, lot 87552 ft. 17000, lots 11 to 16 Brighton av. 172800 ft. 5000, lots 38 to 44 Essex, and Freeman st. 198800 ft. 16000	201,800	2,098 72
Sears Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, land 124705 ft. 18000, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, barn 500, land 324350 ft. 100000, lots 54 to 59 incl. St. Paul and Freeman sts. 124703 ft. 24000, lots 31 to 35 incl. St. Paul, Egmont and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 20000	185,700	1,931 28
Seaver Edward and William, Boston	Lot corner Cypress st. and Davis av. 52616 ft. 17000	17,000	176 80
Selfridge Thomas O.	House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 7500	12,400	128 96
Shackel Samuel, Boston	Land Walnut Hills 30 a. 15000	15,000	156 00
Shepherd John S. Brooklyn	House Harvard st. 2500, lot 26700 ft. 8000	10,500	109 20
Shepherd Otis, Boston	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 200, land 338756 ft. 14000	15,700	163 28
Sheplie Deland, Boston	House Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, do. do. 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 6500	15,700	163 28
Simonds George H. Boston	House and store corner Aspinwall av. 3700, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 3500	7,600	79 04
Simonds J. L. Boston	Hotel Beacon st. 3500, stable and shed 700, hall 1000, house 800, greenhouse 200, land 75995 ft. 9000	15,200	158 08
Smith Lucy J. Westborough	House Washington st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5000	8,500	88 40

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Smith Mary L. Cambridge		House Clyde st. 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 300, lot 2 3-4 a. 2500	$4,100	$42 64
Smith Nahum, Weston		House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, land 296531 ft. 23000	24,800	257 92
Smyth Abiel B.		House Francis st. 4000, stable 500, lot 22000 ft. 5000	9,500	98 80
Snow T. W. estate of, Jamaica Plain		House Newton st. 400, lot 3-4 a. 900, do. do. 200, barn 100, lot 1 1-2 a. 2000, land do. near town line 5 a. 4000	7,600	79 04
Sprague Henry H. Boston		House Francis st. 3000, lot 16888 ft. 4500	7,500	78 00
Stearns Joseph G. Boston		House Sewall av. 3000, lot 20680 ft. 8000	11,000	114 40
Stockton Howard, *et al.* trustee, Boston		House Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 10500, do. do. 6000, stable 500, lot 26500 ft. 10500, do. do. 6000, stable 500, lot 45559 ft. 18000, do. Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 10000	72,500	754 00
Stockton Mary and Sarah Derby, Boston		Lot Beacon st. 19275 ft. 6000	6,000	62 40
Stoddard John L. Boston		House Marion st. 6000, stable 1000, house 500, lot 28700 ft. 8000	15,500	161 20
Sturgis Margaret, Manchester		House Sullivan road 20000, stable 2000, lot 34402 ft. 8000,	30,000	312 00
Swift Hannah C. Marlborough		Lot Beacon st. 42984 ft. 14000	14,000	145 60
Thayer Charles E. Boston		House Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 9653 ft. 3000	8,000	83 20
Thayer Maria A. estate of, Boston		Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 3500	3,500	36 40
Thomas Anna A. Boston		House Babcock st. unfinished 3000, lot 8871 ft. 2200	5,200	54 08
Thompson George, Boston		House 1800, stable 500, lot 2 1-8 a. 3500, lot Heath st. 147015 ft. 2000	7,800	81 12
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston		House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 6500	10,300	107 12
Tobey J. W. Boston		Hotel Linden 15000, lot 7000 ft. 2000	17,000	176 80
Torrey Charles, Boston		Lot Edge Hill road 25817 ft. 5500	5,500	57 20
Townsend David, estate of, Boston		House Tappan st. 5000, lot 29248 ft. 7500	12,500	130 00
Ulman George R. Boston		House Boylston st. unfinished 3000, lot 22728 ft. 1000	4,000	41 60

Walker Samuel A. heirs of, Boston		Lyceum Hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 10880 ft. 7000, lot in rear 2719 ft. 1000	12,400	128 96
Ward Patrick W. Jamaica Plain		House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 900	1,500	15 60
Warren Walter, Worcester		House Walnut st. 5500, do. do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 1600	12,600	131 04
Weed Otis H. Boston		Lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 2200	2,200	22 88
Welch Francis, *et al.* Boston		House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2000	5,000	52 00
Weld Aaron D. Boston		Land adjoining Craft 50 a. 10000, wood lot do. do. 10 a. 2000, do. do. adjoining cemetery 12 a. 2400, do. do. rear of South st. 4 a. 600	15,000	156 00
Weld William F. estate of, Boston	$2,500	House Avon st. unfinished 15000, stable 1500, land 15 a. 22000, stable 500, lot 103971 ft. 4000, cottage 2000	45,000	494 00
Weld William G. Boston		Land Goddard av. 109527 ft. 4000, greenhouse 5000, land do. do. 2 a. 3500	12,500	130 00
Wentworth Sarah P. Concord		Lot Boylston st. 33000 ft. 9000	9,000	93 60
Weltch Henry, Boston		Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. 300	300	3 12
West Benjamin H. Boston		House Harvard av. 4500, lot 21009 ft. 8000	12,500	130 00
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester		Lot Summit av. 1 a. 2300, do. do. 15000 ft. 400	2,700	28 08
Wheelwright Andrew C. Cohasset		House Warren st. 1000, barn 100, land 592416 ft. 26000	27,100	281 84
White Joseph, Boston		House Chestnut Hill av. 800, lot 43000 ft. 5500	6,300	65 52
White William, Boston		Lot Chestnut Hill av. 33720 ft. 4000	4,000	41 60
Whittier Charles A. Boston		Hotel Kempsford High st. 12000, Hotel Adelaide High st. 14000, house High st. 6000, lot 11100 ft. 6000, lots 13 to 24 inclusive Irving, Harvey and Walnut sts. 30203 ft. 12000	50,000	520 00
Wilkins Samuel F. Newton		Lot Gardner road 56650 ft. 16000	16,000	166 40
Willard Joseph A. Boston		Lot Egmont st. 12250 ft. 3000	3,000	31 20
Williams John J. Boston		House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 47280 ft. 15000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3200, land Heath st. 5 1-2 a. 3400	31,100	323 44
Williams Joseph M. Jamaica Plain		Lot Chestnut Hill av. 7600 ft. 1000	1,000	10 40
Weld Edward A.		Lot Livermore land 5530 ft. 500	500	5 20
Wilder Charles W.		Lot Sewall av. 15507 ft. 6500	6,500	67 60
Wilson George A. *et al.* Brighton		Lot Beacon st. 112400 ft. 5000	5,000	52 00
Winch John F. Boston		House Harvard st. 7000, stable 2500, lot 69955 ft. 18000	27,500	286 00
Wright E. F. *et al.* by trustee, Boston		House High st. 8000, lots 45 to 55 inclusive 26575 ft. 9000, land Boylston st. 493718 ft. 7500	24,500	254 80

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wright George W. *et al.* by trustee, Boston	. . . .	Lots 53 to 56 incl. Walnut st. also 28, 29, 30 Harvey st. 28634 ft. 11000, barn Boylston st. 500, land 718048 ft. 10000	$21,500	$223 60
Wright John H. est. of, by trustee, Boston	. . . .	House Reservoir av. 2500, stable 500, land 154439 ft. 1500, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 3500	8,000	83 20
Wright Mary E. *et al.* by trustee	. . . .	Lots 38 to 44 incl. High st. and 69 and 25 corner Walnut st. 34513 ft. 13000, House Boylston st. 2500, stable 500, lot 164915 ft. 5000	21,000	218 40
Wright M. E. & E. F. by trustees, Boston	. . . .	Stable High st. 1000, barn 500, lot Akron pl. 14963 ft. 4500, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 7500	13,500	140 40
Wrightington Benjamin F. Boston	. . . .	Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 6000	6,000	62 40

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

THE Assessors having completed their labors, beg to submit their annual report: —

That which had been anticipated from the signs of the preceding year has been more than realized in the rapid growth of the town during the year past. The value of the real estate was found to be, on the 1st of May, $19,157,800, an increase over the previous year of $2,167,500; and of the personal estate $14,276,600, an increase of $1,309,200, — a total increase of $3,478,700. This does not include the corporation stocks owned in Brookline, the tax on which is collected and paid over to us by the State, the amount of which is probably some $5,000,000 more. A large proportion of the increase in real estate is from the erection of elegant and costly dwellings which add much to the attractiveness and beauty of the town. The advantages offered by Brookline to those seeking for pleasant suburban residences, are becoming more widely appreciated every year, and the present indications all point to a still larger increase in the immediate future.

The Assessors would respectfully suggest that the Board should be provided with a clerk, as their duties, already very arduous, are rapidly increasing.

Herewith we present a condensed statement of the taxation of the town, with a table of aggregates of expenditures, debt, valuation, and rate to the present time.

WM. LINCOLN,
J. ANSON GUILD,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
Assessors of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1887.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the Year 1886.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes		$437,727 00
State tax		26,355 00
County tax		17,882 95
		$481,964 95
Less amount in treasury	$34,104 00	
Less estimated receipts	96,849 00	
		130,953 00
		$351,011 95
Overlay		1,611 81
Amount to be raised		$352,623 76
Valuation of personal estate	$14,276,600 00	
Valuation of real estate	19,157,800 00	
		$33,434,400 00
Amount assessed on same at the rate of $10.40 per thousand	$347,717 76	
Amount assessed on two thousand four hundred and fifty-three polls at $2.00 each	4,906 00	
		$352,623 76
Additional polls, 29 . . . . . Tax on do.	$58 00	
Additional personal estate, $36,600, Tax on do.	380 64	
Additional real estate, $4,900 . . Tax on do.	50 96	
		$489 60
Amount received from the State, tax of corporation stocks owned by residents of Brookline	$60,702 61	
Amount received from tax of bank-stock of residents of Brookline	12,723 31	
		$73,425 92

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847, TO FEB. 1, 1887, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1, 1887.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1, 1886.	Rate of Tax on $1,000.
1847	$9,335 14	$2,156 43	$3,909,200 00	$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	629,248 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00
1886	600,492 94	1,217,050 00	29,955,700 00	11 00
1887	666,268 59	1,299,800 00	33,434,400 00	10 40

INDEX.

INDEX.

NOTE. -- Pages marked with an asterisk (*) in this index are embraced in the Report of Assessors at the end of the volume. Pages 9 to 69, inclusive, comprise the Town Records.

Allerton Street named 19
Appropriations, General, for 1886 . . . . . 15, 16
Recommended for 1887 74
Appropriation for Brook Channel, Sumner Road 47
Contingencies 66
Fire Alarm Telegraph 63
Fire Department 20
Horses 53
Hose Carriage 19
Hose Company Maintenance 19
Wagon and Reservoir Covers 20
Harrison Place and Kent Street Extension 62
Health Department 66
Hydrants 19
Land for Gravel-Pit 44
Public Purposes (Tappan Street) 63
Schoolhouses 50
Lighting Streets 21
Plans for Improvement Brookline Avenue Playground . . . 43
Public Baths 43
Schoolhouses 50
Sewer in Pond Avenue 65
Sumner Road 19
Sewers, Lateral 19
Sewers and Drains, Extension of 44, 66
Sidewalks 64
Sullivan Road 37
Sumner Road, Repairs of 66
Water Works, Maintenance of 38
Washington Street Railroad Bridge 38
Assessors, Election of 12
Report of *85
Attorney-General, Vote for 58
Auditor (State) Vote for 58
Auditors, Election of 13
Report of 325
Avon Street, Report of Selectmen on laying out 28
Release of abutters and agreement 30
Accepted by town 33
Part of, discontinued 33

Ballots cast at General Election sealed and delivered to Town Clerk . . 60
Ballot Box, Use of at General Election 57
Bath-Houses, Public, Referred to Committee 20
Appropriation for plans 43
Beacon Street, Relocation of, Selectmen to petition General Court . . 69
Board of Health, Election of 12
Report of 89-103
Boundary Line between Boston and Brookline, Perambulation of . . 23
Bridge, Washington Street, Appropriation for 38
Brook Channel, Sumner Road, Appropriation for altering . . . 47
Deeds of lands and rights for 45, 46, 47
Brooks, Legislation regarding, referred to Selectmen 43
Selectmen to employ counsel to draught bill regarding . . . 53
Board of Health, Election of 12
Report of 99-103
Building Law referred to Committee on By-laws 43
By-laws, Committee on 20

Cemetery Committee (Walnut Street), Election of 13
Chandler, Alfred D., Resignation of 67
Clerk of Courts, Vote for 59
Collector, Election of 12
Report of 321
Committees appointed on Articles in Warrant (Annual Meeting) . . 11
By-laws 20
Fire-Alarm Telegraph 51, 54
Public Baths 20
Purchase of Land and Erection of Schoolhouses 50
Town Records 20
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Election of 13
Report of 145-147
Constables, Election of 13
Contingencies, Appropriation for 66
Councillor, Second District, Vote for 59
County Commissioners, Vote for 59
Special Vote for 59
Cumberland Avenue, Laying out 40
Release of Abutters 42
Acceptance 42

Drainage, General System of, Report of Committee on 44
District Attorney, Vote for 59
Dudley Street, Laying out 39
Accepted 40

Election, General, Nov. 2, 1886 56

Fire Department, Appropriation for 53
Fence Viewers, Election of 13
Field Drivers, Election of 13
Fire Alarm Telegraph, Appropriation for 63
Referred to Committees 50, 54

Fire Engineers, Report of 133-138
Apparatus 133
Appropriation 136
Buildings 134
Hose 135
Horses 135
Hydrants 135
Increase of Pay 135
Organization 133
Recommendations 135
Statement Fires and Alarms, 1886 136
Firemen, Pay of, Increase referred to Selectmen 23

Governor, Vote for 58

Harrison Place and Kent Street Extension :
Selectmen instructed to petition County Commissioners to rescind their order of April 28, 1886 48
Vote instructing Selectmen to petition County Commissioners rescinded 49
Selectmen to ascertain and report claims of abutters for damages, 49
Action of Town at Special Meeting, Oct. 20, 1886 . . . 54, 55
Nov. 10, 1886 61
Appropriation for building, etc. 62
Selectmen instructed to carry Votes of Town into execution . . 63
Health, Board of, Election of 12
Report of 89-103
Health Department, Appropriation for 66
Highways, Surveyors of, Election of 12
Report of 73-89

Inspector of Milk, Report of 129-130

Jurors, List of 18

Land, Selectmen to sell 44
Purchase for Gravel-Pit 44
Public Purposes (Tappan Street) 63
Joint Committee to purchase for Schoolhouses 50
Leather, Sealer of, Election of 13
Library, Trustees of, Election of 13
Trustees, Report of 189-192
Treasurer, Report of 193
Librarian, Report of 194-229
Accessions 196
Accessions by gift 200
Books added during 1886 206
Books purchased by Gardner Fund 203
Books purchased by Hall Fund 205
Circulation 197
Condition 195
Reading-Room 198
Periodicals 229

Licenses for Sale of Liquors, To be voted on 12
Votes to grant 13
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote for 58
Lighting Streets, Appropriation for 21
Contract for, Votes on 21
Liquors, Vote to license sale of 13
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of 13,15

Meetings, Annual, March 30 9
Adjourned, April 14 15
Special, June 30 27
Adjourned, July 7 49
Special, Oct. 20 52
Adjourned, Nov. 10 61
Nov. 17 65
General Election 56
Special, Dec. 20 68
Moderators Chosen 11, 28, 53, 69

Overseers of Poor, Election of 12
Report of 91–96
Almshouse 91
Outdoor Poor 92
Occasional Relief 92
Partial Support 93
Insane Poor 94
Orphan and Neglected Children 94
Self-supporting 95
Summary 95–96
Correction in report of for 1885 22

Park Commissioners, Election of 13
Report of 153
Perambulation of Boundary Line between Boston and Brookline . . 23
Planting Trees, Report of Committee 155
Playground, Brookline Avenue, Improvement of 20
Appropriation for plans for 43
Report of Committee on 157
Poles for Telegraph, Telephone and Electric Light, Relocation of . . 21
Police, Report of Chief of 123–127
Causes of Arrest 123
Crime 125
Enforcement of Liquor Law 126
Miscellaneous Work 124
Mounted Police 126
Police Wagon and Ambulance 126
Pound Keeper, Election of 13
Probation Officer, Report of 131
Public Baths, Committee on 20
Appropriation for plans of 43
Public Statutes relating to assessment of sidewalk betterments . . 17

Quarterly Exhibits, Treasurer to prepare and publish 22
Qualification of Officers chosen 14

Release of Town's interest in certain lands on St. Mary's Street . . . 63
Representative to Congress, Ninth District, Vote for 59
Representative to General Court, Election of 60
Reports of Town Officers accepted 22
Report of Assessors *85
Auditors 325
Board of Health 89-103
Chief of Police 124-127
Commissioners of Sinking Fund 145-147
Committee on Brookline Avenue Playground 157
Planting Trees 155
Town Records and Reports 161
Fire Engineers 133-138
Inspector of Milk 129-130
Overseers of the Poor 91-96
Park Commissioners 153
Probation Officer 131
School Committee 231-249
Selectmen 73-89
Suits on which Town is party to 139-141
Superintendent of Schools 250-255
Superintendent of Streets 111-121
Treasurer and Collector 256-324
Trustees of Public Library 191-229
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 149-151
Water Board 167-184
Vital Statistics 105-110
Resignation of Alfred D. Chandler 67
Resolutions on Death of Thomas Parsons approved 65-67

School Buildings, Joint Committee to select sites 21
Appropriations for 50
School Committee, Election of 13
Report of 231-249
Appropriations 249
Annual Statement 232
Evening School 248
Examination Committee 249
High Schools 243
Industrial Education 240
New Schoolhouses 242
Report of Military Instructor 247
Report of Principal of High School 245
School Accommodations 235
Special Studies 239
Summary of Statistics 233
Teachers 233
Teachers and Scholars in Schools 237
Schools, Superintendent of, Report 250-255
Accommodations 250, 251
Co-operation of Parents 252
Course of Study 253
Geography 254
Penmanship 255

Sealer of Leather, Election of 13
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Election of 13
Secretary of Commonwealth, Vote for 58
Selectmen, Election of 12
Report of 73-89
Appropriations 74
Avon Street 86
Beacon Street Widening 83
Brook Channels 87
Clark Road 86
Cumberland Avenue 85
Cypress Street Bridge 88
Davis Lot 87
Dudley Street 86
Fire Department 75
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph 76
Gravel-Pit 87
Guide-Posts 88
Harrison Place Extension 84
Highway Districts 73
Licenses 88
Marshal Street 86
Police 75
Public Baths 87
Sewers 80
Sewers and Drains laid in 1886 81
Sidewalks, Contracts for 89
Street Lamps, Location of 79
Street Lighting 77
Sullivan Road 85
Sumner Road Bridge 82
Waverly Street 86
Washington Street Bridge 82
Selectmen authorized to sell land 44
To purchase land 44
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for 59
Sewer Construction 81
Sewer in Pond Avenue, Motion regarding 64
Appropriation for 65
Sumner Road, Extension of, Appropriation 19
Sewers, Lateral, Appropriation for Construction of 59
Sewers and Drains, Appropriations for Extension of 44, 46
Sheriff, Vote for 59
Sidewalks, Public Statute regarding assessment of betterments . . 17
Vote of town regarding assessment of betterments 17
Appropriation for 64
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of 13
Report of 145-147
Special County Commissioners, Vote for 59
Streets, Appropriation for lighting 21
Superintendent of, Report of 111-121
Sumner Road, Appropriation for repair of 66
Suits against town, Selectmen to settle 19
Suits on which Town is party, Report of counsel 139-141

Superintendent of Streets, Report of 111-121
Amounts expended 111
Collecting ashes 120
Horses 113
New Streets 114
New Sewers and Drains 119
Public Grounds 120
Sewers, Care of 119
Sidewalks 116
Street Crossings 114
Sundries 120
Watering Streets 115
Surveyors of Highways, Election of 12
Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark, Election of . 13, 15
Sullivan Road, Laying out of 33
Release of Abutters 35
Agreement 37
Accepted 37
Appropriation for 37

Table of Valuation, Expenditures, etc. *87
Tax List *1-84
Taxation of Town *86
Taxes, Assessment of 22
Tellers appointed 12, 17, 39, 50, 55, 61, 64, 65
Town Clerk, Election of 12
Town Officers qualified 14
Reports accepted 22
Vote to choose 11
Town Records 9-63
Town Records and Reports, Report of Committee 161
Treasurer and Receiver General, Vote for 58
Treasurer and Collector, Election of 12
Treasurer to borrow money in anticipation of taxes 22
For Fire Alarm Telegraph 63
Harrison Place and Kent Street Extension 62
Land for Schoolhouses 50
Land on Tappan Street 63
Schoolhouses 50
Sewer in Pond Avenue 65
Sidewalks 64
Sumner Road Bridge 16
To make quarterly exhibits 22
Treasurer and Collector, Report of 256-324
Collector, Report of 321
Debt of Town 265-266
Expenditures Exhibit 272, 273
Financial condition 324
Interest rates 270
Interest liabilities 270
Limit of indebtedness 264
Money borrowed 260
Outstanding obligations 267, 268

Treasurer and Collector, Report of, — *continued.*
Payments in detail 277–314
summarized 271
Receipts in detail 274–276
summarized 271
Securities held by Treasurer 320
Summary of Receipts and Payments 258, 259
Trial Balance Feb. 15, 1887 323
Warren Tree Fund 319
Walnut Hills Cemetery 315

Trustees of Public Library, Election of 13
Report of 191–229
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of 13
Report of 149–151

Vital Statistics 105–110

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees, Election of 13
Report of 149–151
Treasurer in account with 315
Warrant for Annual Meeting, March 30, 1886 9
Special Meeting, June 30, 1886 27
Special Meeting, Oct. 20, 1886 52
General Election, Nov. 2, 1886 56
Special Meeting, Dec. 20, 1886 68
Warrant to summons Officers chosen 13
Warren Tree Fund, Treasurer's Report 319
Washington Street Railroad Bridge, Appropriation for 38
Water Board, Authorized to extend Water Mains 20, 22
Election of 13
Report of 167–184
Appropriations 173
Boilers 183
Buildings and Machinery 169
Consumption 180
Construction 172
Drinking Fountains 179
Extensions 173–176
Engineer's Report, Low Service 182–183
Engineer's Report, High Service 185
Filtering Galleries 168
Grounds 170
High-Service System 169, 173
Hydrants 177, 178
High-Service Pumping-Station 187
Low-Service Pumping-Station 184
Leaks 177
Maintenance Account 172
Meters 170
Pumping Engines 182
Reservoir, Grounds, etc. 177
Revenue 171
Service Pipes 168, 177

Water Board, Report of, — *continued.*
Stop-Gates 179
Street-Mains 168, 176
Superintendent's Report 176
Water-cart Feeders 179
Water Pipes, Location of 181
Water Commissioner 12
Water Works, Votes to extend Mains in Sumner Road 20, 21
Summit Avenue 38
Boylston Street 38

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
FEB. 1965

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5578